



Gc  
942.74019  
Sh542s  
pt.2  
1560-1653  
1325169

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00730 0111

III







The Publications of  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. LX

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1918.



# The Parish Register

OF

## SHEFFIELD

IN THE

COUNTY OF YORK

---

### PART II

BURIALS 1560 TO 1634

BAPTISMS }  
MARRIAGES } 1635 TO 1653

---

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED

BY

CHARLES DRURY AND T. WALTER HALL  
OF  
SHEFFIELD

INDEXED

BY

T. WALTER HALL

---

PRIVately PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1918



1325169

## SHEFFIELD PARISH REGISTER

Anno Regni Elizabeth Rñe sedo: currente anno d'ni  
millessimo quingentesimo et sexagesimo

Sepulti

Mense

Martio

xxix<sup>o</sup> Margeria Morton

Aprilis

j<sup>o</sup> Johanna Chapman

vij<sup>o</sup> Andreas Stillington & Agnes Gray

xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna Dun' & Johanna Roßte

xix<sup>o</sup> Wißus Swallowe, Joñes Dunne & Margaret Brewell

xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wilkinson

Maius

xj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Barley

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Longley

xxv<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' Lee

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Kittson

Junio

ij<sup>o</sup> Agnes Mulde

xvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Lee & Maud' Dickenson

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Nicñus Ladd

Julio

ix<sup>o</sup> Hellena Lee

xxj<sup>o</sup> Henricus Dam'

Augustus

iij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Greaues

x<sup>o</sup> Alicia White

Septembris

v<sup>o</sup> Katherina Bate

xv<sup>o</sup> Hugo Smithe

xvj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Webster

xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Mosley

xxx<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Browne & Joñes Savadge

Octobri

xij<sup>o</sup> Margeria Ryche

xvj<sup>o</sup> Wißus Rodger

xxj<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus comes Salop'

Novembri

vij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Jefcocke

ix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Lam'

xij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Phillipott

xiii<sup>o</sup> Agnes Dey

[page ends]

Anno iij<sup>o</sup> Eliz'

xxix<sup>o</sup> Katherina Brookesbancke

Decemb'

j<sup>o</sup> Wīhus Wright

v<sup>o</sup> Wīhus Hill

vij<sup>o</sup> Agnes Brookesbancke

xij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Trickett

xij<sup>o</sup> Agnes White

xiii<sup>o</sup> Oliver' Turner

xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Sewell

xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Parkin

Januario

iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Carre

xx<sup>o</sup> Andreas Stillington

xxj<sup>o</sup> Jōes Yngkathorpe

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jōes Morton

Februar'

ij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Doram

xix<sup>o</sup> Jōes Carr

xx<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Roose

xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna Shawe

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Agnes Trickett

Martio

j<sup>o</sup> Wīhs Lawe & Thomas Trickett

iiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Twigg & Johanna Wood

ix<sup>o</sup> Hugo Spooner

xij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Kitson & Margeria Turner

xij<sup>o</sup> Anna Unwen

xxij<sup>o</sup> Jōes Mitchell

Anno D'ni 1561

Aprilis

ij<sup>o</sup> Jōes Hyne

v<sup>o</sup> Isabella Moumforthe

xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Collen & Margeria Shawe

xx<sup>o</sup> Agnes Tropp

xxix<sup>o</sup> Ux' Wīhi Barnesley

[page ends]

Maiο

iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Taylor

v<sup>o</sup> Gil̄tus Morton

xj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Rōht<sup>e</sup>

xv<sup>o</sup> Johanna North

xix<sup>o</sup> Alicia North

xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Spooner

xxij<sup>o</sup> ffancisc' Kent

xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Awfrey

xxx<sup>o</sup> Jōes Chapman

Junio

j<sup>o</sup> Jōes Carr

x<sup>o</sup> Brian' Moumforthe & Rōhtus Oxpringe

xvj<sup>o</sup> Wīhus Bullos

xxvj° Elizabetha Shemeld

xxvij° Anna Milnes

xxx° Jana Roodes

Julio

ijj° Gracia Hayward

vj° Nichus Oxpringe

ix° Johanna Wardsworthe

xij° Joñes Wilkinsonne

xvij° Henricus Storres

xxvj° Elizabeth' Crookes

xxix° Anna Hellifeld

Augusto

iijj° Thomas Swifte

xijj° Rosa Beighton

xvj° Hugo Oxpringe

xx° Margreta Wilson

xxv° Margreta Hobson

Septemb'

x° Anna Birley

xxijj° Joñes Taylor

xxv° Georgius Taylor

Octobri

xij° Thomas Sheriffe

xijj° Johanna Taylor

xix° Joñes ffrance

xxv° Thomas Webster

xxxj° Joñes Doungworthe

Novemb'

ix° Joñes Dugdale

Anno iiij° Eliz'

Decemb'

xij° Agnes Dugdale

xvj° Johanna Pearson

xxijj° Joñes Ryles

xxix° Hellenia Craven

Januario

xxj° Henricus Kent & Joñes floxe

xxijj° Johanna ffoxie

xxv° ffrancisc' Hinchlyffie

xxvj° D'na Dorothea Windsore

xxvijj° Elizabetha Holland

Februar'

v° Jacobus Lee

ix° Johanna Slacke

xxv° Anna Richmond

Martio

ij° Joñes Crosbye

vj° Willus Nutt

xx° Thomas Staniforth & Gracia Moumforth

[page ends]

Anno D'ni 1562

Aprili

- ij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Boumforth
- vij<sup>o</sup> Barbara fforthe
- xij<sup>o</sup> ffrauncis' Tompson
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Hinchlyffe
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Taylor & Ric'us Blyth
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius Hancocke
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Brecket & Johanna Wood

Maio

- xxij<sup>o</sup> Edwardus [blank]

Junio

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Dore
- v<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Torre

[page ends]

Julio

- v<sup>o</sup> Anna Brighte
- vj<sup>o</sup> Johanna Birley
- xij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Rodger
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Hayward
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Godfr'us Botham
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Woodd & Joñes Sayton

Augusto

- ij<sup>o</sup> Margreta Oates
- vij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea Halle
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Torre
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Johanna Swifte & Hellena Rawsterne
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Rodger

Septemb'

- xix<sup>o</sup> Joñes ffenton

Octebri

- xxij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Twigg
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Dorothea Davie

Novemb'

- vj<sup>o</sup> Isabella Barlowe
- xj<sup>o</sup> Margareta Carre
- xv<sup>o</sup> Alicia Barlowe

Anno v<sup>o</sup> Eliz'

- xix<sup>o</sup> Joñes Hinchlyffe

Decemb'

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Leaver & Alicia Brewell
- vij<sup>o</sup> Margareta Harrison
- viii<sup>o</sup> Alicia Hinchliffe
- xj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Stone
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Edmund' Rawsterne
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Xpian Wood

Januar'

- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Wilkinson & Hellena Spencer
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Alicia Arthur
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Cutloue

Februar'

vj° ffrancisc' Skargell  
 x° Wīlus Mosley  
 xxij° Thomas Wollay & Johanna Barnsley

Martio

ij° Johanna Steven  
 vii° Alicia Pearson  
 x° Bryan' Willson  
 xiiij° Jōhes Wilkinson  
 xvij° Edward' ffysher  
 xx° Agnes Collen

[page ends]

Anno D'ni 1563

xxvij° Alicia Parkin

Aprilis

iii° Agnes Bellfeld  
 x° Thomas Wilson  
 xj° Jōhes Shemeld & Lawrentius Belfeld  
 xiiij° Jōhes ffyrth  
 xvij° Anna Davie  
 xxvij° Jōhes Oates

Maio

vj° Rōtus Beighton, Jacobus Beighton & Jōhes Beighton  
 ix° Thomas Sowthe & Katherina Beighton  
 xij° Cicileia Beighton  
 xiiij° Thomas Burros  
 xxix° Nichus Roodes, Ric'us Pearson & Wīmus Brownbell

Junio

j° Jōhes Hawke  
 xxvij° Jōhes Blyth & Jana Blythe als Nashe

Julio

vi° Alicia Jackson & Agnes Maners  
 xxvij° Henricus Hale

Augusto

v° Margaret' Hawdslsy  
 xix° ffrancisc' Holland  
 xxij° Alicia Offerton

Septemb'

vj° Rōtus Stevenson & Robt' Taylour  
 viii° Wīlus Twigg  
 xiiij° Jōhes Northe  
 xvij° Johanna Garlicke  
 xvij° Alicia Base  
 xxij° Georgius Brookesbancke  
 xxvij° Arthur' Lowcocke

Octobri

vij° Edward' Stafforthe  
 xj° Katherina Carr  
 xxv° Margareta Turner  
 xxvij° Ric'us Woodhead

[page ends]

Novemb'

- j° Anna Meales
- v° Johanna Machon als Stone
- vij° Anna Chastes
- vij° Hellenat Turton & Johanna Brighte
- xij° Jacobus ffrodsome
- xiii° Elizabeth' Stone
- xv° Georgius Roodes

Anno vj° Eliz'

- xxv° Elizabeth' Burrowes
- xxvii° ffrancisc' Rogerē

Decemb'

- xx° Agnes Barten
- xxi° Elizabeth' ffoxē

Januar'

- vij° Thomas Greaues
- xij° Joñes Steven
- xvij° Johanna Northe
- xx° Katherina Wood
- xxvij° Willus ffraunce
- xxxij° Thomas Hall

Februari'

- xij° Joñes Shemeld & Elizabeth' Shemeld
- xxvij° Ric'us Asbury
- xxvij° Jacobus Howle & Elizabeth' Kent

Martio

- v° Dorothea Beighton
- xij° Agnes ffoxē
- xij° Arthur' Roose
- xv° Thomas Mytcheli
- xix° Elizabeth' Beighton

Anno D'ni 1564

- xxvij° Jacobus Hale

Aprili

- ij° Gilþtus Taylier
- v° Johanna Gryme
- xij° Ric'us Hall
- xvij° Robtus Holland
- xvij° Thomas Wainwright & ffrancisc' Hobson
- xxij° Margeria Ashley
- xxix° Alicia Ryles

[page ends]

Maio

- ijj° Anna Tompson
- xix° Joñes Thruston
- xxvij° Joñes Gray
- xxxij° Thomas Webster

Junij

- j° Katherina Trippett
- iiij° Alicia Holland
- x° Johanna Greenwood

xij° Alicia Syle  
 xv° Roþtus Strangwidge  
 xxiij° Georgius Tompson  
 xxvij° Gilþtus Haldsworth  
 xxix° Ric'us Burrowes & Joñes Crosbye  
**Julio**  
 j° Joñes Shawe  
 xij° ffancisc' Otes  
 xiii° Hellena Hellyfeld & Rosa Storthe  
 xvij° Alicia Carre  
 xix° Thomas Barten & Agnes Hancocke  
 xxj° Agnes Swifte  
 xxvj° Joñes Twigg  
 xxix° Agnes ffoxe  
**Augusto**  
 xij° Elizabeth' Storke  
 xiii° Lawrentius ffenton  
 xxij° Johanna Hyley  
**Septemb'**  
 iiij° Wiþus Badger  
 vij° Thomas Mosley  
 vijj° Agnes Pearson  
 xx° Thomas Hobson  
 xxvij° Joñes Dunne  
 'xxv° Samuel' Bellfeld  
**Octobri**  
 ij° Johanna Locksmithe  
 xxij° Margaret' Rodgerē  
**Novemb'**  
 iij° ffancisc' Mitchell  
 ix° Elizabeth' Taylor  
 xj° Johanna Rodgerē  
 Anno vij° Eliz'  
 xxj° Joñes Marshall  
 xxij° Ric'us Twigg  
 xxx° Joñes Pearson  
**Decemb'**  
 xij° Johanna Slacke & Margaret' Slacke  
 xxvj° Jenetta Darton  
**Januar'**  
 ij° Hellena Shawe  
 v° Ric'us fflawyll  
 xv° Wiþus Hale & Joñes Clarke  
 xvij° Thomas Pearson  
 xx° Elizabeth' Broxsopp & Joñes North  
 xxvij° Joñes Handley  
 xxxj° Elizabeth' Birley  
**Februar'**  
 ij° Jacobus Browne  
 vj° Nichius Dey

[page ends]

ix° Johanna Wigfall  
 x° Thomas Walton  
 xi° Joñes Hobson  
 xiiij° Alicia Blythe  
 xv° Roþtus fyrthe  
 xvij° Wiþus Harrison & Roþtus Webster  
 xviii° Isabella Ivey  
 xxij° Joñes Oates & Alicia Ryles  
 xxiiij° Joñes Cutt & Elizabeth' Storres  
 xxvij° Elizabeth' Dickenson  
 Martio  
 j° Joñes Burros  
 viij° Katherina Wood  
 xj° ffrancisc' More & Wiþus Bamforth  
 Anno D'ni 1565

xxvij° Joñes Hattersley  
 xxix° Alicia Holland & Katherina Unwen  
 xxx° Joñes Swifte & ffrancisc' Jeffcocke

Aprili  
 xiiij° Joñes Robinson  
 xv° Joñes Skargell  
 xvij° Roþtus Unwen  
 xix° Oliver' Longley  
 xxvj° Roþtus Trickett  
 xxvij° Ric'us Eyre  
 xxix° Maria Townend

Maio  
 iij° Katherina Hartley  
 vj° Roþtus Taylier & Margaret' Hobson  
 viij° Wiþus Hirste  
 viij° Roþtus Lastlesse  
 xi° Wiþus Clayton  
 xix° Agnes ffreare  
 xxv° Thomas Skargell & Elizabeth' Browne

Junio  
 ii° Roþtus Selvester  
 vj° Joñes Backster  
 xiiij° Emotta Greaue<sup>e</sup>

Julio  
 iij° Ric'us Tompson  
 xvij° Elizabeth' Unwen  
 xxiiij° Elizabetha Tryppett  
 xxix° Elizabeth' Jeffcocke

Augusto  
 j° Joñes Beighton  
 xij° Thomas Storthe & Ric'us Asbury  
 xv° Elizabeth' Cawme  
 xvij° Wiþus Harrington  
 xvij° Joñes Hale  
 xxiiij° Rosa Ellis

*[page ends]*

xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Talbott fil' p'nobilis Comit' Salop'  
 xxvi<sup>c</sup> Willus Birley  
 xxvii<sup>o</sup> Agnes Woodcocke  
 xxvii<sup>o</sup> Joñes Stranguidge

Septemb'

iii<sup>o</sup> Georgius Wright  
 viii<sup>o</sup> Alicia Greaues  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Hugo Swifte  
 x<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' Hobson  
 xi<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Morehowse  
 xxviii<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Oxpringe

[page ends]

Octobri

iii<sup>o</sup> Joñes Birley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Seaton  
 xvii<sup>o</sup> Joñes Hobson & Katherina Cutt  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Johanna Jeffrayson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Nicñus Bate  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Collin  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Bernard' Williamson

Novemb'

x<sup>o</sup> Hellena Brighte  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Allin & Thomas Garlicke

Anno viii<sup>o</sup> Eliz'

xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Goodeyre  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Katherina Taylier  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Davye  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Georgius Garlicke

Decemb'

vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Seele  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Agnes Jyles  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Blyth  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Alicia Dolphin  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus fforster  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Cicileia Lee & Elizabetha Marshe  
 xxvii<sup>o</sup> Henricus Ashley & Thomas fforster

Januario

j<sup>o</sup> Margareta Webster  
 v<sup>o</sup> Johanna Clayton  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna Holland  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Willson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Hiley  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Chapman  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna Crooke  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Taylier

Februar'

ij<sup>o</sup> Raðus Whitley  
 x<sup>o</sup> Agnes Hellifeld  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Roger' Barnsley  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joñes Birley

[page ends]

Martio

- ij<sup>o</sup> Galfr'us Kinge & Jōnes Goslinge
- x<sup>o</sup> Katherina Wooley & WiHus Clay
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Galfr'us Birley
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Phillip' Asbury

Anno domini 1566

- xxix<sup>o</sup> Radus Holland

Aprilii

- j<sup>o</sup> Henricus Twigg & Anna Seker
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> WiHus Tompson
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Woodcocke

Maio

- x<sup>o</sup> Alexander' Clarke & Thomas Offerton
- xj<sup>o</sup> Henricus Parker
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Clemens' Hary
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Parker
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> WiHus Walton

Junio

- iji<sup>o</sup> WiHus Phillipott
- vij<sup>o</sup> Edmund' Wild
- x<sup>o</sup> Agnes Phillipott
- xj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Whitlockes
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Margeria Beamond
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Nichus Base
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Jana Selyoke

Julio

- j<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Birley
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Nichus Greaues
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Mathyman
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Hobson

Agusto

- x<sup>o</sup> Anna Pearson
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Wood
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Dawson
- xx<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Roþte
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Nutt
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Robtus Pearson & Isabella Hobson

[page ends]

Septemb'

- xj<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Roncksley
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Clarke
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Edward' Hobson

Octobri

- ij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Offerton
- v<sup>o</sup> Cicileia Greenwood
- xx<sup>o</sup> ffancisc' Chalner
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Hall

Novemb'

- iji<sup>o</sup> Robtus Trippett
- vij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Swift

Anno ix<sup>o</sup> Eliz'

xxiiij° Wi<sup>th</sup>us Shooter

Decemb'

xj° Isabella Woodworth

xv° Ro<sup>b</sup>tus Dent

xvij° Thomas Grayson

(sic) v° Alicia Ryles

Januario

vj° Johanna Rawsterne

x° Johanna Dyson

xvj° Gertruda Comitissa Salop'

xxij° ffrauncis' Jordaine & Nichus Wood

Februar'

ij° Emott' Wrighte

xv° Anna Hinchliffe

xx° Henr' Lymfett

Martio

ij° Georgius Meales

ijj° Anna Greenwood

vij° Elizabeth' Browne

x° Wi<sup>th</sup>us Beighton

xj° Jo<sup>nes</sup> Dey

xij° Agnes Greenwood

xix° Henricus Atkin

xx° Jo<sup>nes</sup> Burton

[page ends]

Anno D<sup>r</sup>ni 1567

xxv° Jo<sup>nes</sup> Swifte & Elizabeth' Walker

xxvij° Jo<sup>nes</sup> Lake

April & Maio vacat.

Junio

xx° Ric<sup>us</sup> Haward vicar'

xxj° Wi<sup>th</sup>us Spooner

xxij° Agnes ffullforth

xxix° Anna Hibbert

xxx° Hellena Stubbe

Julio

xvij° Jo<sup>nes</sup> Jervais

xxv° Ed'r<sup>us</sup> Greenwood

xxix° Ric<sup>us</sup> Wilkinson

Augusto

vij° Margeria Staniforth

x° Elizabetha Spooner

xiiij° Margeria Masten & Anna Staniforth

xvj° Ric<sup>us</sup> Burros

xxij° Ro<sup>b</sup>tus Swift

Septemb'

xij° Maria Torre

xv° Jo<sup>nes</sup> Wilforth

xxj° Ro<sup>b</sup>tus Walton

Octobri

iiij° Cicileia Cawner

xv° Agnes Clayton  
 xvij° Maud' Urtur  
 xxxij° Robtus Bower  
 Novemb'  
     vij° Elizabetha Crocke  
 Anno x° Eliz'  
     xxij° Wīlus Deckenons  
     xxiiij° Johanna Sorsby  
 Decembri  
     j° Jōhes Hollinbrigg  
     vj° Elizabeth' Newton  
     vij° Carolus Kirke  
     xij° Jōhes Swifte  
     xij° Thomas Trippett  
     xix° Rōbtus Taylier & Ric'us Hobson  
     xx° Katherina Allen  
     xxiiij° Rōbtus Spencer  
     xxvij° Georgius Lawe

Januar'  
     xvij° Jōhes Wilkinson & Johanna Beaman  
     xxij° Rōbtus Walton  
     xxv° Jōhes Rodger & ffrancisc' Rodger  
     xx° Jōhes Hyll  
     xxvij° Lawrentius Seele  
     xxxij° Elizabeth' Ellyott

Februar'  
     j° Wīlus Trippett  
     vj° Alicia Clayton  
     xvij° Katherina Evans  
     xvij° Wīlm' Holland & Agnes Walton  
     xxij° Ric'us Sceale  
     xxiiij° Agnes ffrogson  
     xxix° Wīlus Nashe

Martio  
     x° Thomas Nashe  
     xx° Alicia Ryles  
     xxij° Georgius Shawe  
     xxiiij° Isabella Beeton

Anno D'ni 1568

xxvij° Wīlus Riche  
 Aprili  
     ijij° Alicia Richardson als Mettem, Spur'  
     xijij° Vid' Dickenson & Wīlus Wood  
     xv° Margreta Greenwood & Johanna Beveys vid'  
     xvij° Dionisia Trickett  
     xx° Edward' Birley

Maio  
     j° Rōbtus Unwen & Isabella Goodeyre  
     ijij° Jana ffrogson  
     vij° Jōhes Shawe

[page ends]

xj° Georgius Barlowe  
 xvij° Elizabetha Hawke  
 xix° Jennetta ffrogson  
 xxijij° Jōhes Hawkeshirste  
 xxvj° Rōbtus Holland  
 xxix° Elizabetha Hawkeshirste  
 xxx° Jōhes Brockhowse  
 Junio  
 xj° Jōhes Mathyman  
 xxj° Margareta Drewett  
 xxij° Ric'us Carre  
 xxvij° Jōhes Spooner fil' Rōbti Spooner  
 Julio  
 ij° Margeria ux' Wīlli Slatter  
 iiij° Robtus Dale  
 vj° Margareta Oxley  
 xij° Thomas Shemeld  
 xvj° Alicia ux' Wīlli Shawe  
 xix° ffanciscus fil' Jōhis Holland  
 xx° Margareta fil' Wīlli Awcocke  
 xxj° Anna Clarke  
 xxijij° Elizabetha Chappell vid'  
 xxxj° ffancisc' Stacy  
 Augosto  
 · j° Agnes Stacy  
 viij° Maria Baynes  
 xvj° Henricus Hodgson  
 xxj° Johanna Offerton & Johanna Clayton  
 xxv° Hellena Tompson  
 xxvj° Jacobus Tayler & Wīlus Birley  
 xxx° Elizabetha Grenwane  
 Septemb'  
 iij° Wīlus Hellifeld  
 vj° Alicia Sayton  
 vij° Elizabetha ffrear  
 xij° Alicia Dun'  
 xijij° Hugo Carr & Elizabetha Aarom  
 xx° Alicia Ryles  
 xxvj° Jōhes Hyll  
 xxvij° Elizabetha Stacy  
 xxx° ffancisc' Rodger  
 Octob'  
 v° Nic̄ius Hill  
 ix° Johanna Greaues  
 x° Phillida ux' Wīlli Mosley & Margareta Brodeley  
 xxvij° Johanna Mettom, Spur'  
 Novemb'  
 iij° Johanna Lastles  
 Anno xj° Eliz'  
 xix° Thomas Bower

*[page ends]*

Decemb'

xij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Snowden  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Allen

Januario

xvij<sup>o</sup> Margreta Harison  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Hobson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Twigg, Spur'

Februar'

v<sup>o</sup> Galfr'us Handley & Elizabetha Archdale  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Margareta Sorsby & Agnes Howton  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Emott' Haucke  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Carr  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Pearson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Roþti Mitchell  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Margeria ux' Wiþi Hunt

Martio

iji<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' Bright  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Wiþus Hunt  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Mathyman  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Margeria Haberiambe  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Tayler

Anno D'ni 1569

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Wiþus Burton & Agnes Torr  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Seele  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Xpoferus Crocke  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wood

[page ends]

Aprilis

iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Nayler  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Lewys  
 ix<sup>o</sup> UX' Chapman  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Heyley  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> UX' Crookes

Maio

v<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Wood, Spur'

Junio

x<sup>o</sup> Henricus Storth & Anna Wild, spur'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> [blank] Crooke  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Georgius Shawe  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Martin  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> [blank] ux' Wiþi Taylear

Julio

v<sup>o</sup> [blank] Brocksopp  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Hellena Ryse & Joñes North

Augusto

iiij<sup>o</sup> Edward' Hale  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Radus Birley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Birley  
 Septemb'  
 iij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Sayton  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joñes ftraunce

xxij° Gracia Skargell & Johanna Shawre  
 xxij° Joñes Atken vicar'  
 xxv° Alicia Tompson fil' Ric'i Tompson  
 xxvj° Henricus Turneley  
 xxvij° Alicia Smithe  
 xxix° Roþtus Allen, Joñes Spooner, Alicia Hoyland & Rosa Phillipott  
[page ends]

Octobri

iij° Jacobus Hirste  
 v° ffrancisc' Goodeyre  
 xiiij° Jacobus Sowthe  
 xv° Jacobus Brookeshancke  
 xxiiij° Joñes Rodgerę

Novemb'

j° Thomas Tomlinson  
 Anno xij° Eliz'  
 xx° Joñes Barley & ffrancisc' Barley  
 xxv° Arthur' Nashe  
 xxvj° Dionisia Greaves  
 xxx° Hellena Spencer

Decemb'

j° Joñes England  
 ij° Elizabetha Spencer  
 xvj° Anna Walker  
 xxij° Joñes M'cam, spur' fil' Dorothee Mercam  
 xxiiij° Thomas Birley, spur' fil' Anne Birley  
 xxvj° Raðus Birley  
 xxvij° Joñes Spooner, spur'  
 xxx° Vid' Tayler & Joñes Crock

Januar'

iij° Stephan' Mercam, Spur'  
 xxij° Joñes Bland  
 xxiiij° Roþtus Bullos  
 xxxj° Joñes Trippett

Február'

ij° ffrancisc' Boswell  
 v° Hugo Allen  
 vij° Johanna Oxespringe  
 xx° Ric'us Machon

Martio

vj° Johanna Hinchlyffe  
 xij° ffrancisc' ffostard  
 xv° Thomas Sewall, spur' fil' Anne Sewall  
 xvij° Thomas Creswicke  
 xxiiij° Hellena ffenton & [blank] Crosby  
[page ends]  
 Anno D'ni 1570

Aprilı

xvj° Johanna Shawe fil' Thome Shawe  
 xvij° Hellena Hobson  
 xxx° Roþtus Wood fil' Henrici Wood

## Maio

xij<sup>o</sup> Ux' Richardson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Trickett  
 xxxij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Doughtiman fil' Nichi Doughtyman

## Junio

iiij<sup>o</sup> Nichus Briggs  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Johan' Wrighte  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna Holland

## Julio

vij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Crock

## Augusto

vij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Tompson fil' Ric'i Tompson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Prince  
 xij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Tompson fil' Ric'i Tompson

## Septemb'

iji<sup>o</sup> Wīhus Johnson & [blank] fil' Wihi Wood  
 iii<sup>o</sup> Ux' Wyld  
 vi<sup>o</sup> Edward' Tompson  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Bray  
 x<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Wolshawe  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Ux' k̄eper

## Octobri

vij<sup>o</sup> Nichus Hoyland  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna Clayton  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Rōbtus Taylear  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Ux' Johis Jackson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Horner

[page ends]

## Novemb'

j<sup>o</sup> Rōbtus Bower  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Hellena ux' Rōbti Oxpringe

Anno xij<sup>o</sup> Eliz'

xvij<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Ric'i Greenwood  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Cheswell  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Cheswell  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea Cutt

## Decemb'

vij<sup>o</sup> Ux' Sorsbye  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Cicileia Beighton & Hellena Walker & Ric'us Parker

## Januar'

v<sup>o</sup> Anna Rodger  
 vi<sup>o</sup> Rađus Stringer & Npoferus Baynes  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Winter  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Ux' Rōbti Crosbye  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Jackson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Cicileia Machon & Nichus Birley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Allen & Jōhes Allen, spur' Eliz' Allen  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Shawe  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Ryles  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Agnes Pynder & Johanna Barnsley  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Nichus Craven

xxij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisca Barley & Johanna Hurst  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Antonius Howsley  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Hugo Meller & Johanna Drewytt  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thoinas Beighton & Thomas Seele  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Hellena Sawvaye  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Lawe, Alic' Birkinshawe & Johanna Gasken

Februar'

j<sup>o</sup> Agnes Hurst  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Wīlus Cobyon scotus  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Gracia Allen  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Imin' Stores  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Bowre fil' Rōti Bowre  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna Oxpring  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Antonius Storres et Ux' Georgij Shawe  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Hunte  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Whyte  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Bland

Martio

x<sup>o</sup> Alicia Hoyland  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Yowle & Alicia Crocke  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea Dey  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Rōtus Clayton & Thomas Tompson  
 xxi<sup>o</sup> Roger' Butterodes

Anno D'ni 1571

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Wylye  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Henricus Brownsbyll

April

ij<sup>o</sup> Hellena Yowle  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Rawson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Cockeram  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius floxe  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna Howland  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joñes fitzherbert  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Otes  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Rōtē

Mai

j<sup>o</sup> Wīlus Horner  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Katherina Woodhead  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Johanna Howle fil' Wīli Howle  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius Morton & Jenetta Brodebent  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Nichus Cadworth & Elizabeth' Spenser

Junio

iij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Wadsworth  
 iii<sup>o</sup> Rosa Unwen vid'  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ffayerbarns  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna Hartley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Lorencius Cheyney  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Leonardus Turner & Nichus Birley

[page ends]

Julio

xij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' Beighton

xvij<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>r</sup> Selby  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johanna Hall  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc<sup>r</sup> Stacy  
**Augusto**  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Ric<sup>r</sup>us Offerton  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Margrett<sup>r</sup> Twigg  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Agnes Ashfort  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux<sup>r</sup> Willi Walton  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joñes Hobson  
**Septemb'**  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Roðtus Twigg fil<sup>r</sup> [blank] Twigg  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Ashley  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Katherina Osgathorpe  
**Octobri**  
 v<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Turne  
 ix<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc<sup>r</sup> Swift  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Roðtus Littlewood  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Roðtus Braydow  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Agnes Rych  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Gracia Greaues  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ric<sup>r</sup>us flyrth  
**Novemb'**  
 j<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc<sup>r</sup> Sedall  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Holland  
**Anno** xij<sup>o</sup> Eliz<sup>r</sup>  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Machon  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> [blank] filia [blank] Jourdan  
**Decembri**  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joñes Birley  
 vii<sup>o</sup> Wiñus Unwen  
**Januar'**  
 j<sup>o</sup> Agnes Hawkesworth  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Roðtus Heppenstall  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Richardson et Joñes North  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Katherina Rose  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Holland  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Stephius Greenewood  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Roðtus Dalton  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Maryott & Margaret<sup>r</sup> Beall  
**Februar'**  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna Greenwood  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Katherina Wygfall  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wood  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Roðtus Roper  
**Martio**  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Hurste  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Shaw  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Margretta Maryot<sup>r</sup>  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Greaues

[page ends]

Anno D'ni 1572

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Wiſus Trickett  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna Hill  
 Ap'ili  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Wiſus Atkinson & Elizabeth' Thoineton (?)  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Rađus Brodbent  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Agnes Staniforth  
 Maio  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Swinden  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Bright  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Machon & Maria Comitissa Northumbriens'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Bright, Wiſus Cudworth

[page ends]

Junio  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' Swift  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Brewell  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna Burros

Augusto  
 v<sup>o</sup> Roþte (*sic*) Tomson & Ux' Joñis Treppett  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Senior

Septembri  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Ux' Joñis Staniforth  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Lawrencius Bate  
 x<sup>o</sup> Wiſm<sup>e</sup> Chalner & Wiſus Brigge  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Wiſus fil' Thome Sydnall

Octobri  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Ux' Joñis Stone

Novemb'  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Gracia Bawer & Thomas Wright fil' Thome Wright  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Anna Turner

Anno xv<sup>o</sup> Eliz'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Petrus Greene  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Ux' Thewles

Decembri  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Offerton & Elizabeth' Dawre  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Wiſmi Beighton  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Craven  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Dunne

Januario  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Browne & Johanna Browne  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Margret' fil' Wiſhi Wigfall  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Doungworth  
 x<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius Bate  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Joñes Wardsworth  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Staniforth fil' Wiſhi Staniforth  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> [blank] Nayler  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> [blank] ux' Rogeri Rawstern

[page ends]

Februario  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Joñes Howle  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Wiſus Holland  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' Torneley

## Martio

vij° Galfr'us Staniforth & Ed'r'us Trippett  
 xj° Jofes Goodeyre  
 xij° Elizabetha Hyne & Nichus Brodeley  
 xx° Hugo Spooner & Margaret' Leethum  
 xxij° [blank] ux' Wīlmi Chalnor et Johanna Staniforth  
 xxij° Thomas Meller  
 xxij° [blank] ux' Wīlmi Sorsby

Anno D'ni 1573

xxvj° Margareta Sorshy

## Aprilis

ij° Ux' Holmes  
 viij° Roger' Parker  
 xj° Rōtus Crocke  
 xv° Katherina Sh oter & Jofes Carre  
 xx° Jofes Wilkinson  
 xxj° Johanna Tomson fil' Ric'i Tomson  
 xxv° Margaret' Morton fil' Rōtii Morton  
 xxx° ffrancisc' Greaves

## Maio

ij° Anna Wardesworth & ffrancisc' Hanson  
 xij° Wīlus Walton & Anna Ingland fil' Wīlli England  
 xij° Ric'us Gyles  
 xij° ffranciscus fili' Wīlli Trippett  
 xix° Johanna filia Rōtii Staniforth  
 xxij° Elizabetha Linnett

## Junio

vj° Ux' Brodebent  
 viij° Thomas ffreeman & Henricus Steele  
 xj° Thomas Crocke et Johannes Carre

[page ends]

## Julio

j° Jofes Hobson  
 xxij° Jofes Tompson  
 xxij° ffrancisc' Peepe  
 xxix° [blank] Ux' Wīlmi Peep·

## August'

xvj° Thomas Brighte  
 xix° [blank] Ux' Jofis Sheldon

## Septem'

xij° Ux' Stranguidge  
 xxj° Ux' Ric'i Birley

## Octobri

j° Thomas Baynes  
 xvij° Georgius Rōtē  
 xvij° Wīlus fil' Jofis Machon  
 xxij° Elizabeth' Rodgerē

## Novemb'

vij° Jofes Wardesworth  
 Anno xvij° Eliz'  
 xix° Elizabetha fil' Ric'i Cowper

Decemb'

xv<sup>o</sup> Alexander' Smith  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> ffancisc' Greaves  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Xpoferi Hancocke  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna Hawkeshirst fil' Johis Hawkeshirst

Januar'

ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Spooner  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Trippett  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Roose  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Gray  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Leonardus White  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Skargell  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Edwardi Hyley & Joñes Evans  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Mrl [blank] Payrepointe

Februar'

j<sup>o</sup> Humfr'us Richardson  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Parkin  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joñes Willie  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Hinchlyffe  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Lyon' Hunter & Henric' Howle  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Ux' Ric'i Brodeley

*[page ends]*

Martio

xv<sup>o</sup> Henricus Wood  
 Anno D'ni 1574

xxv<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Chalnor  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Ux' Shemeld

Aprili

vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wood & Vidua Eyre  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Perines

Junio

ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Rose  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Drewett

Julio

xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Lawrentij Staniforth  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Greenwood & Maud' ux' Roþti Swinden  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Woodroofe

Augusto

vij<sup>o</sup> Radus Trippett fil' Wihi Trippett

Septemb'

iiij<sup>o</sup> Petrus Roollett gallus'

Octobri [vacat.]

Novemb', Decemb' vacat.

[Anno xvij<sup>o</sup> Eliz']

Januar'

j<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ffayrebankes  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Chappell ~~31~~  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Ux' Johis Hobson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Ux' Roþti Hinchlyffe  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas ffirth  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Offerton

*[page ends]*

## Februar'

- j° Anna Phillipott
- xij° ffrancisc' Trippett
- xvi° Henricus Shawe & Alicia Bower
- xvij° Alicia Phillipott

## Martio

- vij° Joñes Doore & Joñes Creswicke
- ix° Joñes Goodeyre
- xv° Margaret' Yowle
- xvj° Joñes Horner
- xx° Gracia Machon
- xxij° ffrancisc' Parkin

Anno D'ni 1575

- xxv° Roþt' Harry & Will' Harryson

## Aprili

- vi° Roþt' Lee
- ix° Humfr'us Wilkes
- xij° Suzanna Jessopp fil' Mri Jessopp
- xv° Thomas fil' Thome Webster
- xvj° Johanna ux' Joñis Holland & Margaret' Shoer
- xxij° Ric'us Nutt
- xxij° Alicia Pearson
- xxvj° Ric'us Coverley
- xxx° Lawrentius Savage

## Maio

- j° Dorothea Senyor
- xv° Margaret' fil' Joñis Browne
- xvij° Anna Staniforth
- xxj° Alicia Day
- xxvj° Gartruda Lad

## Junio

- j° Joñes Belfeld
- ij° Joñes Cutt
- vj° ffranciscus fil' Thome Shawe
- vij° Wiþus Swift
- xvij° Thomas Turner
- xxvj° Carolus Eavens

[page ends]

## Julio

- j° Henricus ffox
- ix° Joñes Robinson
- xij° Anna Bastyan
- xvij° Margaret' ux' Henrici Hattersley
- xxij° Joñes Greenwood
- xxvij° Joñes Twigg

## Augusto

- xvij° Henricus fil' Wiþi Swift
- xx° Alicia ux' Ric'i Dalton & Alicia Sorsby
- xxij° Joñes fil' Roþti Modiclyffe
- xxij° Margaret' Jepson
- xxvij° Wiþus Tayler

xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Skarger

Septemb'

j<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Sawood & Ric'us Wood

vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Allen vid'

xix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Tomyson

xxij<sup>o</sup> ffrancise' Howsley

xxv<sup>o</sup> Rosa Brookesbancke

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Oxpringe

xxx<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Rad̄i Craven

Octobri

j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Lee fil' Thome Lee

v<sup>o</sup> Rōbt' fil' Thome Birley

vij<sup>o</sup> Erasmus Sill

xij<sup>o</sup> Wīlus Shemeld

xvij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes l'bottson

xxv<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Petri Marsh

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Craven

xxx<sup>o</sup> Agnes Wilkinson

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Henricus Swift

Novemb'

ij<sup>o</sup> Nichus Botthon & Anna Stacy filia Jōhis Stacy

vij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Rōbti Offerton

ix<sup>o</sup> Agnes Bullus

x<sup>o</sup> Wīlus Robinson

xij<sup>o</sup> Maryon' fil' Jōhis Winter

Anno xvij<sup>o</sup> Eliz'

xvij<sup>o</sup> Edward' Greenwood

xxv<sup>o</sup> Gracia Hayl vid'

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Alexand' Trickett

xxix<sup>o</sup> Wīlus Stephen

xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Adami Gill

Decemb'

ij<sup>o</sup> Rōbthus fil' Jōhis Beighton

vij<sup>o</sup> Emott' Beamond ux' Thome Beamond

xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Greenwood

xij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Rodes

xvij<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Hugonis Bower

xxij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Wigley

xxix<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Henrici Burton

Januario

j<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Cutt

v<sup>o</sup> Dorothea Blyth vid'

vij<sup>o</sup> Nichus fil' Jōhis Wright

xj<sup>o</sup> Katherina fil' Wīhi Beighton

xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hobson

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Alicia Hayll vid'

xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Hawkesworth

[page ends]

Februar'

xij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Buckley

xv<sup>o</sup> Wīlm' Mosley

[page ends]

xvij<sup>o</sup> Roþt' fil' Lawrencej Seaton  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Roþt' fil' Henrici Hattersley  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisca fil' Johis Ston  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Syddall fil' Tho' Syddali

Martio

ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Wihi Beighton  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Johanna Hall spur' fil' Dorothee Hall  
 viii<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius fil' Roþti Cutt  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Tomison  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Roþt' fil' Johis Browne  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Hellena Beighton  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Hellena Barker vid'  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Xpofer' Hancock

Anno D'ni 1576

Aprilis

ijij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Selvester vid'  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Savage  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Jacobi England  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Wihi Atkinson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Thome Bamforth  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Tho' Birley  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Haberiambe  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Tho' Greaves

Maio

j<sup>o</sup> Roger' fil' Roþti Cutt  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Nichi Bamforth  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Greene  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Johes Croocke & Roþt' Greenwood  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Roþti Morton  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Key vid'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Wihus fil' Wihi Bateman & Agnes ux' Wihi Stephen

[page ends]

Junio

ij<sup>o</sup> Johes Browne  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius Bawye  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Alic' fil' Lawrentij Croocke  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Roþt' fil' Antonij Hibbert  
 xxi<sup>o</sup> Agnes Bullus vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Emott' Rodes

Julio

ix<sup>o</sup> Margareta Bate vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Johes Barnsley & ffranciscus filij Nichi Burnsley  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Johis Cooke  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Johanna Roger' vid'  
 xxxij<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Roþti Cutt

Augusto

ijij<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Thome Meller  
 v<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Thome Meller  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Margareta Butler & Margareta ux' Wihi Shemeld  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Margeria ux' Thruston' Marshall  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Roþti Roper

¶ xxix° WiHus Shemeld

Septemb'

v° Anna fil' WiHi Batley

ix° Thomas Unwen & ffranciscus fili' Lawrentij Trippett

xxij° Joñes fil' Roðti ffoxē, Dionisia filia WiHi Smith

Octobri

iiij° WiHus Parlington & Tho' Chapman

[page ends]

x° Johanna ux' Joñis Stringer

xij° WiHus Beighton

xvij° Ric'us fil' Ric'i ffraunce

xvij° Johanna fil' Ric'i Birley

xxij° Margaret' Sorsby

xxix° ffrancisca fil' Ric'i Jowles

Novemb'

j° Johanna Harwood

iiij° Roðtus fil' Ric'i Cutt

v° Johanna Parsyman

vij° Ric'us Cowper, Joñes Archdale & Anna fil' Ric'i Asbury

x° Joñes Hyne

xj° Elizabetha ux' Edwardi Mathyman

Anno xix° Eliz'

xvij° Joñes Chappell

xxv° Georgius Laund

Decembri

iiij° Agnes ux' WiHi Hawke

iiij° Johanna Johnson

s° Agnes Thornell

xij° Agnes Creswick vid'

xvij° ffranciscus fil' Thome Beighton

xx° Joñes fil' Joñis White, Roðtus fil' Ed'r'i Eyre & Alicia fil' Roðti

Offerton

xxij° Katherina Smith

Januar'

xxvj° Johanna fil' Xpoferi Robinson

xxvij° WiHus Hawke

xxxj° Margareta Bridges

Februar'

ij° Joñes Day

vj° Elizabeth' fil' Thome Roose

xvij° Ric'us Clarke

xix° Elizabetha fil' Thome Dale

[page ends]

xxij° WiHus fil' Roðti Offerton

xxvj° Jacobus Raynold

Martio

vj° Anna fil' Lawrentij Shemeld

x° Anna ux' Mr*1* Ric'i Jessopp

xij° Elizabeth' Rawson vid'

xv° Hugo Carr

xxij° Johanna Rodes

Anno d'ni 1577

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Roþti Cutt  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Petri ffoxe  
 Aprili  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Thorneley  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Agnes Staniforth  
   xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Car  
   xx<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Joþis Hall

Maiο  
   vj<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Joþis Bawer  
   x<sup>o</sup> Raðus Haargreene  
   xiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Markam  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Wiþus ffenton

Junio  
   j<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Thome Greene  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Brian' Jepson  
   xiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Barnsley  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Joþis Trickett

Julio  
   j<sup>o</sup> Gracia ux' Joþis Staniforth  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Crosby  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Wihi Bateman  
   xiij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Rodes  
   xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Joþis Harrison  
   xxiij<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Jacobi Rawson

August'  
   vi<sup>o</sup> Hugo Allen sen'  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Arthur' Smith fil' Ric'i Smith  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Gilþti Talbott Ar'  
   xvij<sup>o</sup> Nichus fil' Henrici Rodes  
   xix<sup>o</sup> Margareta Quicksall vid' & Roþtus Greenewood  
   xxij<sup>o</sup> Maryon' Taylier vidua & Lawrentius fil' Ric'i Twigg  
   xxix<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Thome Trippett

Septemb'  
   v<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil' Roþti Hyne  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Gilþtus fil' Arthuri Clayton  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Clayton  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thome Trippett  
   xxiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Mathyman vid'  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Georgius Gilberthorpe

Octob'  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Wiþus Gee  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Joþes Lee  
   xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Roþte  
   xx<sup>o</sup> Joþes Meller fil' Thome Meller & Phillis filia Thome Shawe  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stone sen'  
   xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Thome Dale Jun'  
 Novemb'  
   ijj<sup>o</sup> Xpofer' fil' Xpoferi Hayward  
 Anno xx<sup>o</sup> Eliz'

[page ends]

xvij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Hawkeshirst

Decemb'

vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Hugonis Allen

vij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Wiñi Steven sen'

vij<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Joñis Staniforth

xvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Hoyland

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Wiñus fil' Joñis Hoyland & Joñes fil' Wiñi Steven Jun'

[page ends]

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Trippett

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Dickenson als Pearson

Januar'

ij<sup>o</sup> Xpofer' Haukesley & Alicia Kent

ix<sup>o</sup> Wiñus fil' Wiñi Beighton

xv<sup>o</sup> Suzanna Sandes gen'

xxlij<sup>o</sup> Arthur' fil' Wiñi Bateman

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Joñis Trickett

Februar'

vij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Darwen

xv<sup>o</sup> Maud' ux' Wiñi Shawe

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Edmundi Leake

Martio

ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Humfr'i Morton

iiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Dolphin

x<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius Kent

xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Beighton

xxv<sup>o</sup> Johanna Hall vidua & Nichus fil' Nichi Staniforth

xvij<sup>o</sup> Nichus Bamforth

Anno d'ni 1578

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Margareta Hill

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Katherina Ashbury vid'

April

vij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Spooner

xij<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Lawrentij Hall

xvij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Smith

xxlij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Hyne

xxv<sup>o</sup> Agnes ux' Wiñi Gooddison

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Spencer

xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joñis Hyne

Maio

j<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Ric'i Twigg

iiij<sup>o</sup> Margareta Thorneley

vij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Allen vid' & Maria Hunt

xx<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Turner

xxlij<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Lawrentij Trippett

xxix<sup>o</sup> Nichus fil' Wiñi Turner

[page ends]

Junio

ix<sup>o</sup> Johanna Dale

xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Greaues

xvij<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Nichi Doughtyman

xxj<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Roþti Spooner

xxijij° ffranciscus fil' Thome Webster

Julio

j° Hellena fil' Roþti Holland vicar'

iij° Thomas Wigfall

xiii° Anna Bate

xvi° Johanna Winter

xxvij° Margaret' fil' Georgij Lodg

xxix° Rosa ux' Thome Webster

August'

ij° Thomas fil' Thome Barnsley

iij° Ric'us Dickson & ffrancisca fil' Thome Longley

viii° Thomas Greene

ix° Thomas fil' Hugonis Staniforth

xix° Thomas Barten als Taylier

xxv° Alicia ux' Thome Dale sen'

Septemb'

xiii° Elizabetha ux' Hugonis Pearson

xxij° Ric'us fil' Thome Rose

xxvj° Katherina Jackson

xxvij° Nichus Staniforth

xxvij° Anna Wright fil' Johis Wright

xxix° ffrancisca fil' Johis Shemeld Jun'

Octobri

iiij° Johanna fil' Thome Sympson

ix° Johanna fil' Johis Quicksall

x° ffrancisca fil' Xpoferi Robinson

xv° Jau obus fil' Ric'i Clayton

xvij° Margareta Skargell vid'

xx° Anna Pendleton

xxij° Hellena Collen

Novemb'

vj° Johes fil' Thome Horner

xiii° Johanna Horner vid'

xv° Rosa filia Ric'i Ashbury & Elizabetha Hall

Anno xxij° Eliz'

Decemb'

j° ffrancisca fil' Roþti Cowper

xiii° Ric'us fil' Ed'r'i Hawke & Johes fil' Thome Shawe

xvj° Thomas fil' Ric'i Greenwood

xxv° Thomas Sykes & ffranciscus fil' Thome Greenwood

xxix° Thomas Stone

xxx° Katherina North vid'

Januar'

xj° Alicia ux' Nichi Hawkeshirst

xij° Dionisia Skargell vid'

xvj° Jenetta ux' Ric'i Rose

xix° Roþt' Hinchlyffe & Wiþus fil' Lawrentij Shemeld

xx° Thomas Woodhowse

xxij° Jenetta Mettam vid'

xxv° Cicileia Dale vid'

[page ends]

xxvj° Arthur' fil' Lawrentij Wilkinson

xxvij° Thomas Allen

xxx° Agnes Whitley

Februar'

j° Margareta fil' Thome Walker

ij° Thomas Skargell

xx° Lawrentius fil' Wihi England

Martio

viii° Henricus Bawkcocke

[page ends]

xiiij° Johanna Grime

xv° Lawrentius Stone als Coallyer

xvij° Roþtus fil' Roþti ffoxē

xx° Margareta fil' Roþti Holland vicar'

xxiiij° Joñes s̄fraunce & Elizabetha Chappell

Anno d'ni 1579

xxvij° Nichus Marshall

xxx° Roger' Harryes et Margareta ux' Rogeri Lee

Aprilis

vj° Johanna Tayler

viii° Joñes fil' Wihi Bullous

xiiij° Joñes fil' Roþti Roper

xx° Elizabetha ux' Wihi Ellis

xxj° Anna Dam vid'

xxiiij° Thomas Bright

Maio

ij° Joñes Savedg

xvj° Margeria ux' Georgij Chalner & Joñes fil' Humfr'i Woodroofe

xix° Joñes fil' Wihi Ellis

xx° Thomas fil' Joñis Crock

Junio

vij° Joñes Osgathorpe

viii° Hellena fil' Joñis Creswicke

xv° Margareta Twigg vid'

xvij° Dorothea Martam

xxiiij° Johanna fil' Thome Thorneley

xxv° Agnes Allen vid'

Julio

iji° Gracia Clark

xj° Elizabetha fil' Nichi Hobson Jun'

xiiij° Nichus Beighton

xvij° Thomas fil' Lawrentij Clayton

[page ends]

xvj° Roþtus Nickson

xix° Elizabetha Bever

xx° Henricus Burton & franciscus fili' Wihi England

xxiiij° Anna ux' Wihi England & Johanna fil' eiusdem Wihi England

Augusto

iji° Anna fil' Ric'i Broadley

vij° Nichus Newton

ix° Thomas Rodes

xxvj° Anna Wood vid'

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Parkin  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius fil' Ed'r'i Wilkinson  
 Septemb'  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Joñis Savedg Jun'  
     v<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Roþti Hobson  
     x<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Sawwoodd vid'  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Anna Hobson vid'  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas ffisher  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Stacy  
     xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Georgij Parkin  
 Octobri  
     iiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Beall  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Roþti ffayrebancke & Johanna fil' Ric'i Haslam  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Wiþi Hall  
 Novemb'  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Edmundi Wild  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Broadbent  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Wiþi Robinson  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Nichus Swift  
 Anno xxij<sup>o</sup> Eliz'  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' fil' Water' Bacon  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Georgij Shawe  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Wiþus fil' Wiþi Besing

[page ends]

Decembri  
     j<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Wiþi Bateman & ffranciscus fil' Ed'r'i Hawke  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Agnes ux' Thome Storke  
     xvj<sup>o</sup> Isabella fil' Lawrentij Clayton  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Ric'i Birley  
     xxiii<sup>o</sup> Wiþus Roger  
     xxvij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Ric'i Greenwood  
     xxix<sup>o</sup> Isabella Parkin

Januario  
     vj<sup>o</sup> Margareta Torr  
     x<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Wiþi King  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Ric'i Dunn  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Wood & ffrancisc' fili' eiusdem Johanne

Februar'  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Hugonis Skargell  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Thome Gray  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wood aþs Barten  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> Edwardus fil' Joñis Holland  
     xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Moumforth aþs Dippery & Johanna Hale  
     xxix<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Ric'i Rolinson & Roþt' fil' Roþti Haines

Martio  
     iiij<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Roþti ffoxē  
     vj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Joñis Greaues  
     ix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Roþti Haines  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Roþti Staniforth  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Nichus fil' Georgij Tayler  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thome Oxpringe

xx° Hugo fil' Jacobi Tayler  
 xxj° Alicia fil' Ric'i Hodgson  
 xxijj° Margareta fil' Bastian' Pagions  
 Anno d'ni 1580

xxv° Jacobus fil' Mathei Bomforth  
 xxvij° Maria fil' Roðti Archdale

[page ends]

Aprilii  
 iiij° Margareta fil' Roðti Oxpringe  
 vj° Joñes Mageson  
 vijj° Katherina ux' Launcelett' Davy & Anna fil' Wiñi Smith  
 x° Edwardus fil' Henrici Hunter  
 xj° Margareta ux' Roðti Kent  
 xijj° Anna fil' Roðti Oxpringe  
 xvij° Joñes Barnsley  
 xxijj° Nichus fil' Henrici Bowman  
 xxijj° Anna fil' Roðti Morton  
 xxvijj° Anna fil' Joñis Greagues

Maio  
 iiij° Jana fil' Thome Hattersley  
 v° Elizabetha fil' Joñis Collen & Hellena fil' Thome Hoyle  
 xijj° Alicia fil' Stephani ffox & ffrancisca fil' Isabelle Turner  
 xxj° Wiñus fil' Thome Beighton  
 xxijj° Nichus Saunderson  
 xxvij° Wiñus Attkinson  
 xxvijj° Margareta Price als Dey

Junio  
 iiij° Thomas Barnsley  
 vijj° Alicia ux' Petri Marshe  
 xix° Hellena Trippett fil' Henrici Trippett  
 xxijj° Emotta Spooner ux' Joñis Spooner & Joñes fil' eiusdem Joñis  
 Spooner  
 xxv° Rosa Cuttloue  
 xxix° Thomas Hill

Julio  
 iiij° Alicia Wolley  
 iiij° Rosa Wolley & Anna ux' Roðti Spooner  
 vij° Wiñus Browne & Margareta Hadfeld als Wilkinson  
 ix° Wiñus ffox  
 xix° Wiñus Hunt  
 xx° Anna fil' Georgij Braywell sen'  
 xxix° Johanna fil' Roðti Wigfall  
 xxx° Roger' Rawsterne

[page ends]

Augusto  
 j° Roðtus fil' Joñis Beighton  
 ij° Hellena fil' Vid' Lee  
 iiij° Joñes Holland, Roðtus Tompson & Anna fil' Jacobi Rawson  
 vijj° Maria fil' Arthur' Clayton  
 x° Alexander Clark  
 xijj° Vid' Greenwood  
 xxijj° Arthur' Young, Agnes Senior & Hugo Creswick

xx° Elizabetha Woodhouse  
 xxij° Willus Bawmer  
 xxix° Elizabetha ux' Johis Staniforth  
 Septemb'  
     iji° Ric'us Baall & Johanna fil' Thome Stone  
     xj° ffrancisca fil' Lawrentij Trippett  
     xvij° Jacobus fil' Henrici Rodes  
     xx° Lawrentius fil' Johis Gray  
 xxij° Hellena Hoyland vid'  
 xxix° Roþtus fil' Thome Lee  
 Octobri  
     x° Margareta fil' Xpoteri Hayward  
     xij° Stephanus Ellis  
     xxi° Thomas fil' Thome Dale Jun'  
 xxij° Roþtus fil' Roþti Spooner  
 xxvij° Johes fil' Thome firth  
 Novemb'  
     ix° Martin' Shawe & Radus Glover  
     xv° Johanna Beighton vid'  
 Anno xxij° Eliz'  
     xvij° ffrancisca fil' Roþti Stringer  
     xix° Roþtus fil' Thome Greaues  
     xx° Hellena Urt' n als Steven vid'  
 xxij° Hugo Strea  
 xxvj° Ric'us Jessopp gen'  
 Decemb'  
     j° Willus Torr  
     ij° Galfr'us Burgon  
     iji° Margareta Bowmer vid'  
     x° Hellena Oxpringe  
 xvij° Anna fil' Thome Bray  
 xxj° Willus Smith  
 xxv° Margareta ux' Ric'i Jeffcock  
 xxxj° Anna ux' Nichi Twigg Jun'  
 Januar'  
     ij° Elizabetha White vid'  
     ix° Ric'us Holland  
 xxij° Johes Trickett  
 xxv° Ric'us Birley  
 xxvij° Johanna fil' Alexandri Rodes  
 xxix° Henricus Coast  
 xxx° Agnes ux' Willi South  
 Februar'  
     iji° Johanna ux' Alexandr' Roodes  
     vj° Gilþtus Turner  
     x° Johanna Poule vid'  
 xxj° Johes & Johes fil' Willi Robinson  
 xxij° Hellena fil' Roger' Hoyton  
 xxvj° Margeria ux' Jacobi Hall

[page ends]

Martio		[page ends]
ij° Rosa fil' Jōhis Holland		
xvj° Thomas Willy		
xxij° Katherina Morton		
	Anno d'ni 1581	
xxvij° Arthur' Parkin		
xxix° ffrancisca fil' Jacobi Rawson		
xxx° Jōhes Staniforth		
Aprili		
vij° Margeria Heppenstall		
xvj° Thomas fil' Thome Leaver		
xvij° Thomas Meeson		
xxvij° Antonius Briggs		
xxvij° Alicia ux' Humfr'i Bate		
Maio		
vij° Epham' Hall vid'		
xiiij° Wīhus fil' Edmundi Leeke		
xvj° Elizabetha ux' Ric'i Goodladd & Jōhes Becock		
xvij° Katherina Meson		
xix° ffranciscus fil' Wīhi Atkinson		
xxvij° Katherina fil' Henrici Salles		
xxix° Alicia ux' Wīhi Roger		
Junio		
ijj° Jacobus Woolley		
vij° Anna fil' Henrici Coast		
xij° Jōhes fil' Thome Bomforth		
xxij° Rosamund' ux' Simon' Heathcote & Gracia fil' Nic̄hi Pearson		
xxvij° Alicia ux' Rōbt Unwen		
Julio		
vij° Jenetta ux' Rōbt Tayler & Anna ux' Jōhis Dickenson als Bullus		
ix° Jōhes fil' eiusdem Jōhis Dickenson		
xij° Jacobus Barton		
xxij° Jōhes Dickenson als Bullus		
xxx° Radus Hollinshead		
Augusto		[page ends]
ijj° Anna ux' Jōhis Wright		
v° Thomas fil' Thome Hattersley		
x° Jōhes fil' Thome Donngworth		
xxijj° Edwardus Hyley		
xxvj° Maria ux' Thome Meales		
Septemb'		
vijj° Rōbtus Barnsley		
xv° Phillipus fil' Jōhis Burton als Carver		
xvij° Wīhus Hobson & Johanna ux' Georgij Auffrey		
xvij° Roger' fil' Jōhis Cheaney		
xxvj° Alicia ux' Thome Warter		
Octobri		
xj° Gracia ux' Rōbt Crosbee		
xv° Wīhus Battley		
xvij° Alicia ux' Rōbt Beighton		

xxix° Elizabetha Cutt vid' & Margareta Arderan als Holmes  
Novembri

- xij° Joñes fil' Roðti Stringer
- xiiij° Elizabetha Hayward vid'
- xv° Roðtus Ston
- xvj° Johanna fil' Jordan' Russelle

Anno xxiiij° Eliz'

- xxiiij° Joñes fil' Hugonis Smith & Jana Browne vid'
- xxix° Georgius Swift

Decemb'

- ij° Elizabetha Mylner
- xij° Agnes ux' Ed'r'i Pavys
- xxvij° Dorothea Shawe
- xxx° Wiðus Machon
- xxxj° Wiðmus fil' Nichi Turner

Januario

- xix° Katherina Hyley vid' & Margareta Turton
- xx° Wiðus Ellis
- xxi° Elizabetha Comitissa Lynox'
- xxij° Ric'us Attkinson
- xxiiij° Roðtus Beighton

[page ends]

Februar'

- xij° Thomas fil' Henrici Hattersley
- j° Margareta fil' Roger' Austack
- vij° franciscus fil' Wiði Smith
- xj° Gilbtus fil' Thome Horner
- xij° Roðtus fil' Edwardi Trickett & Alicia Rawsterne
- xiiij° Agnes Buckston ux' Roðti Buckston
- xv° Gilbt' & Edmund' filij Thome Pearson
- xxv° Thomas Hobson

Martio

- v° Jana Staniforth filia Hugonis Staniforthe
- vij° Margeria Barnesley ux' Roðti Barnesley
- xiiij° Joñes fil' Isabelle Swift & Johanna fil' Dorothee Hall
- xxij° Joñes fil' Wiði Gasken

Anno d'ni 1582

- xxvij° Maria Wood als Wilson
- xxx° Katherina fil' Dorothee Hall
- xxxj° Ric'us Hobson als Clark spur' fil' Nichi Hobson Jun' & Katherina fil' Joñis Hall

Aprilis

- vj° Elizabetha ux' Henrici Base
- xj° Roðtus Staniforth & [blank] Simson de Darnell
- xvj° Thomas Bower
- xxj° Joñes Bower & Anna Dey vid'
- xxix° Henricus Boswell & Katherina Ryles

[page ends]

Maius

- iiij° Margeria fil' Roðti Staniforth sen'
- xij° Lawrentius Morton
- xv° Agnes fil' Rogeri Hooton

xxij<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Ric'i Spoon'  
 Junio  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Base  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Townend  
   ix<sup>o</sup> Willus Hall  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Lound  
   xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Roðti Barnesley

Julio  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Jana Roðtes vid'  
   ix<sup>o</sup> Hellena Needham  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Rosa Clark  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Jana ux' Roðti Oxpringe  
   xij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' Lyndopp  
   xiiij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' Hollinshead als Mellor  
   xvj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Hawkeshirst  
   xvij<sup>o</sup> Willus fil' Roðti Lee  
   xix<sup>o</sup> Anna Hollinshead als Mellor  
   xx<sup>o</sup> Margeria ux' Wiñi Cooke & ffranciscus fil' eiusdem Wiñi Cooke  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Spencer  
   xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Andree Stillingto  
   xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joñis Jackson  
   xxxj<sup>o</sup> Margeria Oxpringe vid'

Augusto  
   x<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Leaver  
   xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Davy Jun'  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Thurston' Battley  
   xxij<sup>o</sup> Edmundus Brocksupp  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Wiñi Allen  
   xxxj<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Ric'i Hyne

Septemb'  
   iji<sup>o</sup> P'nobilis ffranciscus Dñs Talbott  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Roðti Parker  
   v<sup>o</sup> Ric'us ffraunce  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Roðti Lee  
   x<sup>o</sup> Margeria Marshall vid'  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius Hollinshead als Mellor & Maria fil' Ric'i Hyne  
   xx<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Nichi Hobson sen' & Anna Newbold fil' Georgij Newbold  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Roðt' Greenwood  
   xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hartley  
   xxx<sup>o</sup> Stephan' Binny

Octobri  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Godfr'us Wild  
   x<sup>o</sup> Rolandus Lambe & Ric'us Wheatnall  
   xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Hyne & Elizabetha Hollinshead  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Thome Allen & Johanna Kinge vidua & Anna fil'  
     Roðti Savedge  
   xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna Boswell  
   xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna Benson  
   xxxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Offerton

1325169

[page ends]

Novemb'

vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Creswicke  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Roþti Holland vicarij & Elizabetha fil' Wiþi Bullus

Anno xxv<sup>o</sup> Eliz'

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Wood vid'

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Bray vid'

Decemb'

j<sup>o</sup> Margeria Craven vid' & Elizabetha fil' Bastian' Pagions  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Thome Goddard & Anna fil' Lawrentij Morton  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Roþti fil' Roþti Staniforth [page ends]  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Alicia Beighton vid'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Wiþi Wilcockson  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Wiþi Wilcockson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Roþti Preist  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Wiþus fil' Rogeri Ludlam & ffranciscus fil' Petri Beves  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Lawrentij Seaton  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Johanna Wilkinson als Beck spur'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Edmund' fil' Lawrentij Ceaton  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Wood  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Roþti Hill  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Cutt

Januario

iji<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Roþti Cutt  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Xpoferi Robinson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' Hauk & ffrancisc' Machon  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Ric'i Robert $\zeta$   
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wood & Isabella ux' eius  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Roþti ffox & Thomas Phillipott  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Gray  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Nichi Twigg & Joñes fil' Rad'i Machon  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Henricus Wood de Attercliffe

Februar'

j<sup>o</sup> Joñes Woodcock als Hoag spur'  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Woodcock als Douk  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Roþti Mitchell'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Ric'i Boswell  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Jenetta Willy & Margaret' Hartley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Attwell  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will' Waddesworthe & Joñes Oxpringe als Jenkinson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Hugo Beighton [page ends]

Martio

j<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Wiþi Cutt  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Johanna Wolley vid'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Wiþus Gasken  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Edwardi Hobson & Alicia Archdale  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Edwardi Jessopp  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Wiþus Slack & Arthur' Rodes  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Alicia Ryles vid'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Machon

Anno d'ni 1583

xxvj° Roþtus Hine & Alicia Webster  
 xxvij° Margareta Alambe  
 xxxj° Joþes fil' Roþti Trippett  
**Aprili**  
 ij° Alicia fil' Lawrentij Wilkinson  
 iij° Elizabetha Lewes  
 xv° Ric'us ffostard  
 xvij° Henricus Birley  
 xxij° Rosa fil' Edwardi Hill  
 xxijj° Dorothea ux' Rogeri Osgathorpe  
**Maio**  
 j° Jacobus Turner  
 ij° Joþes Milnes  
 viij° Margareta Hync  
 ix° Thomas Goddard  
 x° Thomas Browne  
 xij° Wiþus Ancock (*or Aucock*)  
 xvj° Margareta Slack vid'  
 xvij° Anna fil' Ric'i Clayton  
 xx° Margareta ux' Roþti Taylier  
 xxij° Wiþus Machon als Hale  
 xxijj° Johanna Greenewood  
 xxvij° Ric'us ffoxe  
 xxix° Johanna Wood als Mason  
 xxxj° Johanna Heppenstall als Youle  
**Junio**  
 ij° Ric'us Heppenstall als Youle als Claxon  
 vj° ffranciscus fil' Joþis Shemeld  
 vij° Anna ux' Joþis Hobson  
 xxij° Wiþus fil' Wiþi Elliott  
 xxijj° Hugo Attwell & Margareta ux' Ric'i Walker  
 xxv° Ric'us Hellifeld  
**Julio**  
 ij° Agnes Gasken  
 iij° Anna fil' Thome Parker  
 v° Roþtus Savedg  
 vij° Edwardus Spooner  
 ix° Wiþus fil' Ed'r'i Ellis  
 xvj° Joþes Thorneley & Anna ux' Joþis Townend  
 xix° ffrancisc' ffysher als Burrowes spur'  
 xxv° Agnes Swift vid'  
 xxj° Margareta ux' Xpoferi Hayward  
**Augusto**  
 v° Edwardus Smith  
 vij° Roþtus Anderton  
 ix° Roþtus Moore  
 xvj° Dionisia ux' Joþis Jackson  
 xxj° Edwardus Pavy  
 xxij° Elizabetha Whitlockes ux' Thome Whitlockes

[page ends]

Septemb'

- vij° Willus Roger' & Agnes Ancock (*or* Aucock)
- ix° Ric'us Birley
- xij° Katherina Russells
- xxj° Ric'us fil' Jacobi Staniforth
- xxij° Ric'us Horner

Octobri

- j° Elizabeth a nl' Jacobi Taylier
- iiij° Roþtus Hobson
- iiij° Roþtus Creswicke & ffrancisca fil' Xpoferi Swallowe
- xxx° Launcelott' Davy

Novemb'

- j° Alexander Shooter
- iiij° Maria Shawe
- vij° Joñes fil' Willi Twigg
- xj° Georgius Blaunch
- xij° Roþtus Wigfall

Anno (xvj° Eliz'

- xvij° Thomas fil' Johis Parker
- xx° Arnoldus fil' Piers Adryan gall'

[page ends]

Decemb'

- vij° Elizabetha Goodyear
- x° Roþtus Turner & Anna Hinchliffe
- xj° Thomas Oxpringe
- xxijj° Willus Gray
- xxv° Alicia Doughtymar
- xxvij° Margeria Smith & Anna Salles

Januar'

- j° ffranciscus fil' Ric'i Smith
- iiij° Roþtus Needham
- v° Alicia Carr vid' & Lawrentius Bamforth
- ix° Nichus Shawe & Michael' filius Ric'i Allen
- xijj° Thomas Stockes & Willus Steven
- xxijj° ffrancisc' Twigg
- xxvij° Johanna Willy
- xxix° Joñes Seele

Februar'

- iiij° Agnes ux' Thome Cooke
- v° Ric'us Spooner
- vij° Elizbeth' Shooter
- xijj° Anthonius Woolly
- xijj° Alicia ux' Thome Wolley
- xxj° Isabella Swifte vid'

Mar'io

- ij° ffranciscus fil' Johis Greenues
- iiij° Agnes Morton vid'
- vij° Nichus fil' Johis Hobson Jun'

Anno d'ni 1584

- xxvij° Jenetta Greenwood vid'
- xxvijj° Johanna Newton de vid' [sic]

[page ends]

Aprili

vij° Johanna fil' Georgij Wild  
 xij° Johanna ux' Thome Bamforth & Elizabetha ux' Ric'i Haslam  
 xiii° Roger' Smouth & Joñes filius Georgij Harrison  
 xvij° Roþtus Howle  
 xix° Wiþus Cooke  
 xxvij° Elizabetha ux' Ric'i Twigg

Maio

j° Isabella ux' Roþti Howle  
 ij° Ric'us Swinden  
 iiij° Johanna Price  
 xxvj° Wiþus Slatter  
 xxvij° Johanna Hellifeld

Junio

ij° Thomas fil' Roþti Wyld  
 v° Joñes Townend  
 vij° Margeria Wilkinson vid'  
 xv° Joñes fil' Georgij Parkin  
 xvij° Anna fil' Lawrentij ffoxē  
 xx° Joñes White & Elizabetha filia Joñis Steven  
 xxvij° Johanna Clarke vid'

Julio

vj° ffrancise' Hodgson als Hall  
 vijj° ffrancise' Poole  
 xij° Anna fil' Georgij Bullus  
 xiii° Gilþtus fil' Hugonis Haldesworth  
 xxvj° Ric'us Bate

Augusto

ij° Jenetta Crosbee vid' & Margareta ux' Roþti Poole  
 vijj° Alicia fil' Henrici Trippett  
 xj° Hellena ux' Roþti Roper  
 xxx° Alicia fil' ffrancisci Walker

[page ends]

Septemb'

j° Ric'us Cawward  
 xj° Ric'us fil' Joñis Beighton  
 xij° Alicia fil' Roþti Trippett  
 xvj° ffrancise' Middleton  
 xx° Joñes Wood sen'  
 xxix° Elizabetha ux' Roþti Spooner

Octobri

ijj° Joñes Webster  
 xix° ffrancisc' Steven & Thomas Morton  
 xxj° Hellena ux' Thome Hyrst  
 xxij° Gartrud' ux' Edmundi Steven  
 xxvj° Henricus Dun

Novemb'

Anno xxvij° Eliz'

xx° Anna fil' Galfr'i Twigg Jun'  
 xxj° Georgius Cock als Hinchliffe als Haldesworth  
 xxvij° Nichus fil' Joñis Hyley

Decemb'

- j° Georgius Tinker
- ij° Edwardus Hobson & Margeria Greenwood als Senior
- xxij° Cicileia Machon vid'
- xxvij° Georgius Clayton

Januar'

- ij° Thomas Gorrell
- xv° Thomas Machon & ffrancisc' Haynes
- xviii° Wiſhus Trippett
- xxiiij° Anna fil' Johis Simpson
- xxiiij° Wiſhus Robinson
- xxv° Margeria Shemeld vid'
- xxvij° Isabella Webster

Februar'

- vij° Johanna Kendall vid'
- vij° Roþtus Machon & Joñes Creswicke [page ends]
- ix° Thomas Elias
- xij° Roþtus Lewis
- xix° Roger' Austake & Johanna filia Georgij Harrison
- xxij° Katherina Wardesworth
- xxij° Johanna ux' Wiſhi Allen & Johanna fil' eiusdem Wiſhi
- xxvij° Margareta ux' Raði Swinden, Lawrentius fil' Thome ffraunce & Elizabetha fil' Ric'i Morton

Martio

- iiij° Alicia fil' Hugonis Lindopp
- x° Elizabetha Oxpringe
- xij° Joñes Mosley
- xviii° Gracia fil' Thome Hudson
- xx° Arthur' fil' Arthur' Clayton
- xxj° Anna Morehouse

Anno d'ni 1585

- xxvij° Elizabetha Taylier vid'
- xxix° Henricus fil' Henrici Bright
- xxxj° Joñes Oxley

Aprilis

- ij° Elizabetha fil' Hugonis Cawpstake
- vij° Gracia fil' Alexandr' Trickett
- xj° Ric'us Shoore als Hobson, Maria fil' Thome Siddall & Elizabetha fil' Hugonis Staniforth
- xij° Nic̄hus fil' Hugonis Bamforth
- xv° ffrancisc' fil' Raði Mathyman
- xxij° Joñ-s fil' Evans Price
- xxv° Roþtus Walsh
- xxvj° Margareta ux' Wiſhi Jessopp gen' & Jana ux' Hugonis Cawpstake
- xxvij° Anna fil' Johis Staniforth Jun'
- xxvij° Anna fil' Hugonis Smith
- xxix° Cicileia ux' Evans Price
- xxx° Wiſhus Newton als fflynt [page ends]

Maio

- ij° Elizabetha Hyne & Margaret' Trickett

- v° Joñes fil' Joñis Hobson Jun'
- xj° Margareta fil' Joñis Harrison
- xv° Joñes fil' Thome Beighton
- xix° Joñes Trippett als Manton

## Junio

- ij° ffrancisca filia Joñis Birley
- xix° Edwardus Ellis
- xxix° Michael' Rych als Burton
- xxx° Joñes Swinden

## Julio

- vij° Cicileia ux' Henrici Hinchliffe
- vij° Edwardus fil' Thome Chalner
- vj° Margareta Creswick vid'
- xj° Roþtus fil' Nichi Hartley
- xij° Thomas Shawe & Jacobus Herst
- xvj° Johanna fil' Thome Machon
- xvij° Alicia Littlewood vid'
- xxij° Margareta fil' Roþti Hobson
- xxij° Joñes fil' Georgij Builus
- xxix° Alexander' Lum'

## Augusto

- vj° Emott' ux' Roþti Bate
- xv° Thomas Phillip
- xvj° Georgius Bentall seruus p'nobil', Georgio Comiti Salop' & Cicileia Lewys vid'
- xvij° Alicia Cutt
- xvij° Joñes Braywell
- xxj° Cicileia Phillip vid'
- xxv° Joñes Bullus
- xxvij° Agnes Allen ux' Jacobi' Allen
- xxvij° Anna ux' Radji Craven

## Septemb'

[page ends]

- j° Anna fil' Rogeri Osgathorpe
- ij° Elizabetha ux' Wiþi Hale
- xix° Georgius fil' Hugonis Haldworth
- xij° ffranciscus fil' Wiþi Smith
- xxij° Elizabetha Parker
- xxix° Roþtus fil' Lawrentij ffox

## Octobri

- j° Roþtus ffayrebances & Robertus Woodhowse als Claxton
- ij° Roþtus fil' Roþti Bate
- vj° Emott' ux' Nichi Pearson & Maryon' Braywell
- vij° ffrancisca fil' Ric'i Smith
- ix° Wiþus Wood
- x° Elizabetha fil' Lawrentij Trippett
- xij° Anna Hollily vid'
- xv° Alicia fil' Lawrentij ffox
- xvj° Alicia Pearson vid'
- xxij° Anna fil' Ric'i Swift
- xxv° Lawrentius fil' Joñis Savedg

xxix° Margeria Chappell  
 xxxj° Ric'us Hale  
 Novemb'  
     vij° Agnes Aram  
     xj° Stephan' fil' Johis Smith Jun' & Ric'us fil' Thome Beighton  
 Anno xxvij° Eliz'  
     xvij° Alicia ux' Ric'i Hancock  
     xxj° Alicia ux' Ric'i Smith  
     xxv° Roþtus Hill  
     xxx° Lawrentius Hyley & ffranciscus Ellis als Chapman  
 Decemb'  
     vij° Johanna & ffrancisca fil' Morriss Lawrence                                  [page ends]  
     xxvj° Joþes Lee  
 xxvij° Elizabetha ux' Edwardi Hauk & Margareta ux' Wiþi Lee  
     xxx° Margareta filia Ric'i Greagues  
 Januar'  
     j° Elizabetha Wardesworth vid'  
     v° Elizabetha fil' Thome Higgen  
     x° Nicfius Haukshirst  
 xvj° Henricus Bend & Margaret' Cowp'  
     xx,° Alicia ux' Thome Howe  
 xxv° Roþtus & Joþes filij Henrici Taylier  
 Februar'  
     yj° Elizabeth' Arderon  
     xij° Joþes Dalton  
     xix° Jenetta Dickenson vid'  
     xxj° Thurston' Marshall  
     xxij° Margeria Phillipott vid'  
 Martio  
     ij° Petrus Marsh & Elizabetha Hobson als Thornell  
     v° Alicia ux' [blank] Davy  
 viij° Xpofer' Robinson & Henricus Grenne  
     xv° Johanna fil' Johis Hunter  
 xvij° Jacobus ffenton & Wiþus fil' Thome Lee  
 xxij° Roþtus Brooke servus p'nobil' Georgio comiti Salop' & Joþes  
         Trippett als [blank]

Anno d'ni 1586

xxv° Anthonius Hollens  
 xxvj° Wiþus Bullus    [page ends]  
 xxix° ffrancisc' Trippett  
     xxx° ffrancisca filia Edwardi Trickett  
 Aprili  
     ij° Elizabetha Awcock vid'  
     v° Elizabetha ux' Johis Rawson & Lawrentius Shemeld  
 viij° Roþtus Hancock  
     ix° Johanna filia Thome Twigg  
 xij° Hugo fil' Thome Mellor  
     xv° Joþes Twigg als Lucas spur'  
 xvij° Alicia ux' Ric'i Hunt  
 xxij° Thomas Sugate

xxv° Margareta Bingham vid'

Maio

j° Maria Hauk als Sheppard

v° ffranciscus fil' Rolandi Lord

vij° Roßtus Bower

xij° Joñes Greenewood & Katherina ux' Thome Osgathorpe

xiiij° Joñes fil' Georgij Harrison

xix° Joñes fil' Roßti Staniforth Jun'

xxij° Margareta Roßtes

Junio

j° Margareta Dolphin vid'

x° Wilhus Parkin

xv° Thomas fil' Thome Parker

xix° Ric'us Dun'

xxix° Elizabetha fil' Xpoferi Orme

xxx° Georgius fil' Georgij Newton

Julio

ijj° Hugo Oxpring

ix° Edmund' fil' Georgij Wyld

xj° Wilhus South Jun'

xij° Hugo fil' Henrici Base

[page ends]

xvj° Roßtus Bower

xx° Margareta ux' Roßti Offerton & Andreas fil' Wihi Heathcote &  
ffrancisc' Smith

xxj° ffrancisc' & Johanna fil' Roßti ffoxe

xxij° Roßtus Turner

xxiiij° Margareta ux' Joñis Hall

Augusto

ijj° Hellena fil' Joñis Spooner

ijij° Elizabetha Broadbent als Haberiambe & ffrancisc' Kent

vj° Edwardus Lee als Woodward

vij° Alic' fil' Lawrentij Wilkinson

xj° Wilhus fil' Wihi Cutt

xvj° Thomas Browne & Cicileia Twigg

xvij° Edwardus fil' Nichi Hobson

xxix° Maria Wood

xxx° Roßtus Awfrey

xxxi° Maria fil' Nichi Pearson

Septemb'

ijij° Wilhus Twigg & Elizabetha filia Nichi Pearson

xiiij° Joñes Long & Alicia fil' Ric'i Hunt

xxiiij° Hellena Woodhouse als Nelson

xxvij° Antonius Hibbert

xxx° Elizabetha fil' Thome Bingham

Octobri

xijj° Anna Rodes vid'

xvij° Wilhus fil' Ric'i Clayton

xxvij° Ric'us Hanson

xxix° Cicileia Brameley

Novemb'

j° Anna fil' WiHi Parlington  
 iiij° Thomas Rodes als Blyth[?] & Elizabetha Goodyear [page end]  
 viij° Lawrentius Staniforth  
 ix° ffranciscus fil' Brianni Creswicke  
 xij° Roþtus fil' Thome Beighton Jun' & Anna Williamson als Evisor  
 Anno xxix° Eliz'  
 xvij° Alicia Raynold vid'  
 xxj° Thomas fil' Thome Hattersley  
 xxvij° Elizabetha Hanson vid' & Isabella Winfeld als Perins  
 Decemb'

- ij° Ric'us Alambe
- v° Edmund' Lee
- vij° Thomas Bower
- xvij° Anna fil' Jacobi ffenton
- xxij° Anna fil' Rad'i Craven
- xxxj° Margareta ux' Thome Byrley

Januar'

- ij° Roþtus Base & Anna filia Nichi Mytchell
- xij° Epham' Rodes
- xij° Anna ux' Edmundi Wild
- xxij° Thomas Allen
- xxvij° Nichus Pearson

Februari'

- j° Anna Trippett
- ij° Meryall' Buttroades vid'
- xx° Wilhus fil' WiHi Greaues
- xxj° Thomas fil' Thome Spencer
- xxij° Thomas fil' Joñis Raynoldes
- xxvj° ffranciscus fil' WiHi Spencer & Joñes fil' Thome Thorneley

Martio

- ij° Anna ux' WiHi Steven
- vij° Jacobus Turner
- vij° Elizabetha Gee
- ix° Ric'us Phillipott & Robtus Gee
- xvj° Alicia Holland vid'
- xxij° Jenetta Swann

Anno d'ni 1587

- xxv° Margareta Savedge
- xxvj° Elizabetha ffaunce vid'
- xxvij° Dorothea ux' WiHi Wilcockson

Aprilis

- xj° Joñes Shakelton als Nutt
- xij° Thomas Slatter
- xvij° Nichus fil' Henrici Sales
- xvij° Joñes fil' Georgij Harrison
- xx° Wilhus Burrowes
- xxij° Agnes Shaw vid'
- xxvij° Joñes Bright de Whorlowe
- xxv° Wilhus Tayler

[page ends]

Iaio

xvj° Roſtus Deves  
 xix° Alicia Cooke  
 xxij° Thomas [blank] paup'  
 xxxj° Thomas fil' Thome Gray  
 unio  
 ij° Elizabetha Biley  
 ix° Elizabetha ux' Roſti Staniforth  
 xiiiij° Phillipus fil' Roſti Morton  
 xvi° Joſes fil' Joſis Hall Jun'  
 xviii° Margeria ux' Thome Rich sen'  
 xxvij° Thomas Awcock  
 xxix° Elizabetha ux' Roſti Morton

Julio

j° Elizabetha fil' Ric'i Greenwood  
 iiiij° Hellena Stone spur'  
 viij° Joſes Trippett  
 x° ffrancisca fil' Petri Ellis  
 xiiij° Jenetta ux' Xpoferi Staniforth  
 xxv° Joſes Bower  
 xxix° Thomas Whiteley & Alicia Stone vid'  
 xxx° Joſes Swann de Atterclyffe

[page ends]

Augusto

j° Henricus fil' Roſti Staniforth  
 xj° Agnes Bullus vid'  
 xiiij° Anna fil' Wihi Elliott  
 xx° Joſes fil' Ric'i Rose  
 xxiiij° Joſes fil' Joſis Staniforth Jun'  
 xxvij° Lawrentius Hyley  
 xxvij° Joſes Brigges Jun'  
 xxx° Raſus Kent

Septemb'

j° Elizabetha Laund vid'  
 iiij° Isabella ux' Lawrentij Wilkinson & Hellena ux' Henrici Eyre  
 xj° Abraham filius Lawrentij Lee  
 xvj° Elizabetha Bate  
 xxvij° Daniell' fil' Joſis Hall  
 xxvij° Margareta fil' Hugonis Beves

Octobri

x° Thomas Burrowes  
 xj° Jacobus fil' Rolandi Green  
 xvj° Anna ux' Wihi Rodes  
 xvij° Alicia ux' Rolandi Green  
 xxiiij° Rosa ux' Hugonis Staniforth & Elizabetha ux' Jeromini Rose

Novemb'

vj° Ric'us Goodladd  
 viij° Jenetta Blaunch vid'  
 Anno xxx° Eliz'  
 xx° Isabella Ragg vid' & Joſes Swinden

Decembr'

- iiij° Anna Kent
- ix° Jōes Goodeyre
- xx° Martin' Atkinson
- xxvj° Sibell' Hage als Marsden

[page ends]

Januario

- j° Hellenā ux' Wīhi Stringer
- ij° Rōbtus Hobson
- x° Anna ux' Lawrentij Hale
- xij° Rōbtus Mellor, Katherina Wood & Alicia England vid'
- xiij° ffriancisca fil' Rōbtī Rōbtes
- xv° Elizabetha fil' Jōhis Hall Jun' & Anna fil' Rōbtī Hyne
- xvij° Edmund' Bower
- xx° Margareta Wardsworth
- xxj° Edward' Jessopp
- xxiiij° Wīhus Crooke
- xxv° Johanna fil' Nichi Parkin

Februari'

- j° Jōes Shawe
- ij° Henricus Ryles
- vj° Vid' Swan'
- ix° Anna Hall
- x° Elizabetha fil' Rōbtī Sheppard
- xij° Jōes fil' Jōhis Stone Jun'
- xxvij° Jōes Jackson & Johanna Greenwood vid'
- xxviii° Hellenā ffirth & Margareta Burrowes

Martio

- iiij° Jōes fil' Thome Creswickē
- iiij° Wīhus fil' Rađi Hall
- v° Thomas fil' Nichi Hartley
- ix° Jōes Dale sen'
- x° Hugo Pearson
- xij° ffriancisca fil' Nichi Atkinson
- xiii° Georgius fil' Georgij Chalner
- xvij° ffriancisca fil' Ad'e Binny
- xxij° Hellenā ux' Ed'r'i Sorsby

[page ends]

Anno d'ni 1588

- xxviii° Alicia ux' Gilbti Spencer

Aprilis

- j° Alicia ux' Ed'r'i Lockwood
- vij° Lettic' Spencer vid'
- xij° Ed'rūs Creswickē
- xv° Hugo Greaues & Katherina fil' Ric'i Bincliffe
- xvij° Rōbtus Slack
- xix° Alicia ux' Wīhi Howle sen'
- xxj° Alicia Bright vid'
- xxij° Dorothea Tisdale
- xxiiij° Ed'rūs Twigg & Margaret' Gillott
- xxv° Hellenā Lansdale
- xxviii° Jana Hyne

Maio

- vj° Roſtus Oxpringe
- vij° Edmund' Sikes
- x° Nichus Doughtyman & Wiſlus Gill
- xvij° Elizabetha ffoxē
- xix° Vid' Woodhowse sen'

Junio

- ij° Joſes Stringer
- iiij° Thomas Twigg
- iiiij° Thomas Hunshawe
- xv° Wiſlus Stacy
- xvj° Thomas Trickett
- xxij° Anna ux' Hugonis Greaues
- xxvij° Morgon' Joans seru' p'nobili Georg' comiti Salop'

Julio

- j° Anna ux' Arthur' Clayton
- xvij° Hugo Swinden
- xxij° Johanna fil' Joſis Creswick
- xxix° Agnes ux' Nichi Grime

*[page ends]*

Augusto

- j° Joſes Turton
- iiij° Anna ux' Thome Beighton
- ix° Edmund' fil' Wiſhi Turner
- xj° Joſes Roades als Garlick
- xv° Xpoferus Crooke
- xxij° Nichus Grime
- xxix° Thomas fil' Wiſhi Robartes

Septemb'

- ij° Joſes Hawkeshirst
- iiij° Elizabeth' fil' Joſis Mosley
- vij° Elizabetha fil' Thome Beighton
- vij° Thomas Swallowe sen'
- xij° Jenetta Cuttloue vid'
- xvij° Alicia ux' Nichi Twigg & Hellena fil' Thome Hale
- xxvij° Joſes Jackson de Sheffeld & Jenetta Haldworth
- xxix° Edward' Hall

Octobri

- ij° Alicia ux' Roſti Cutt & Anna fil' Roſti Lee
- vij° Ric'us Boswell
- ix° Alicia ffrance als Walton
- xxij° [blank] Walch vid'
- xxx° Alicia fil' Xpoferi Birley
- xxxj° Elizabetha Cooke vid'

Novemb'

- j° Elizabetha fil' Georgij Harrison
- vij° Johanna fil' Joſis Mylner
- vij° Anna ux' Alexandri Hawke

Anno xxxj° Eliz'

- xvij° Elizabetha Oxpringe
- xvij° Alexander Hauke

*[page ends]*

xxij<sup>o</sup> Margaret<sup>r</sup> Mylner & [blank] Broadhead  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil<sup>r</sup> Thome Heywood  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Adam Gill & Thomas Shepley fil<sup>r</sup> Thome Shepley  
 Decemb'  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Ancress<sup>r</sup> Beckes ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Beckes & Anna fil<sup>r</sup> Johis Cooke  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Alicia Willy vid<sup>r</sup>  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Rosa Rodes  
     xxxj<sup>o</sup> Roþt<sup>r</sup> fil<sup>r</sup> Roþti Morton  
 Januario  
     j<sup>o</sup> Anna ux<sup>r</sup> Thome fyrth  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Hellena ux<sup>r</sup> Ric*i* Asbury  
     ix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil<sup>r</sup> Ric*i* Hodgson  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Cicileia Trigg  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Maria Nawell  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Margareta Machon de Ollerton vid<sup>r</sup>  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil<sup>r</sup> Ed*r*<sup>i</sup> Eyre  
 Februario  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil<sup>r</sup> Thome Browne  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Gilbt<sup>r</sup> Spencer & Elizabetha fil<sup>r</sup> Ed*r*<sup>i</sup> Lockwood  
     xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Creswick  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Hobson  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil<sup>r</sup> Gilbt<sup>r</sup> Allin  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Anna Parlington vid<sup>r</sup>  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Kyttson sen<sup>r</sup>  
     xxv<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil<sup>r</sup> Johis Haukes  
     xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil<sup>r</sup> Georgij Bate  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jenetta Robinson vid<sup>r</sup>  
 Martio  
     j<sup>o</sup> Rosa ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Beeley  
     iji<sup>o</sup> Alexander<sup>r</sup> Hobson & Elizabeth<sup>r</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Thome Sykes  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Nichus Cutt  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Wiþus Turner  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> Nichus Staniforth  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil<sup>r</sup> ffrancisci Barley

[page ends]

Anno d'ni 1589

xxv<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Wood  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> ffrancisca fil<sup>r</sup> Hugonis Roþtes  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil<sup>r</sup> Raði Mathyman  
 Aprili  
     j<sup>o</sup> Wiþus fil<sup>r</sup> Ed*r*<sup>i</sup> Hill  
     iji<sup>o</sup> Jenetta Barnsley  
     vi<sup>o</sup> Jeremias Webster  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil<sup>r</sup> Raði Mathyman  
     xi<sup>o</sup> Stephan<sup>r</sup> fil<sup>r</sup> Lawrentij Smith  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> ffrancise Carr als Woodcock als Trippett  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Isabella fil<sup>r</sup> Nichi Staniforth  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Johes fil<sup>r</sup> Lawrentij Pearson & Roþt<sup>r</sup> fil<sup>r</sup> Robti Dawer  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil<sup>r</sup> Nichi Hartley  
 Mai<sup>o</sup>  
     j<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil<sup>r</sup> Henrici Rodes

- ij° Henricus Barley
- iiij° Galfr'us Oxpring
- iiiij° Agnes ux' Roðti Buckston
- ix° Wiðus fil' Alexandri Chalner
- xxx° ffrancisc' fil' Thome Hauke
- xxxiij° Joñes fil' Wiði Brodbent

## Junio

- ij° Dionisia fil' Thome Swallowe
- vj° Joñes fil' Lawrentij Staniforth
- vij° Joñes fil' Joñis Staniforth Jun'
- x° Henricus Davy
- xv° ffrancisca fil' Ric'i Clayton
- xvij° Joñes fil' Jacobi Roobothom
- xx° Elizabetha fil' Thome Hauke
- xxij° Rosa ux' Joñis Staniforth Jun'
- xxiiij° Wiðus South

*[page ends]*

## Julio

- v° ffranciscus fil' Georgij Gills
- vij° Ric'us fil' Georgij Chalner
- vj° Henricus fil' Henrici Bright & Hellena fil' Ric'i Taylier
- xij° Hellena fil' Joñis Hoyland
- xvij° Joñes fil' Wiði Seele
- xvij° Thomas Dale sen'
- xix° M̄theus Sorsby als Creswick
- xxj° Johanna ux' Georgij Gillē
- xxvij° Nic̄hus fil' Raði Allin
- xxxj° Ric'us Greenwood

## Augusto

- ij° Margareta fil' Georgij Warter
- iiij° Wiðs Roose als Rawson & Thomas Hall
- vij° Georgius Roðtes fil' Roðti Roðtes
- xj° Georgius fil' Andree Nevell
- xiiij° Joñes fil' Petri ffoxē
- xvij° Katherina ux' Thome Meales
- xxix° Margaret' fil' Thome Hauke & Hellena fil' Georgij Parkin
- xxxj° Johanna ux' Wiði Wilcockson

## Septemb'

- j° Agnes Wainwright vid'
- iiij° Agnes fil' Raði Blower
- x° Joñes Senier
- xxiiij° Elizabeth' ux' Elizei Pointon

## Octobri

- ij° Alicia Johnson vid' & ffrancisca fil' Rogeri Hobson
- vij° Isabella fil' Georgij Braywell Jun'
- ix° Anna fil' Joñis Spooner
- xv° Alicia ux' Ric'i Trippett
- xvij° ffrancisc' fil' Arthur' Birley
- xix° Margareta ux' Joñis Parker
- xx° Johanna ux' Ric'i ffirth
- xxiiij° Johanna fil' Joñis Stone Jun'

*[page ends]*

xxv° ffrancisc' Birley & Elizabetha ux' Ed'r'i Creswicke  
Novemb'

v° Johes fil' Wihi Bullus

xij° Elizabetha Ellyott vid'

Anno xxxij° Eliz'

xx° Johanna fil' Georgij Chalner

xxvij° Edward' Atkinson

Decemb'

v° Anna Hawkeshirst vid'

vij° Ric'us Hancock

xj° Johes Hobson

xv° Roßt' Trippett

xix° Hellena ux' Thome Leaver

xxijj° Elizabetha Hall vid'

x.v° Gilbtus Smith

xxix° Ric'us Leighton

Januar'

ij° Johes & ffrancisc' fil' Henrici Allen

vij° Cicileia ux' Thome Greenwood

x° Johanna ux' Johis Hatfeld

xij° Jana Spencer

xijj° Margaret' Hobson

xv° Elizabetha ux' Phillipi Ashworth

xvij° Johes Warter

xxj° Margareta ux' Wihi Sorsby

xxijj° Nichus Bossevil'

xxvij° Margareta Brookesbanc'e

Februar'

v° Katherina fil' Mathei Bamforth

vj° Isabella fil' Edwardi Lockwood

ix° Alexander' Trickett, Anna Doughtyman vid' & Elizabetha ux'  
Thome Horner sen'

xix° Radus Swinden & Margareta Higgen & Johes Simpson

xxv° Roßt' fil' Georgij Harrison

xxvij° Agnes Spowne

[page ends]

Martio

iii° Maria fil' Edmundi Swift

vij° Xpofer' Martin

xvj° Marion' ux' Ed'r'i Trippett

Anno d'ni 1590

xxvij° Jeremias fil' ffrancisci Walker

xxvij° ffrancisca fil' ffrancisci Walker

xxxj° Edward' Hill

April

v° Wihius Lee & Roßt' Webster

vij° Wihius fil' Wihi Bate

ix° Johes fil' Wihi Beasinge

xijj° Malin' Stacy

xvj° Wihius fil' Johis Burton als Carver

xvij° Thomas fil' Johis Wright

xix° Alicia ux' Gregorij Hawe  
 xxvj° Alicia Dun' vid' & Johanna fil' Joñis Stone Jun'  
 xxx° Alicia ux' Joñis Taylier

**Maio**

- j° Agnes Buck'ey vid'
- ij° Joñes fil' Joñis Stone & Katherina fil' Wiñi Webster
- iiij° Jana Skinner vid'
- vj° Alexander Rodes
- xiiij° Joñes fil' Wiñi Sikes
- xvij° Johanna Howsley vid'
- xxiiij° ffrancisc' filius Gilbti Wood

**Junio**

- xj° Joñes Ragg
- xij° Ric'us Lelke
- xiiij° Elizabetha ux' Ric'i Wilkinson
- xv° Dionisia fil' Roñti Skargell
- xix° Roñtus Hibberd
- xxvij° Georgius fil' Hugonis Pearson

**Julio**

- iiij° Johanna ux' Wiñi Craven
- ix° Anna Dey
- xvij° Elizabetha Barten vid' & Jana ux' Wiñi Clayton
- xxj° Elizabetha ux' Joñis Shemeld
- xxiiij° Jenetta Swinden vid'
- xxv° Wiñus Stringer
- xxvij° Wiñus Browne

**Augusto**

- j° Joñes fil' Thome Oakes & Margaret' Smith vid'
- ij° Roñt' Kent
- v° Wiñus fil' Radji Craven
- vj° Thomas Rich sen' & Joñes fil' Jacobi Shemeld
- xvj° Katherina ux' Hugonis Clark
- xvij° Elizabeth' ux' Joñis Crosse
- xxvj° ffrancisca fil' Thome More

**Septemb'**

- xij° Jacob' Allen
- xiiij° Thomas fil' Wiñi Seele
- xvij° Anna fil' Thome Peniston
- xxij° Agnes Tibbes
- xxv° Johanna fil' Jacobi Roobothom

**Octobri**

- xij° Wiñus Hoyland, Wiñus Bower & Hellenia fil' Henrici Gillott
- xxvij° Joñes Smith

**Novembri**

- v° Jana fil' Roñti Cutt
- vij° Anna ux' Thome Roades
- ix° Thomas Webster als Scott

Anno xxxij° Eliz'  
 xvij° Georgius comes Salopie  
 xxv° Thomas Anderton

[page ends]

xxix° Henricus Eyre  
 Decembri  
 xx° Margaret fil' Henrici Morton & Anna fil' Edwardi Trippett  
 xxij° Agnes ux' Willi Trippett  
 xxiiiij° Thomas Roose de Hyley & Joñes fil' Thome Roades [page ends]  
 xxv° ffrancisc' fil' Thome Whittley  
 xxvij° Joñes Hale  
 xxix° [blank] paupa

Januar'  
 ij° Joñes Barnsley sen'  
 vij° Joñes Stone sen' & Thomas Pearson  
 viij° Cicileia Shoore  
 xij° ffranciscus fil' Nichi Gee  
 xvj° Elizabeth' fil' Willi Cutt  
 xvij° Duo hñies [blank] & puer  
 xix° Willus fil' Gilbti Rogerę  
 xx° Katherina ux' Willi Wilcockson  
 xxij° Jana ux' Gilbti Rogerę  
 xxvij° Hugo Staniforth & Henr' Steven als Awbrey  
 xxxj° Nichus fil' Radı Browne

Februar'  
 iiij° Kenrick Evans  
 vij° Thomas Unwen  
 ix° Radulphus Rawson  
 xvj° Nichus Webster als Slatter & Joñes fil' Elizei Pharran  
 xix° Willus fil' Joñis Wigfall  
 xxij° Hellena Oakes vid'  
 xxvij° Edmund' fil' Thome Cuttloue

Martio  
 j° Katherina ux' Radı Shoar  
 iiij° Nichus Hobson sen' & Willus Clayton  
 v° Joñes Dolly  
 vij° ffrancisc' Trippett  
 viij° ffrancisca fil' Roñti Haynes  
 viij° Joñes fil' Joñis Wright  
 xiij° Elizabetha Willy vid'  
 xijij° Joñes Lych  
 xvj° Jenetta fil' Joñis Walton [page ends]  
 xvij° Ric'us Hall  
 xvij° Hellena Morton vid'  
 xxij° ffranciscus fil' Thome Lee  
 xxijij° Jenetta ux' Joñis ffirth  
 xxijij° Elizabetha Staniforth

Anno d'ni 1591

xxv° Thomas Tayler als Creswick  
 xxvij° Joñes fil' ffrancisci Roger  
 xxx° Margareta Eyre de Hallom

Aprilij  
 j° Johanna Marshall & Roñt' Hauk alias Poole  
 iiij° Thomas Selby & Isabella fil' Ric'i Carr

vj° Anna fil' Johis Gray  
 xvj° Thomas Leaver & Jacobus Harrison serv' p'nobilis comitis Salop'  
 xxij° Maria fil' Ed'r'i Wilkinson  
 xxij° Johes fil' Ed'r'i Barnes  
 xxx° Elizabetha ux' eiusdem Ed'r'i Barnes & Katherina fil' Jacobi Tayler

Maio

iiij° Elizabetha ux' Nichi Turton  
 iiij° Elizabetha ux' Ed'r'i Wilkinson  
 v° ffranciscus Wilcockson  
 x° Elizabetha ux' Ed'r'i Moore  
 xij° Elizabetha ux' Ric'i Clayton  
 xijj° Anna ffenton  
 xj° Roþt' Roger & [blank] ux' [blank] Handley  
 xvj° Thomas fil' Johis Archdale  
 xx° Phillipus Morton & Thomas Greaues  
 xxij° Johes Roose & Thomas Clayton  
 xxijj° Johes fil' Johis Shawe  
 xxix° Georgius fil' Hugonis Pearson  
 xxx° Humfr'us Wood

[page ends]

Junio

iiij° [blank] advena  
 vj° Nichus Burrowes  
 x° Roþt' Hill  
 xij° Ed'rus Hellifeld  
 xijj° Elizabetha ux' Thome Barley  
 xv° Johes Hobson  
 xvj° Thomas Bullus  
 xix° Edward' Sorsby  
 xxij° Anna ux' Wihi Hobson

Julio

v° Edward' Trippett, Elizabetha Gee & Rosa fil' Radi Craven  
 vijj° Jana Greenwood vid'  
 x° Gilþt' fil' Nichi Smith  
 xj° Johanna Woodley  
 xij° Roþt' Bower  
 xijj° Margareta ux' [blank] Denton sen'  
 xv° ffrancisc' Maynnam  
 xvij° Cicileia Hellifeld vid'  
 xxij° Anna fil' Johis Wood  
 xxijj° Margareta ux' Thome Jeffcock & Elizabetha Morton  
 xxv° Galfr'us Twigg & Alicia Bright  
 xxvij° Elizabetha ux' Edmundi Swift  
 xxix° Hellenae ux' Thome Pearson  
 xxx° Jenetta ux' Thome ffletcher & Anna Nedham als Bealy

Agosto

j° Rosa ux' Rogeri Smith & WiHus fil' Johis Wright  
 vij° Edward' Kayes  
 x° Elizabetha ux' eiusdem Ed'r'i Kayes  
 xij° Humfr'us Atfeld

xvij° Thomas Jeffcock & Alicia ux' WiHhi Burton  
 xx° Hugo Crooke & ffrancisc' fil' Nichi Twigg sen'  
 xxij° Thomas More & Alicia Morton  
 xxijj° WiHhus ffenton  
 xxxj° Maria fil' Thome Horner

[page ends]

Septemb'

iij° Agnes Marsden vid'  
 iiij° Elizabeth' Oxley vid'  
 vij° Arthur' & Nichus filij Ric'i Taylier  
 xijj° Johanna Crookes vid'  
 xix° JoHes White  
 xx° WiHhus Wigfall de Crookes  
 xxijj° Agnes ux' Ric'i Altoftes  
 xxv° WiHhus Burton  
 xxvijj° Ric'us Lee  
 xxx° ffranciscus fil' WiHhi Shemeld

Octobri

j° WiHhus Hayward poch' de Tankersley  
 vijj° Margaret' fil' Henrici Pearson  
 xij° JoHes fil' Jacobi Ebden  
 xvij° Henricus Base  
 xx° Agnes ux' Ric'i Crosbee  
 xxj° Margareta ux' JoHis Hale  
 xxij° ffrancisc' Heath seruus p'nobil' Gibto (*sic*) Comiti Salop'  
 xxvijj° Thomas Wilkenson  
 xxix° WiHhus fil' JoHis Machon

Novemb'

j° WiHhus fil' ffrancisci Phillipott  
 iiij° Thomas Oxpringe  
 ij° (*sic*) ffrancisca fil' Thome Moore  
 vijj° Margaret' ux' JoHis Burton  
 vijj° Petrus Pimp'ton  
 ix° Xpoferus Staniforth & Dorothea Wood  
 xij° Henricus Taylier  
 xijj° Johanna Wildbloud  
 xv° Thomas Creswick, ffrancisc' Haldsworth, Alic' Crooke vid' &  
     Alicia Owtrem

Anno xxxijj° Eliz'

xvij° Isabella Roobothom, JoHes Smith & [blank]  
 xx° WiHhus fil' Thome Chapman  
 xxv° Leonard' fil' WiHhi England  
 xxvj° ffranciscus Thorneley  
 xxix° Hellena ux' JoHis Hall

[page ends]

Decemb'

j° WiHhus Cooke & Henricus Marshall  
 ij° Margareta More vid'  
 vijj° Agnes Parlington vid' & ffrancisc' Parlington  
 ix° Elizabetha ux' Thome Thorneley & Jeremias fil' Thome Willy  
 xij° Agnes ux' Anthonij Shawcrosse  
 xiij° Margareta Shawe



vij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Wardsworth  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Harrison  
 xi<sup>o</sup> Jofies Chappell  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Roſtus Harrison als Nutt  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Jofies Offerton & Anna ux' Roſti Twigg  
 xxvii<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Jofis Spooner  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Gracia Greenwood & Hellena fil' Rogeri Walker

Maij  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Edwardus fil' Thome ffirth  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Jofies Spooner  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Jenetta ux' Hugonis Webster  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Wihi Creswick & Elizabetha fil' Thome Wilkenson  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Ric'i Jowles  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Jofis Wigfall  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Jofis Wilcockson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Roſtus Twigg  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Shawe vid' & Margareta ux' Georgij Wild  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius Sawood  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Hugo Bower

Junio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Jofies fil' Thome Horner  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Rosa Oxpringe  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Thome ffyrth  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Jana Harryson vid'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Bunting  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jofies Trippett als Kent  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Sorsby

Julio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Wiſhus fil' Xpoferi Swallowe  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Edwardus fil' Thome Greennewe  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Roſt' fil' Roſti Peniston  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Agnes ffox vid' & Elizabetha Staniforth  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Heywood  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ffoster  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Oxpringe  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Jofies fil' ffrancisci North & Margareta ux' eiusdem ffrancisci  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Agnes Hill vid' [page ends], Jana ux' Xpoferi Swallowe & Johanna  
     fil' eiusdem Xpoferi  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Hellena Goodeyre vid'  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Roſtus Skargell Jun'  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Cicileia ux' Rad'i Wild  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Marmeduke Newsom  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Roſt' Hankenson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Isabella Bower vid'

Augusto  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Agnes fil' Roſti Offerton, Edmund' Wild de Crookes  
 v<sup>o</sup> Margeria fil' Gervasij Strelley Ar'  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Roſt' fil' Wihi Dalton  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Jofis Hoyland  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Alexander' Chalner

[page ends]

xijij° Robt' Wild & Georgius Swallowe  
 xv° Anna Simpson  
 xvij° Alicia ux' Joñis Pearson & Gracia Newsam  
 xix° Robt' Sharp  
 xx° Joñes fil' Ed'r'i Smathers  
 xxij° Anna ux' Thome Lee  
 xxijij° Hellena ux' Jacobi Bower  
 xxijij° Thomas Denton sen'  
 xxvij° Joñes Baynes  
 xxvijij° Jacob' fil' Abrahami Stockes  
 xxx° Joñes Wild

Septemb'

j° Ric'us Birley  
 v° Ric'us Blaunch als Lathbury  
 ix° Elizabetha Parker  
 xij° Rosa fil' Alexandr' Chalner defunct'  
 xijij° Joñes Bower & Margeria Greenwood vid'  
 xix° Joñes Perins  
 xxj° Elizabetha ux' Thome Trippett  
 xxijij° Hellena fil' Ed'r'i Trickett

Octobri

[page ends]

v° ffranciscus Bullus & Phillip' Morton  
 ix° Joñes & ffrancisc' fil' Thome Hodgson Jun'  
 xij° Thomas Bray & Elizabetha fil' Roñti Wood  
 xv° Alicia Hyne vid' & Joñes fil' Thome Lee  
 xix° Robt' fil' Thome Dale  
 xx° Agnes Burrowes vid'  
 xxj° Isabella Saxton  
 xxij° Jenett' ffosterd vid'  
 xxvij° Roger' Osgathorp & Margaret' Drable  
 xxxj° Wiñus Hobson & Christofer Swallowe

Novemb'

j° Katherina ux' Wiñi Steven  
 ij° Adam' fil' Joñis Wainwright  
 v° Anna fil' Thome Denton  
 viij° Roñtus Littlewood  
 ix° fil' Advene  
 x° Anna fil' [blank] Robinson  
 xj° Elizabetha ux' Nicli Ryles

Anno xxxv° Eliz'

xxij° Johanna Osgathorpe vid'  
 xxijij° Edwardus Swallowe & Margaret' ux' Thome Siddall  
 xxijij° Jacob' Wilkinson  
 xxv° Elizabetha ux' Wiñi Webster  
 xxvij° Joñes Beighton & Joñes fil' Wiñi Broadbent  
 xxvijij° Elizabeth' Bullus

Decemb'

j° Elizabetha ux' Wiñi Morton  
 iij° Thomas Wood  
 v° Gracia Trippett vid'

vj° Elizabetha Base & Dorothea fil' Joñis Swinden  
 vij° Joñes Staniforth Jun' & Roñt' Clayton als Lawe  
 xj° Alicia ux' Wiñi Seele  
 xij° Thomas Hale & Margaret' ux' Thome Hawkeshirst  
 xv° Lawrentius ffœcycy  
 xix° Agnes Swinden vid' & Joñes fil' Roñti Hyne  
 xxij° Johanna fil' Bernardi Hadfeld  
 xxvj° Elizabetha Jessopp  
 xxvij° Hugo ffox de Attercliffe  
 xxvij° Wiñus Morton  
 xxx° Elizabetha Clark vid'  
 Januario

j° Jacobus Pearson  
 v° Johanna fil' Hugonis Base  
 vj° Thomas Greenwood & Anna Godderd  
 vij° Roñt' Cutt  
 viij° Humfr'us Woodroof  
 x° Petrus Russelē & Hugo Clark  
 xj° Margareta ux' Edmundi Steven  
 xij° [blank] Oates vid' & Jenetta Eyre  
 xv° Ric'us Harthstaffe & Roñt' Wood  
 xvij° Humfr'us Bate  
 xix° Elizabetha Littlewood vid'  
 xxij° Phillis Harthstaff vid'  
 xxij° Wiñus Lockwood  
 xxv° Henricus fil' ffrancisci North  
 xxix° Jenetta ux' Joñis Roodes

## Februario

j° Lawrentius Cutt de Darnell  
 ii;° Anna Wood vid'  
 iii;° Roñt' Parker  
 vij° Jacobus Angyll  
 xij° Elizabeth' Broadbent  
 xv° Hellena ux' Hugonis ffox  
 xvij° Joñes Wilcockson, Anna Greenwood & Elizabetha fil' Thome  
 Willy  
 xix° Radus fil' Roñti Chappell [page ends], Joñes fil' Thome Robinson  
 xxij° Johanna ux' Joñis Hancock  
 xxijj° Adrea ux' Kellami Homer'  
 xxvij° Anna Mosley

## Martio

j° Alicia Barley vid' & Elizabetha ux' Jacobi Herst  
 iiij° Elizabetha fil' Georgij Brewell & Katherina Bingley & Nichus  
 Hawke  
 xij° Margareta ux' Thome Stubb  
 xij° Elizabetha fil' ffrancisci Bullus  
 xijj° Wiñus Cutt  
 xv° Jennetta Trippett vid'  
 xvij° Agnes Dent  
 xix° Thomas Hawkeshirst

[page ends]

Anno d'ni 1593

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Georgius Braywell  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Henrici Ramskarr  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Edward' Butler  
**Aprili**  
     j<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Roſti Roſte  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Katherina fil' Lawrentij Savedg  
     v<sup>o</sup> Jenetta Hollenbrigg  
 vijj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Ric'i Spencer  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Emotta Bate vid'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Nichus & Meryoll' fil' Thome Gray  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Turner  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Thome Wilson & Anna fil' Xpoferi Birley  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Roſt' fil' Ric'i Spencer  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will' Hattersley als Shawe  
**Maiο**  
     j<sup>o</sup> Agnes ux' Wiſti Hobson  
     iii<sup>o</sup> Agnes Rodes vid'  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Wiſtus fil' Gilſti Allen  
     ix<sup>o</sup> Roſt' Chappell  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Baggaley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Roland' Jeffcock & Thomas Hodgson                                  [page ends]  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Joſes fil' Joſis Rawson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Hellena Bateman  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Trippett & [blank] Ingle ux' Nichi Ingle  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Margaret' fil' Lawrentij Smith & Johanna fil' Roſti Peniston  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Jenetta ux' Rogeri Coppock  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joſe Woodhouse  
**Junio**  
     j<sup>o</sup> Roſt' fil' Ric'i Chapman & Alicia Browne  
 xij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Thome Horner  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius Wilson & Anna fil' Nichi Hartley  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Joſis White  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joſes Ryles  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Agnes Goodladd vid'  
**Julio**  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Margaret<sup>a</sup> fil' Henrici Roodes  
     xvj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ed'r'i Hill  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Georgij Roodes  
     xxv<sup>o</sup> Joſes Beeley  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joſis fferneley  
     xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Bray vid' & Georgius fil' Ric'i Smith  
**Augusto**  
     j<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Thome Bingham als Cowp  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Hyne vid'  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Nichus Harwood  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Roſt' fil' Rogeri Walker  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Joſes fil' Thome Crooke  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Hugonis Bower  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Joſis Barker

xxij<sup>o</sup> franciscus fil' Roſti Lee  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jenetta ux' Hugonis Bevis  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Roſti Lee

Septemb'

xix<sup>o</sup> Joſes fil' Roſti Dawer  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joſes fil' Ed'r'i Barnes & Joſes fil' Thome Oakes  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jenetta ux' Thome Lee & Anna fil' Wihi Seele

[page ends]

Octobri

xv<sup>o</sup> Jenetta ux' Henrici Lee  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Wiſus fil' Ed'r'i Trickett & Elizabetha ux' Thome Longley  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Allen  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Wiſus fil' Ed'r'i Haynes

Novembri

j<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Rogeri Hooton  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Lawrentij Crook  
 vijj<sup>o</sup> Wiſus Carr  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Ric'i Webster & Margareta fil' Lawrentij Crooke  
 Anno xxxvj<sup>o</sup> Eliz'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> francisca fil' Thome Skinner  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Gracia fil' Thome Skinner  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Wiſus fil' Briani Creswick & Hugo fil' Johis Swinden

Decembri

ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Lee  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us ffirth  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joſes Pearson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius Hancock cl'icus

Januario

j<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Ed'r'i Marples  
 x<sup>o</sup> Roſt' ffenton & Anna fil' Michael' Stoone  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joſes Beighton & Gracia ux' Georgij Brewell  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Rađi Besta  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Thome Horner

Februario

xij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Anne Ashley spur'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Johis Perins  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Arthur' fil' Hugonis Pearson [page ends], Anna Robinson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Wiſus fil' Nichi Twigg

Martio

j<sup>o</sup> Wiſus Selvester & Johanna Hirst  
 iij<sup>o</sup> [blank] ux' Xpoferi Greene & Elizabetha ux' Lawrentij Cutt  
 vij<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Johis Rawson  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Wihi Broodebent  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Margaret' fil' Humfr'i Otes  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Dun

Anno d'ni 1594

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hawke  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Oliuerus Hirst  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna Dun

Aprili

iiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Perrins

v° ffranciscus fil' Thome Meales  
 xij° Anna fil' Thome Badger  
 xiiij° Joñes fil' [blank] Turton & Alicia fil' Joñis Greaues & Thomas fil'  
 Roðti Wilkinson  
 xv° Wiðus Beighton & Thomas Barnsley  
 xx° ffranciscus fil' Xpoferi Hale  
 xxv° Charolus fil' Charoli Cavendishe milit'  
**Maio**  
 ij° Roðt' Rose & Elizabetha ux' Thome Walker, Margareta Whiteley  
 v° Margareta ux' Wiði Dickenson  
 x° Katherina ux' Nichi Turton  
 xij° [blank] fil' Thome Warter  
 xix° Hellenā fil' Joñis Broadhead  
**Junio**  
 vij° Gracia fil' Joñis Hall  
 viij° Thomas Beighton  
 xv° Joñes Yates  
 xxij° ffranciscus fil' Jacobi Howle  
 xxvij° Joñes Rawson sen'  
**Julio**  
 iiij° Ric'us fil' Brianni Creswicke & Hellenā fil' Thome Whyte  
 ix° Ric'us fil' Xpoferi Redman  
 xij° ffranciscus fil' Hugonis Roðte  
 xij° Wiðus Byllans  
 xvij° Gracia ux' Rogeri Carr  
 xxij° Joñes fil' Xpoferi Greene  
 xxvij° Joñes fil' Edwardi Barnes & Anna Hill vid'  
**Augusto**  
 xij° Anna fil' Iumfr'i Andrewe  
 xxij° ffranciscus fil' Nichi Swinden  
 xxij° Jacobus fil' Roðti Tayler  
**Septemb'**  
 v° Joñes fil' Anthonij Higginson  
 xv° ffranciscus fil' Thome Jefcock  
 xvij° Thomas Cooke & Edward' fil' Joñis Hyley  
 xxij° Gracia Barnsley vid'  
**Octobri**  
 xj° Maria fil' Thome Greene  
 xxij° ffranciscus fil' Hugonis Bevis  
 xxv° Leonard' Bamforth & Will' Ellyott  
 xxvj° Hellenā ux' Jacobi Jessopp  
 xxvij° Roðt' Beighton  
 xxxj° Joñes & Maria fil' Wiði Smith  
**Novemb'**  
 v° Henricus Osgathorp  
 vij° Thomas Shemeld  
 viij° Joñes fil' Joñis Hoyland  
 xij° [blank] ux' Wiði Smith  
**Anno** xxxvij° Eliz'  
 xxij° Georgius fil' Wiði Creswicke & ffranciscus fil' Joñis Barber

[page ends]

Decemb'

ijj° Antonius fil' Hugonis Bamforth  
 iiij° Elizabetha Shemeld vid'  
 vij° Maria ux' Rogeri Hoyton  
 xij° Margareta Burrowes vid'  
 xvij° Ric'us Clayton & Elizabetha ux' Thome Birley  
 xvij° Johanna Trippett vid'  
 xxj° ffrancisca fil' Edmundi Steven  
 xxvij° Margareta ux' Antonij Cooke  
 xxx° Maria fil' Alexandr' Hyde  
 xxxj° Elizabetha fil' Henrici Marshall

[page ends]

Januar'

ij° Ric'us Crosbie  
 iiij° [blank] spur' Anne Swinden  
 ix° Ric'us Nee.lham  
 xx° Anna Bland  
 xxj° Johanna fil' Ric'i Trippett  
 xxvj° Ric'us Wilkinson  
 xxxj° Maria fil' Wihi Hayward

Februario

xvij° Mauda ux' Thome Archdale  
 xxij° Elizabetha ux' Wihi Hobson

Martio

ijj° Margaret' Tyler vid'  
 ix° Hugo fil' Hugonis Spooner  
 xij° Johanna ux' Xpoferi North  
 xvj° Margareta ux' Thome Shepley  
 xvij° Robt' fil' Alexandr' Machon  
 xix° Elizabetha Beighton  
 xx° Margareta fil' Nichi Brookesbanck  
 xxj° Dionisia Roose vid'

Anno d'ni 1595

xxvj° Hieronim' fil' Thome Rogers, Will' fil' Ed'r'i Trickett & Anna fil'  
 Johis Clarber

Aprili

iiij° Elizabetha fil' Thome Lee  
 v° Will' fil' Nichi Syddall  
 xi° Agnet' ux' Hugonis Hauke  
 xij° Elizabetha Awcock vid'  
 xvij° Jofes fil' Robsti Lee  
 xvij° Georgius fil' Georgij Cheaney  
 xix° Robst' fil' Johis More & Jenetta Hobson vid'  
 xx° Thomas Stubbes & Anna fil' Robsti Dower  
 xxj° Anna ux' Thome ffirth  
 xxij° Humfr'us Sorsby  
 xxvj° Elizabetha Nodder vid'

[page ends]

Maio

ijj° Anna fil' Adami Milnes  
 ix° [blank] Dun vid'  
 xij° Jofes fil' Lawrentij Bate

xv° [blank] Carr vid'  
 xv° Thomas fil' Jacobi Ebden & Jana ux' Adami Hancock  
 xvii° Thomas Hancock & Elizabetha fil' Roðti Cutt  
 xix° Hellena fil' Wiði Ellyott & Wiðus fil' Joðis Hawkesworth  
 xx° Maria ux' Hugonis Bamforth & Joðes fil' Ed'r'i Barnes  
 xxiiij° Roðt' fil' ffrancisci Bate  
 xxv° Georgius fil' Thome Oakes  
 xxvij° Petrus fil' Petri Poole  
 xxix° Gratia ux' Simonis Heathcoote

Junio

xv° Nichus fil' Roðti Heynes  
 xvj° Edmund' fil' Edmundi Wilde  
 xvij° ffranciscus fil' Thome Hobson  
 xxj° Margareta ux' Joðis Woodd  
 xxij° ffrancisca fil' Edwardi fforname  
 xxvj° ffranciscus fil' Georgij Braywell  
 xxvij° Joðes fil' Georgij Braywell

Julio

iiij° Wiðus Sorsbyc  
 vj° Maria fil' Ed'r'i Lee  
 vij° Joðes fil' Thome Pullock  
 x° Margareta Burrowes vid'  
 xvij° Edwardus Mathyman  
 xxiiij° Georgius fil' Georgij Steven

[page ends.]

Augusto

. ij° Johanna & ffrancisca fillie Jervasij Pointon  
 xv° Thomas fil' Ric'i Revell  
 xxij° Constantia ux' Humfr'i Otes

Septembr'

j° Abraham' fil' Thome Smith  
 v° Elizabetha Hibbert vid'  
 xxij° ffranciscus fil' Hugonis Bamforth  
 xxij° Emotta fil' Joðis Greaves  
 xxv° Hellen Morton

Octobri

j° Dionisia fil' Ric'i Steven  
 vijj° Georgius fil' & spur' Beatic' Wilson  
 xxvj° Rosa fil' Joðis Dale

Novemb'

xij° Thomas Birley  
 Anno xxxvij° Eliz'  
 xvij° Anna fil' Roðti Hall  
 xxij° Rosa fil' Roðti Tayler  
 xxvj° Johanna fil' & spur' Anne Burton

Decembri

ij° Godfr'us fil' Lawrentij Shemeld  
 vij° Jacobus Ryles  
 ix° Elizabetha ux' Gilbtí Haldsworth  
 xv° Joðes fil' Lawrentij Crooke & Dionisia ux' Roðti Hall  
 xxij° Agnes Goddard

xxxij° ffrancisca fil' & spur' Rose ffosterd

Januario

- ij° Margareta fil' Joñis Broadhead
- ijj° Joñes Allen
- viij° Anna fil' Roðti Pearson
- xiiiij° Ric'us fil' Thome Swallowe & Alicia ux' Thome Brocksupp
- xvij° Thomas fil' Joñis More
- xxij° Thomas Brocksupp
- xxiiij° Anna ux' Thome Dale

Februario

- ix° Roðtus Warter
- x° Joñes fil' Jacobi Clayton
- xijij° Joñes Greaues & Thomas Hellyfeld
- xijij° Henricus Talbott Armiger
- xxiiij° Hellena ux' Lawrentij Hyne
- xxvij° Agnes ux' Willi Tompson
- xxvij° Johanna fil' Ric'i Brocksupp

Martio

- ijij° Roðtus Bower
- ix° Margareta fil' ffrancisci Morehouse & Anna fil' Ric'i Brocksupp
- xijij° Thomas Higgin
- xx° Petrus fil' Roðti Hoyland
- xxij° Alicia ux' Henrici Swyft
- xxijij° Jana fil' Xpoferi Greene

Anno d'ni 1596

[page ends]

Aprilij

- ijij° Dionisia spur' Anne Skargell
- ijij° Jacob' fil' Jacobi Howle
- xvij° Joñes fil' Georgij Wilkinson & Joñes fil' Thome Hodgson
- xxvij° Hellena fil' Gilþti Tayler
- xxvij° Jana fil' Joñis Cutt

Majo

- vij° ffrancisca fil' Joñis Bower
- xij° Hugo Morton
- xvij° Thomas Bradshawe als Traveller
- xvij° Joñes Stephenson
- xx° Joñes Mosley
- xxij° Thomas fil' Adami Hancock
- xxvij° Willus Tompson

Junio

- ix° Mauda ux' Joñis Kent & Rosa Beighton
- xijij° Thomas fil' Joñis Parker
- xix° ffrancisca fil' Hugonis Beves
- xxijij° ffrancisca fil' Ric'i Oates
- xxvij° Joñes fil' Joñis Hill
- xxvij° Elizabetha fil' Joñis More

Julio

- ijij° Jacob' fil' Lawrentij Hyne
- v° Jacob' Rowbothom & Elizabetha fil' Rose Bell
- xijij° Edmund' fil' Roðti Swyft

[page ends]

xij<sup>o</sup> Johes fil' Johis Wright  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Thome Hudson  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Lee  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Revell  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Hugonis Chalner  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Thome Robinson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Johes Dale & ffrancisca Stone fil' Johis Stone  
**Augusto**  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Nichus Atkinson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Roſt' Addison  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Georgij Chalner & Margareta Wainwright vid'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Myles fil' Nichi Hobson & Anna fil' Roſti Chappell  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Michael' Stone  
 xxijj<sup>o</sup> Edward' fil' Wiſi Braywell  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Alicie Morton spur'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Wiſus fil' Wiſi fletcher & ffranciscus fil' Jacobi Bower  
**Septemb'**  
 v<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Alexandr' Hyde  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Wiſus fil' Jacobi Jessopp  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Wiſus fil' Thome Roger<sup>e</sup>  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Phillipi Staynrod & Hellena ux' Wiſi Sowbie  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Nichus fil' ffrancisci Pearson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Thome Longley & Georgius fil' Wiſi Creswick  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Morehouse  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Wiſus fil' Henrici Rodes & Ric'us fil' Hugonis Chalner  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Wiſus fil' Edmundi Steven & Ric'us fil' Nichi Hobson  
**Octobri**  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Johis Okes  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Sowby & Thomas fil' Ed'r'i Trickett  
 xijj<sup>o</sup> Nichus spur' Anne Greenwood  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Thome Robinson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Johes fil' Johis Broadhead  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Roſt' fil' Roſti Tayler  
 xxijj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Rowbothom  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Roſti Jeffcock  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Rosa ux' Hugonis Skargell  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Nichi Gee  
**Novemb'**  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Cooke  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas fletcher  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Margaret' fil' Thome Hudson  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' ffrancisci Rogers  
 x<sup>o</sup> Nichus Smith & Maria fil' Gervasij Strelley Ar'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Dorothea Hauke  
**Anno xxxix<sup>o</sup> Eliz'**  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Horner  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Katherina fil' Thome fletcher  
 xxijj<sup>o</sup> Seldon' fil' Mr<sup>t</sup> Woodroofe & Alicia ux' Jacobi Truloue  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Wiſi Steven sen'  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Margeria fil' Thome Shepley

xxvij° Thomas fil' Johis Swinden & Rosa fil' Thome Wilson  
 xxix° WiHus fil' Thome Beighton & Bridgetta fil' WiHi Broadbent  
 Decemb'

- viij° Margareta Staniforth vid' & Hellena Lee vid'
- xij° Georgius fil' and spur' (*sic*)
- xx° Gratia fil' Johis Woodd
- xxj° Beatricia ux' Johis Ashley
- xxij° ffrancisca fil' Thome Swinden
- xxvj° Adrian' Hamcotes

## Januario

- j° Hugo Cawpstake [page ends]
- v° Jana ux' WiHi Greaues, Alicia Staniforth & Hellena fil' Thome Trickett
- viii° Elizabetha ux' Thome Savage
- xj° WiHus fil' Thome Hoyle
- xij° Agnes Seele vid'
- xlij° ffranciscus fil' Johis Chambers
- xv° Thomas fil' Thome Sowbie, Bridgetta fil' Johis Greaues & M r-  
gareta ffox vid'
- xvij° Roßtus Lound
- xvij° Rosa fil' Thome Lee
- xix° Mercia Jessopp vid'
- xxij° Alicia Spownier
- xxv° Isabella fil' Johis Staniforth
- xxvij° Maria ux' Henrici Barnsley

## Februario

- j° Margareta ux' Johis Wainwright & Anna fil' ffrancisci North
- iiij° Roßt' Unwen
- v° Anna ux' Humfr'i Allen
- vi° Anna fil' Ric'i Byncliffe
- viij° Hellena Darwen vid'
- xj° Symon fil' Johis Swinden
- xlij° Alicia fil' Thome ffletcher
- xv° Isabella ux' Henrici Roodes
- xxij° Roßt' fil' Roßti Hyne
- xxvj° Anna fil' Nichi Bullus
- xxvij° Roßt' Tayler

## Martio

- iiij° Jones fil' Roßti Shawe
- v° Hellena ux' Nichi Morton
- vij° Thomas Storth
- vij° Ed'r'us fil' Thome Creswick
- ix° Georgius Cowpe, Henricus Pearson & ffrancisca fil' Adami Milnes
- x° Jones Winter [page ends]
- xj° Gervasius fil' Gervasij Strelley Ar' & Anna fil' Thome Webster
- xij° Alicia Storth vid' & Jones fil' Robti Wildsmith
- xlij° Jacob' Haldsworth & Arthur' fil' Jacobi Clayton
- xvij° Jervasius fil' Ed'r'i Swinden
- xx° Nichius fil' Gervasij Strelley Ar', Jones Copley & Jones fil' Ed'r'i Hauke

xxij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Chester, Ric'us Shawe, Johanna Turner vid' & Johanna Lownd  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Willus Strange als Chance  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Margareta Osgathorpe vid', Katherina ux' Willi Thorneley & Anna ffon

Anno d'ni 1597

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jane ux' Thome Trippett & Ric'us Howden  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius Cutt de Whorlowe  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> [blank] Thome Kirke

April

ij<sup>o</sup> Agnes Rogers vid' & Thomas fil' Thome Sykes  
 ii<sup>o</sup> Thomas Naw & ffrancisca ux' Humfr'i Otes  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Jōhis Cutt  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' Jōhis Hoyland  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' Thome Collin  
 x<sup>o</sup> Roger fil' Willi Bowser  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Otuel' fil' Otuel' Meller  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Willus Ramiskarr  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Antonius Shawcross  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Dumble & Margareta fil' Arthur' Clay  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Jōhis Chappell  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Willus fil' Rōbt Shepheard  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Edward' fil' & spur' Alicie Birley  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Beighton vid'

[page ends]

Maio

j<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Edwardi Jackson  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Jenetta ux' Ric'i Symson & Elizabetha fil' ffrancisci Barley  
 iii<sup>o</sup> Anna Trippett  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Ric'i Hancock  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Thome Webster  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna Wright vid'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Jōhes Hobson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Bartholomeus Gardiner  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Stocke vid'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' ffrancisci Mathyman  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Jōhis Genninges

Junio

ij<sup>o</sup> Hieronim' fil' Willi Parlington  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Rōbt' Belfeld & Elizabetha fil' Henrici Broxsopp  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Eduard' fil' Ed'r'i Trickett  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Cowborne  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Agnes Hibbert vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Willus Ellis  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Margareta Swallowe vid'  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Rōbt' fil' Ric'i Mason  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Jōhis Malom  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Georgij Lownd  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Hugo Pearson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Nichus Slack & Margareta fil' Willi Bate  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Herst

Julio

- ij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Smith
- iii<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Youle
- vii<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Thome Good
- x<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup> Storke, Rosa ux' Ric'i Chapman & Beatrix Hobson
- [page ends]
- xii<sup>o</sup> Thomas Warter
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Isabella ux' Wi<sup>th</sup> Briggs
- xv<sup>o</sup> Hellena Launcelett vid' & Isabella fil' Thome ffletcher
- xvi<sup>o</sup> Ro<sup>b</sup>t' fil' Thome Hauley & Wi<sup>th</sup> Catherod seruus p'nobil'  
Gil<sup>b</sup>ti Comitis Salopie
- xvii<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius fil' Thome Dale
- xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Thome Hauley, Elizabetha Otes, Maria fil' [blank]  
Nowell, Elizabetha ux' Ro<sup>b</sup>t' Lastlesse iun', Thomas Skinner  
& Wi<sup>th</sup> Bray
- xx<sup>o</sup> Alicia Hartley vid'
- xxi<sup>o</sup> Anna ffox vid' & Elizabetha fil' Jo<sup>b</sup>is Howle
- xxii<sup>o</sup> Margareta Herst vid'
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>t' Hartley
- xxviii<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>t' Barnesley & Wi<sup>th</sup> Dickenson
- xxix<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Edmundi Steven
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>t' Holland vicar'
- xxxi<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup> Yates & Alicia ux' Jo<sup>b</sup>is Walton

Augusto

- ij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Jo<sup>b</sup>is Haule
- iii<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>b</sup>es Linacre
- vii<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Ric'i Hodgson
- x<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Wi<sup>th</sup> Newbolt
- x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Bright
- xv<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Ro<sup>b</sup>t<sup>e</sup> vid', Jo<sup>b</sup>es Staniforth & Rosa ux' Nich<sup>o</sup> Parkin
- xvi<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>b</sup>es Hill Cl'icus
- xvii<sup>o</sup> Radus Wild & Hellena ux' Ric'i Tayler
- xix<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Ro<sup>b</sup>t' Shawe
- xx<sup>o</sup> Nich<sup>o</sup> Skargel
- xxii<sup>o</sup> Brian' Heywood & Katherina ux' Jo<sup>b</sup>is Hall
- xxiii<sup>o</sup> Ro<sup>b</sup>tus Holland vicar'
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Miles Steebowe & Beatic' Townend
- xxviii<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>b</sup>es Brookesbanck, Nich<sup>o</sup>us Spooner, Ro<sup>b</sup>tus Staniforth & Eliza-  
betha Carr
- [page ends]

Septemb'

- j<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Jo<sup>b</sup>is Burton
- ij<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>b</sup>es Shemeld
- v<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>b</sup>es Wright
- vii<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Wilcock
- vii<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>t' Staniforth, Margeria ux' Ro<sup>b</sup>t' Garlick &  
Rosa fil' Jacobi Rowbothom
- x<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius Hanson
- x<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup> England & Wi<sup>th</sup> fil' Lawrentij Smith
- xii<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Devis, Nich<sup>o</sup>us & Jo<sup>b</sup>es fil' Wi<sup>th</sup> England
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Lawrentij Smith

xv° Joñes Shemeld de Hallum  
 xvij° Georgius fil' Georgij Lane  
 xx° Wiñus Holland  
 xxj° Lawrentius Chadwick  
 xxij° Anna fil' Phillipi Staynrod, Margareta Jowles vid' & Johanna  
     ux' Wiñi Smith  
 xxix° Hellena fil' Wiñi England  
 xxx° Thomas fil' Ric'i Pygott

Octobri

i° Thomas Roose & Joñes Burton [page ends]  
 ij° Ric'us fil' Wiñi Carr  
 iij° Georgius Parkin, Elizabetha Higgin vid', Roðtus ffox & Jenetta  
     Trippett vid'  
 iii° Hellena Morton vid'  
 v° Joñes Crooke sen'  
 vj° Georgius Oxpring  
 vijj° Ed'r'us Creswick  
 ix° Margareta Hale & Anna ux' Nichi Twigg  
 xij° Beatric' Bothom & Joñes Staniforth  
 xij° Johanna Hyne vid', Margareta fil' Hugonis Base & Henricus  
     Andrewe  
 xijij° Joñes Magnals  
 xv° Edward' Rawson & Lawrentius Lee  
 xvij° Sara fil' Thome Beighton  
 xx° Wiñus Yngle, Alicia Twigg vid', Hellena ux' Gilbti Allen &  
     Johanna Offerton vid'  
 xxij° Thomas Barley, Carolus fil' Henrici Roodes, Jenetta ux' Nichi  
     Spencer & Gertrud' Cartledge  
 xxijij° Margareta fil' Gilbti Allen  
 xxijij° Elizabetha Haule  
 xxv° Thomas Cowp & Thomas Selvester  
 xxvj° Anna ux' Georgij Carr  
 xxvij° Joñes Woodhead  
 xxvijij° Jenetta ux' Thome Trippett [page ends], Alicia Birley vid'  
 xxix° Henricus Gillott

Novemb'

j° Nichus Parkinson & Thomas fil' Thome Longley  
 ij° Anna ux' Hugonis Bulloes & Joñes fil' Joñis Nyxon  
 iiij° Antonius Storer  
 vj° Elizabetha Haynes vid'  
 vijj° Wiñus fil' Roðti Langley & Anna fil' Kellami Nevell  
 x° Hellena ux' Rogeri Carr  
 xij° Thomas Hodgson  
 xijij° Margareta fil' Ric'i Ragg  
 xv° Jacobus Kirk & Jenetta Oley vid'  
 Anno xl° Eliz'  
 xxj° Thomas Swallowe & Elizabetha ux' Wiñi Skargell  
 xxij° Margareta Bamfoth  
 xxijij° Jacob' Courtney  
 xxv° Thomas Marsden & Kellam' Nevell

xxx° Anna Shemeld  
 Decembri  
 ij° Maria fil' Georgij Eyre  
 iiij° Lawrentius Bland  
 iiiij° Jenetta Batley vid'  
 xij° Nichus Hauke  
 xiiij° Willus Batley  
 xiiiij° Maria Shemeld  
 xv° Anna Wodd  
 xix° Thomas fil' Brianni Stone, ffranciscus fil' ffrancisci Barlow & Anna  
     Blaunche  
 xxij° [blank] Carr vid'  
 xxij° Margareta fil' Georgij Bate  
 xxij° Anna ux' Johis Bland  
 xxij° Hugo fil' Hugonis Cawpstake  
 xxvij° Elizabetha fil' Brianni Stone & Launcelett Hall  
 xxx° Margareta fil' Hugonis Beighton  
 xxxij° Ric'us Oates

page en/s]

Januar'  
 j° Thomas Strea serv' Willi Spooner  
 iiiij° Rogerus Tattersall  
 v° Ric'us Broadbent  
 viij° ffrancisca fil' Johis Staniforth  
 ix° [blank] ux' [blank] Wormewall  
 x° Ric'us fil' Roðti Machon & Vid' Hellifeld  
 xij° Margareta ux' Johis Martiall  
 xv° ffranciseus fil' Ric'i Smith  
 xvj° Katherina ux' ffrancisci Roger  
 xvij° Alicia Carr  
 xvij° Katherina fil' Johis Bright  
 xix° Dionisia ux' Georgij Oxpring sen'  
 xx° ffranciscus Storth  
 xxxij° Elizabeth' Bland vid'

Februar'  
 vj° Johes fil' ffrancisci Storth  
 viij° Johanna fil' Roðti Wildsmith  
 x° Willus fil' Thome Hudson  
 xj° Anna ux' Ric'i Carr  
 xiij° Alicia fil' & spu' Anne Idle  
 xv° Willus Roger de Brightsyde  
 xvj° [blank] Winter vid' & Margareta fil' Thome Twigg  
 xvij° Willus Watkinson s' v' Gilðti Comit' Salop'  
 xxij° [blank] Smith vid'  
 xxij° Xpofer' Johnson  
 xxij° Johes fil' Johis Harrison  
 xxvij° Hugo Seele  
 Martio  
 j° Willus fil' Rogeri Hancock  
 ij° Thomas fil' Johis Harrison  
 iij° Anna fil' ffrancisci Phillipott

vij° Ric'us Cam  
 viij° Hugo fil' Johis Ryles  
 ix° Thomas Birley  
 xj° Anna ffraunce  
 xiij° Margareta fil' Hugonis Thorneley  
 xiiij° Ric'us fil' & spur' Anne Twigg  
 xiiiij° [blank] ux' Willi Hodgson [page ends]  
 xv° Hugo fil' Georgij ffox  
 xvj° Beatrix Hauke  
 xvij° Jōhes fil' Thome Oxpringe defunct' & Margareta Sorsby  
 xvij° Lawrentius Staniforthe & Henricus Turton  
 Anno d'ni 1598  
 xxix° Jōhes fil' Willi Trippett  
**Aprili**  
 v° Rosa fil' Petri Ronkesley  
 xiiij° Jōhes Spooner  
 xiiiij° Rōtus Preest  
 xvij° Elizabetha fil' Georgij Parkin defunct'  
 xix° Margareta fil' Adami Milnes  
 xxj° Hellena ux' Georgij Roodes  
 xxiiij° Ric'us Rōtes cl'icus & Jōhes Webster  
 xxiiij° Julian Roger  
 xxix° Margareta fil' Thome Hunt  
**Mai**  
 . j° Vid' Milnes  
 iiiij° Elizabetha Hobson  
 vj° Niclius Birley  
 ix° Jōhes fil' Johis Creswick  
 xj° Jōhes fil' Johis Wood  
 xiij° Vid' Needham & Rōbt' fil' Alexandri Daniell  
 xv° Dorothea ux' Rōti Unwen  
 xxiiij° Hellena fil' Ric'i Greaues  
 xxv° Alicia Townend  
**Junio**  
 xiiij° Vid' Warter  
 xx° Elizabetha fil' Rōti Sorsby  
 xxj° Anna fil' Thome Savedge  
 xxix° Thomas fil' Ric'i firth  
 xxx° ffanciscus fil' Johis Lowe  
**Julio**  
 j° Leonardus Bamforth  
 ij° ffancisca ux' Johis Lowe  
 iij° Hellena ux' Ric'i firth  
 xj° Thomas Hudson [page ends]  
 xvj° Jenetta Jessopp  
 xx° [blank] filij Nichi Spooner  
 xxij° Gratia fil' Thome Revell  
 xxv° Ed'r'us Skelton  
 xxvj° Elizabetha fil' Gervasij Roodes & Elizabetha fil' Willi Archdale  
 xxx° Willus fil' Thome Okes

Augusto.

- jº Alicia fil' Humfr'i Otes
- ijº Elizabetha ux' Thome ffirth
- iiijº Anna fil' Phillipi Morton & Wiſus fil' Thome Higgon
- vijº ffranciscus fil' Hugonis ffox
- xjº Vid' Trickett
- xxº Godfr'us Savage

Septemb'

- ijº Hugo fil' Thome Bright
- xixº Elizabetha ux' Johis ffox

Octobri

- vijº Elizabetha Roodes als Garlick
- xvº Wiſus Trippett
- xvijº Roſtus fil' & spur' Roſti Barnsley
- xviiiº Anna fil' Johis Malom
- xxvijº Roſtus Pearson

Novemb'

- ijº Elizabetha fil' Ric'i Webster
- ijº Wiſus Strea
- xijº Ric'us Hawkeshirſt
- xijº Anna fil' Thome Hunt

Anno xljº Eliz'

- xxvº ffrancisca fil' Wiſi Steven
- xxvijº Henricus Trippett & Elizabetha fil' Wiſi Steven

Decemb'

- vº Hellena fil' Wiſi Rose
- vjº Isabella ux' ffrancisci Barley
- vijº Dorothea fil' Thome Toller vicar'
- ixº Anna fil' Thome Elliott
- xjº Johes Berrand & Thomas fil' Thome Burton
- xvº Wiſus fil' Rogeri Osgathorp
- xvijº Roſtus Burrowes & ffranciscus fil' Johis fforster
- xvijº Rosa fil' Roſti Hall & Alicia fil' Thome Hadfeld
- xxº Maria Stevenson spur'
- xxijº Johes fil' Rogeri Browne & ffrancisca fil' eiusd' Rogeri
- xxvº Thomas fil' ffrancisci Pearson
- xxxº Anna fil' Nichi Brookesbancke

[page ends]

Januar'

- iiijº Wiſus fil' Edinundi Swyft & Johes & ffranciscus fil' Johis Clarber
- vº Jenetta Denton vid' & Isabella fil' Richi Wilson
- vjº Wiſus fil' Thome Wosnam
- xº Nichus Newton
- xijº Elizabetha ux' Johis Cooke
- xijº Margareta fil' Nichi Berry
- xvº ffrancisca fil' Ric'i Smith
- xvjº Katherina fil' Roſti Wildsmith
- xxjº Johanna ux' Johis White
- xxijº Johes Hanson
- xxvijº Xpofer' fil' Jacobi England
- xxixº ffranciscus & Johes filij Jacobi Howle

Februar'

- vj° Anna ux' Thome Roger
- ix° Anna ux' Ed'r'i Trickett
- xj° Dionisia fil' Michael' Stone
- xxj° WiHus fil' WiHi Hawke
- xxij° Jana ux' Ric'i Rollenson
- xxiiij° Maria Law
- xxv° Thomas fil' Hugonis Milnes
- xxvij° WiHus fil' WiHi Roger
- xxvij° ffranciscus fil' WiHi Hill

Martio

- v° Elizabetha Braywell vid'
- vij° Anna fil' Lawrentij Braywell
- ix° Georgius fil' Thome Bullus
- xj° Elizabetha ux' WiHi King
- xiiij° Jōhes fil' WiHi Spooner
- xix° Jōhes fil' Alexandr' Daniell
- xxj° [blank] ux' Rōtti Lastlesse sen' [*page ends*], Jacob' fil' Thome Hodgson
- xxiiij° Infans Georgij Roodes

Anno d'ni 1599

- xxv° Ric'us Mason fil' Ric'i Mason

Aprili

- ij° Alicia ux' Rōtti Mitchell
- iii° Jōhes Lee
- 'vj° Rosa fil' Edwardi Trickett & Anna Lockesley
- xj° Hellena fil' Hugonis Bullus
- xij° Rōtus Lee
- xvj° Margareta Creswick vid'
- xvij° [blank] ux' WiHi Baker & Vid' Allen
- xix° Jōhes fil' Jōhis Pearson
- xx° Bridgetta fil' WiHi Hinchliffe
- xxj° Margareta fil' Mathei Blythe
- xxv° Edward' fil' Rōtti Burton
- xxix° Jōhes fil' WiHi Mosley

Maio

- ij° Ric'us fil' Rōtti ffurnace
- ijj° Lawrentius fil' Lawrentij ffoxe
- iiij° Thomas fil' WiHi Dawson
- v° Jōhes fil' Thurstani Morton
- ix° ffranciscus fil' Antonij Hibberd
- xvij° Agnes fil' Caroli Howle
- xix° Thomas fil' Ric'i Hyne

Junio

- ij° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Steven & Elizabetha Brookesbanck vid'
- vj° Emmotta fil' Thome Okes
- vij° Matheus fil' Mathei Blyth
- x° WiHus fil' Thome Colbrand
- xij° Thomas Harrison
- xv° Thomas Hutchenson

xvij° Anna fil' ffrancisci Roger  
 xvij° Margareta ux' Joñis Bradshawe  
 xvij° Margareta ux' Thome Bright  
 xxij° Ric'us Oxley  
 xxx° Joñes fil' Ric'i Lee & Johanna fil' Nichi Spooner  
 Julio  
 j° ffranciscus fil' ffrancisci Phillipott  
 vj° Katherina Staniforth  
 ix° Vid' ffraunce [page ends], Anna fil' Joñis ffoxe  
 xxij° ffranciscus fil' Ric'i Hodgson  
 xxijj° Joñes fil' Thome Trippett  
 xxv° Wiñus Beighton  
 xxxj° Joñes fil' Thome Kitson  
 Augusto  
 j° Joñes fil' Gilbtii Oates  
 iij° Thomas fil' Thome Shepley  
 vij° Nichus fil' & spur' Anne Shawe  
 xij° Thomas Holland  
 xv° Joñes Hoyland & Henricus Yeuley  
 xxvj° Lawrentius Steven  
 xxix° Cicileia ux' Wiñi Dawson  
 Septembri  
 ij° Georgius fil' Georgij Roodes  
 xij° Ric'us fil' Joñis Malum  
 xiii° Johanna fil' Roñti Evans  
 xvij° Thomas Hadfeld  
 xix° Ric'us Tompson  
 xxij° Johanna fil' Henrici Broxsopp & Wiñus fil' Edmundi Steven  
 Octobri  
 xj° Anna fil' Joñis Stacie  
 xvj° Joñes Walton  
 xvij° Michael' fil' Georgij ffoxe  
 Novembri  
 iij° Elizabetha ffenton vid'  
 v° Cicileia Chadwick vid'  
 xv° Elizabetha fil' & spur' Johanne Webster  
 Anno xljj° Eliz'  
 xxij° Rosa fil' Georgij Parkin & Johanna fil' Roñti ffurnace & ffranciscus  
     & Petrus filij Wiñi Lee  
 xxijj° Gilbtus Roger  
 Decembri  
 j° ffranciscus Hartley  
 vij° Margareta ux' Joñis Hodgson  
 xij° Elizabetha ux' Wiñi Nayler  
 xv° Anna ffraunce vid'  
 xxij° Margareta ux' Thome Horner, Jacob' fil' Georgij Braywell &  
     [blank] fil' Georgij Harvie  
 xxix° Alicia Youle vid' & Elizabetha Lee vid'  
 Januario  
 iij° Thomas Ashe

[page ends]

iii<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Hugonis Bate  
 v<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Hugonis Herst  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Dugdale  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Joñis Cutt  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna Turner vid'

## Februario

j<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Thome Hanley or Hauley  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Parsiman & Infans Thome Goodeyre  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Trippett  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Wiñus Trippett & Infans Thome Badger  
 x<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Henrici Trippett  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Hellena Hale vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Isabella fil' Joñis [blank]  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Petr' fil' Thome Hanley or Hauley

## Martiu

ij<sup>o</sup> Infans filia Hieronimi Roose  
 v<sup>o</sup> Hellena Roger vid'  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Godfr'us fil' Joñis Taylier  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Twigg  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Nichus Bray  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Wiñi Shemeld  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Henrici Ashforth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Nichus Gee

Anno d'ni 1600

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea ux' Rogeri Browne  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans Thome Hoyle

## Aprili

j<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Hoyle & Elizabetha ux' Ric'i Smith  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Bullus  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Jennetta ux' Edwardi Wildsmith  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil' Wiñi Unwen  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Nichi Hobson

## Maio

ij<sup>o</sup> Katherina Littlewood & Elizabetha fil' Joñis Bilcliffe  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joñis Rose  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Joñes Kaye  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Lawrentij Cutt  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Thome Kytson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Wiñus Wornewall  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Roñt' Crooke  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Infans Henrici Bower & Infans Edmundi Swift  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Joñis Taylier

[page ends]

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Rosa Hoyland

## Junio

j<sup>o</sup> Infans Edmundi Steven  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Stephan' fil' Wiñi Skelton  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Margeria filia Ed'r'i Batley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Wiñus Baker  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hawke  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Roñt' Langley

## Julio

- ij° Margareta fil' Roðti Shawe
- iij° Brian' Creswickē
- vj° Infans Ric'i Smith
- vij° Infans Silvestri Spowne
- ix° Joñes fil' Roðti Hyne
- xv° Anna Spowne vid'
- xxvij° Henricus fil' Thome Hayward
- xxix° Margareta ux' Ed'r'i Eyre

## Augusto

- j° Thomas Lee & Elizabetha ux' Michis firth
- ij° Jacob' fil' Alexandr' Daniell
- vj° Anna Roger vid'
- vij° franciscus fil' Roðti Taylier
- xvij° Jacob' Ebden
- xix° Roðt' Shawe
- xxij° Roland' fil' Thome Revell & Alicia fil' Michis Burrowes
- xxij° Wiñus fil' Joñis Newbolt
- xxxj° Infans Georgij Bullus

## Septembri

- xij° Georgius Swift serv' p'nobil' Gilbt' com' Sal'
- xvj° Thomas Hanley
- xxj° [plan:] fil' Joñis Hall
- xxij° Infans Humfr'i Staniforth
- xvij° Johanna ux' Joñis Carver
- xxix° Wiñus fil' Nichi Drabble

## Octobri

- ij° Radus fil' Joñis Beighton
- xix° Elizabetha ux' Joñis Chambers
- xxij° Isabella fil' Jacobi Courtney
- xxij° Georgius fil' Joñis Roodes
- xxx° Joñes Dale

## Novembri

- iiij° Joñes fil' Joñis ffernelay
- ix° Wiñus fil' & spur' Anne Swinden
- xij° Isabella fil' Gilbt' Tayler & Roðt' fil' Roðti Hyne
- xvj° Isabella Dugdale vid'

[page ends]

## Anno xljj° Eliz'

- xxj° Hellena fil' Jacobi Clayton & Georgius fil' Joñis Cutt

## Decembri

- j° Kellam' fil' Georgij Roodes
- v° [blank] fil' & spur' Roðti Greaues
- vj° Nichus Hobson
- xvij° Infans fil' Roðti Shepheard
- xvij° Infans fil' Thome Dent
- xxij° Elizabetha Ebden vid'
- xxvij° Hellena fil' Henrici Bright

## Januario

- j° Ric'us fil' Wiñi Sandes
- vij° Margareta ux' Ric'i Tompson

ix° Infans fil' Nichi Bamforth  
 xij° Infans fil' Thome Lee  
 xiii° Anna fil' Thome Bradley  
 xv° Willus fil' Thome Carr & Dionisia fil' eiusdem Thome  
 xxij° Vid' Lee  
 xxiii° Willus Steven  
 xxix° Vid' Hobson

Februari'

xj° Joñes Courtney  
 xvij° Margareta Bamforth vid'  
 xxij° Jacob' Howle  
 xxiiij° Hellena fil' Ric'i Smith  
 xxvij° Alicia ux' Ric'i Denton

Martio

ij° Georgius fil' Willi Hinchliffe  
 viij° Joñes Creswick  
 ix° Willus Broadhead  
 xxiiij° Joñes Heptonstall

Anno d'ni 1601

Aprili

j° ffrancisca ux' Joñis Bate & Agnes Hanson vid'  
 ij° Anna fil' Ric'i Chapman  
 iii° Georgius Bate & Anna fil' Mathei Cordin  
 iiiij° Radus Mathyman, Rosa Wright & Michael' fil' Willi Steven  
 viij° Vid' Dale  
 ix° Margareta ux' Joñis ffrith & ffranciscus fil' Thome Gray [*page ends*]  
 xix° Thomas Chappell  
 xxiiij° Elizabetha fil' & spur' Michis ffrith  
 xxvj° Isaack Walker  
 xxvij° Thomas fil' Petri Perrins & Infans ffrancisci North  
 xxiiij° Thomas fil' Hugonis Roþte  
 xxix° Elizabetha Plumtree vid'  
 xxx° Infans Thome Dale

Maio

ix° Alicia fil' Joñis Hall, Katherina fil' Nichi Ryles & Anna fil' Hugonis Milnes  
 xiiij° ffrancisca fil' Joñis Carver  
 xij° Agnes Barnsley vid'  
 xx° Alicia ux' Thome Smith

Junio

xj° Spur' Thome Copley  
 xvij° Georgius Eyre  
 xxv° Elizabetha ux' Willi Parker

Julio

j° Hellena fil' Thome Kittson & Elizabetha Brookehowse  
 v° Elizabetha Selvester vid'  
 viij° Anna fil' Ric'i Twigg  
 xvij° Duo Infantes Willi Senior  
 xx° Roþtus fil' Roþti Mitchell & Elizabetha Marshall vid'  
 xxij° Elizabetha Gowland vid'

xxij<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil' Edmundi Steven  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> [blank] Stone de Whiteley wood  
 Augusto  
     x<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Willi Archdale  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Roþti Hoyland  
 Septemb'  
     xj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgij Hancock  
     xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Thome Alle  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Andree Crooke  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Edward fil' Humfr'i Youle  
     xxi<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Kellami Haumer  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Thurstan fil' Thome Bradley  
 Octobri  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Margareta Butler  
     vj<sup>o</sup> Nichus Morton  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Greenwood  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Roþti Gerlick  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Edward Creswick & Roger fil' Humfr'i Hydes  
     xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johes fil' Jacobi Howle  
     xxix<sup>o</sup> Jennetta Spooner vid' & Henricus fil' Roþti Brownell  
     xxx<sup>o</sup> Spur' Alicie Burton  
 Novembri  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Johis Howle  
     iiij<sup>o</sup> Infans Nichi Hawkesworth  
     ix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' ffrancisci Bate  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Thome Shawe  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Willus Shemeld  
 Anno xlivij<sup>o</sup> Eliz'  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> Infans Roþti Barnesley  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> Johes fil' Johis Cutt  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Lawrentius Hyne & Anna fil' Johis Howle  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna Burrowes  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Roþti Barnsley  
 Decembri  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Willus Hancock  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Roþti Hall  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Hugonis Base  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Hugonis Base  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Eyre  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna Laslesse  
     xxv<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' ffrancisci Wainwright  
     xxxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Trippett  
 Januario  
     j<sup>o</sup> Thurstan' Bamforth  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Edwardi Oxpringe  
     ijj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Georgij Longley  
     ijj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Huitt & Beatic' ux' Oliveri Gregg  
     xijj<sup>o</sup> Johes Machon  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Vid' Seele  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> Nichus Townend & Johes Taylier

[page ends]

xxij<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup>us Newbolte

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Archdale

xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna Burris vid'

Februar

vj<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Lodovici Oxpring & Wi<sup>th</sup>us fil' Wi<sup>th</sup>i Webster

vij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Alexandri Hartley

ix<sup>o</sup> Ro<sup>b</sup>tus Lastlesse

xvii<sup>o</sup> Sara ux' Thome Syddall

xxj<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil' Henrici Trippett

xxv<sup>o</sup> Alicia Holland vid' & Elizabetha ux' Jacobi Herst

Martio

ij<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup>us ffletcher & Thomas Cutt

v<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Petri Grayno

vi<sup>o</sup> Ro<sup>b</sup>t' fil' P tri Grayno

vij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Xpoferi Greene & Rosa fil' Gil<sup>b</sup>ti Oates

xj<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Herst & Jo<sup>nes</sup> fil' Henrici Stone

xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Siddall als Pherist

xiii<sup>o</sup> Infans Thome Trickett

xix<sup>o</sup> Marrian' ux' Thome Spencer

xxj<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup>us Hobson

Anno d'ni 1602

xxv<sup>o</sup> Vid' Turton

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Asbury

xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Ric'i Lee

xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Thome ffletcher

xxxi<sup>o</sup> ffayles Crosbie

[page ends]

April

j<sup>o</sup> Thomas ffirth

ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Beighton

ij<sup>o</sup> Nichus fil' Henrici Brocksupp

v<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Petri Ronkesley

vi<sup>o</sup> Rosa ux' Thome Bamforth

vij<sup>o</sup> Hellena ux' Gil<sup>b</sup>ti Wodd & Wi<sup>th</sup>us fil' Wi<sup>th</sup>i Trippett

viii<sup>o</sup> Agnes Kidson vid' & Edward' fil' Lawrentij Hall

ix<sup>o</sup> Stephan' fil' Thome Mawre

xj<sup>o</sup> Anna Smith

xxj<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil' Thome Copley

xxiii<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>nes</sup> Bate

xxv<sup>o</sup> Ro<sup>b</sup>t' Oxpringe et [blank] fil' ffrancisci Rooper

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>nes</sup> Bawer

xxviii<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Thome Handley

Maiο

v<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>nes</sup> Lawe & Hugo Greene

ix<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Ed'r'i Wilkenson & Anna ux' Ric'i Greenwood

x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hyne

xviii<sup>o</sup> Georgius Heape

xv<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Copley

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Galfr'us Hali

xxv<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Thome Hooke

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Humfr'i Staniforth

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Agnes Marsden vid'  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Rosa ux' Johis Shemeld  
 Junio  
 viij<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Henrici Stone  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' Johis Cutt  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Brownell & Jana Beighton  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Johes Saunderson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea ux' Thome Creswick  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Wīhi Jessopp  
 Julio  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Ric'i Gilbert & Johanna Treeion  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Wīhus Hoyland & Johes Walker  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Jennetta Clarke vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Adria' Langley  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Staniforth  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Rōhti Robert<sup>e</sup>  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Michael' fil' Hugonis Milnes  
 Augusto  
 vi<sup>o</sup> Wīhus Parlington  
 xij<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Rōhti Wildsmith  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Chalner  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Ric'i Steven  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Georgij Wilkinson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Johes fil' Georgij Wilkinson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Wīhi Sampson & [blank] fil' Ric'i Webster  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wilson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil' Wīhi Sandes  
 Septembri  
 j<sup>o</sup> Nichus fil' Nichi Ryles  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Thom<sup>c</sup> Elliott  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Johes Lee  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Crooke vid'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Nichus fil' Thome Whyte  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Hugo Bamforth & Hellena fil' ffrancisci Barley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Ric'i Rye  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Saunderson vid' & Henricus Swift  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna Linnacre vid'  
 Octobri  
 j<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Henrici Roodes  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Anna Huitt  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Yowle & Wīhus Hale  
 xij<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Johis Rose  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Allen  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Wīhus Machon  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Rōtus fil' Wīhi Rodgers  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Nichus Strelley Ar' & Wīhus Skargell  
 Novembr'  
 j<sup>o</sup> Katherina Dawson vid'  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Burrus vid'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Johes Cheyney

[page ends]

Anno xlvi° Eliz'

xxij° Willus fil' Thome Phillipott

xxvij° Gabriel' fil' Georgij Bullu.

xxvij° [blank] fil' Edwardi Jackson

Decembri

iiij° Willus Hale

iiiij° Elizabetha ux' Willi Spencer

xvij° Matheus fil' Thome Webster, Alicia ux' Ric'i Smith, Isabella ux'  
Willi White & Margareta fil' Lawrentij Hobson

xxj° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Stringer

xxvj° Thomas Storth & Hellena fil' Thome Meales

[page ends]

xxvij° Willus Machon

Januario

j° Anna ux' Thome Hunt, ffrancisca ux' Rođti ffurnace & [blank] fil'  
Rođti ffurnace

x° Jacobus fil' Willi Hobson

xj° [blank] fil' Thome Savage

xxix° Ric'us Asburie

xxx° Cicileia Bingam

Februario

vij° Margareta fil' Rođti Sorsby

ix° Johanna ux' Rođti Jowe

xij° Margareta ux' Ric'i Stephen

xvij° Anna fil' Edmundi Ashton

xvj° Katherina Mitchell vid'

xvij° Georgius fil' Georgij Bower & Alicia Wood

xxvij° Margareta Walton

Martio

j° Elizabetha Gillott vid'

v° Andreas fil' Joñis Bate

vj° Willus Twigg & Thomas Heathcote

vij° Henricus Kent & Katherina Cade & Willus fil' Hugonis Thorneley

xj° Lawrentius Hobson & Willus Thornelley

xij° Joñes Gowland & [blank] spur' Alicie Swinden

Anno primo Regis Jacobi

1603

xxx° Philippus Trickett

Aprilis

iiij° Margareta fil' Thome Bland

iiij° Joñes fil' Willi Hoyland

vij° Rođt' Wainwright

ix° Roger' fil' Nichi Pearson

xij° Maria ux' Nichi Bamforth

xv° Edmundus fil' Thome Hobson & Willus fil' Michael' Stone

Maius

iiij° Margeria Bate

xvij° Rosa fil' Rođti Hall

xix° Hugo fil' Rođti Burton

xxx° Joñes Hall

Junio

- ij° Jacobus Rawson
- v° Georgius Kirke
- xj° Margareta Bingley
- xv° Margareta Rose
- xvij° Margaret' ux' Malin' Stacy

Julio

- j° Rosa Shawer et Margaret' fil' Willi Spooner
- iij° Jacobus Evans, Willus White & Jōnes Barley
- v° Lawrentius Savage & Anna fil' Ric'i Crosby
- vj° Jacobus England
- xj° Jōnes Shemeld
- xiiij° Elizabetha ux' Willi Beete
- xv° Hellena fil' Rođti ffo.
- xix° Galfr'us Twigg
- xxv° Samuel' fil' ffrancisci Pearson
- xxvj° Cicileia ux' Joñis Bower
- xxx° Margaret' ux' Mi-hael' Willy

[page ends]

Augusto

- xvij° Margaret' ux' Thome Twigg
- xx° Johanna England
- xxj° [blank] fil' Ric'i Stacy
- xxxj° Jōnes Hawley

Septembri

- iiij° Ric'us Willy
- vj° [blank] fil' Rođti Hadfeld
- xv° Hugo Horner

Octobri

- vij° Thomas Warter et Jana ux' Jacobi Benson
- xv° Willus fil' Mathei Blyth
- xvij° Georgius Warter
- xxj° Margareta fil' Georgij Warter
- xxvj° Dorothea ux' Henrici Stone
- xxvij° Jōnes Morton

Novemb'

- iiij° Alexander Jackson
- vij° Infans Rođti Hadfeld
- xj° Anna fil' Joñis More
- xij° Jōnes ffirth
- xix° Margaret<sup>a</sup> Wilson

Decembri

- j° [blank] fil' Thome Dent
- vij° [blank] fil' Quintan' Knagges
- ix° Anna Thorneley vid'
- xx° Anna ux' Radī Hall
- <sup>1</sup> xxij° Ric'us fil' Nichi Turton

[page ends]

<sup>1</sup> The remainder of the page, about four inches of vellum, has been left blank.

[From this date the handwriting changes.]

Januario

- ix° Johannes filius Johannis Staniforth
- x° Rosa filia Johannis Wigfall
- xv° Laurentius fil' Thomas Davie
- xvj° Georgius filius Arthuri Stephen
- xix° Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Jefcock
- xxijj° Hellena uxor Phillipi Morton et Rosa Jackson

Februar'

- xvij° Anna fil' WiHmi Moseley
- x° Henricus fil' Jacobi Steven
- xj° William Robinson
- xvij° Infans Edvardi Jackson, Infans Edvardi Robinson
- xxijj° JoHnes Sheldon, Jana Turner
- xxijj° Hellena fil' WiHmi Hoyland

Martio

- j° JoHnes fil' Caroli Stringer
- v° Elizabeth' uxor Thomæ Goulsbrough
- vj° Xpoferus North et Elizabetha Anderton
- xijj° Katherina Mason
- xx° Anna uxor Thomæ White

Anno dom' 1604

- xxx° Georgius Smedley & JoHnis fil' JoHnis Hill
- xxxj° Agnes Holdsworth & Elizabeth' Torr & Beatricia Storer

Aprilis

- ij° Anna Strea vid'
- ijj° RicHus Rose
- iiij° Jenetta Mettam
- vij° JoHnes White
- xijj° Anna uxor Owin Griffin
- xvij° Hellen Rawson vid'
- xx° Henricus Stone
- xxvj° Anna fil' ffancisci Dickenson

Maio

- ij° Radulph' Craven
- ijj° RicHus Rose
- xij° Thomas Dawbie & RicHus Cutt
- xv° Godfridus fil' Thomæ Hall, Henricus Steeven als Urton
- xxij° Elizabetha uxor Guidonis Berrie
- xxijj° Margrett Carr vid'
- xxijj° Elizabeth Spencer
- xxv° Thomas Storke

[page ends]

Junio

- ijj° Alicia Beighton vid'
- xij° Georgius fil' Thomæ Youle
- xijj° RoBtus Hoult
- xxj° Isabella uxor Roberti Steven

Julio

- j° John ffirth
- ijj° JoHnes fil' Rogeri Carr, Infans fil' Jacobi Greene

ix° [blank] Savage  
 xvij° ffrancisca uxor Nichi Hawkesworth  
 xxij° Richardus Cutt  
 xxv° Thomas Mellor & Alicia fil' Nichi Bullas  
 Augusto  
 viij° Roþtus fil' et spur' Roþti Kent  
 xj° Joñes Highley municeps, Joñes Grimeshawe  
 xxij° Margreta Pearson vid'  
 Septemb'  
 vj° Wiñmus Slack et Hellena fil' Petri Perrins  
 xij° Hellena fil' Richi ffletcher  
 xvij° Elizab' fil' Ludovici Oxpring  
 xxv° Thom:s fil' Thomæ Bamforth  
 xxvj° Infans fil' Nichi Jepson  
 Octobr'  
 v° Maria fil' Thomæ Phillipott  
 xj° Hellena fil' Michi Stone  
 xv° Wiñm' fil' ffranc' Moore  
 xvij° Anna fil' Roþti Stephen, Marmaduke Newsam  
 xix° Katharina uxor ffrancisci Moore  
 xxvij° Alicia Wilcock vid' & Isabella uxor Nichi Ryles  
 Novemb'  
 viij° Margareta uxor Roberti Clerke  
 xij° Margareta uxor Joñnis Stacie  
 xv° Alexander fil' Alexandri Hartley  
 xxij° Infans Richardi Cowley  
 Decemb'  
 j° Wiñmus Greaves et Thomas fil' Roberti Ronksley  
 iij° Margareta uxor Richardi Cowley  
 vij° Thomas fil' Michi Stone  
 viij° ffrancis spur' Richi ffox[page ends]  
 x° Thomas Rhodes  
 xxvij° Robertus Trippett  
 xxxj° Willielmus Robinson et Margareta uxor Thomæ ffletcher  
 Januar'  
 ii° Wiñmus fil' Thomæ ffletcher  
 iii° Maria fil' ffrancisci Pearson & vid' Yeavans de Smithies  
 xij° Rosa uxor Hugonis Bullas et Jana uxor Roþti Morton  
 xij° Anna Cade  
 xv° Anna fil' Joñnis Malom  
 xxix° Elizabetha fil' Edvardi Trickett  
 xxx° Joñes fil' Wiñmi Barber  
 xxxj° Anna fil' Petri Leadbeater  
 Februar'  
 xij° Isabella fil' Wiñmi Creswicke  
 xvij° Robertus fil' ffrancisci Morton  
 xx° Alicia uxor Georgij Warter  
 xxv° Thomas fil' Thomæ Davie & Jenetta Robinson vid'  
 xxvij° Georgius Whitehead

Martio

v° Alicia fil' Roberti Lastles  
 xij° Joanna uxor Georgij Taylor  
 xiii° Wiſmus Hawe  
 xv° Alicia Gudiere  
 xxiiij° Brianus Hurst  
 xxvij° Mabell uxor Joſnis Browne

Anno Dom' 1605

Aprilii

ij° Henricus fil' Henrici Rose, Rosa fil' Caroli Hoole  
 iij° Beatrix Beighton  
 xj° Elizabetha Mosley vid'  
 xiiij° Nicholaus fil' Thomæ Hawke, Infans fil' Wiſmi Taylor  
 xxvij° Thomas Catlin et Elizabetha fil' Thomæ Maure  
 xxvij° Ric̄us fil' Michaelis Gudiere  
 xxix° Infans fil' Joſnis Broadhead

Maio

iiij° Alicia uxor Joſnis Shemeld  
 v° Wiſmus Sands  
 xix° Maria uxor Henrici Maddocke  
 xxvij° Joſnes Hartley et Margeria uxor Roberti Shepherd et Elizabetha Skargell  
 xxix° Elizabetha Hanson  
 xxx° Anna uxor Wiſmi Bright

[page ends]

Junio

iiij° Joſnes firoſt  
 v° Katherina fil' Humfridi Andrew  
 xj° Susanna fil' Thomæ Tricket  
 xv° Jocobus (sic) Blacket de Bilsdale  
 xvj° Gratia uxor Joſnis Rawſon  
 xvij° Hellena fil' Thome Meales  
 xx° ffranciscus fil' ffrancisci Glover  
 xxvij° Infans filius Roſti Allen

Julio

j° Georgius fil' Alexandri Daniel  
 ij° Wiſmus fil' Radulphi Taylor  
 viij° Hellena fil' Joſnis Grimeshaw  
 x° Edvardus Hawke  
 xij° Hellena fil' Joſnis Braunſon  
 xv° Hellena fil' Wiſmi Waynwright  
 xix° Elizab' fil' Nichi Oxspring  
 xxvj° Thomas Spencer  
 xxvij° Infans fil' Thomæ Youle  
 xxix° Isabella uxor Thomæ Birley

Augusto

ij° Jenetta uxor Wiſmi Hall  
 vj° Elizab' fil' Richardi Broadley  
 viij° Eliz' fil' Thomæ Warter  
 xj° Margreta fil' Thomæ Coulbrand

xx<sup>o</sup> Infans filia Thomæ Whelewright, Infans fil' et spur' Margaria  
     Gudiere, Wiñm' Smith patr' putati'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> uxor Willielmi Broadbent  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joñnes Quicksall als Phillipott  
 Septemb'  
     v<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Joñnis Beighton  
     vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Georgij Rodes  
     xj<sup>o</sup> Margareta Mettam  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Nic̄us Jepson, Robertus Cowper & Thomas Cowl-  
     brand  
 xijj<sup>o</sup> Joñnes Beighton  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Nic̄us Trippett  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Wiñmus il' Roñti Twigg, Anna fil' Wiñmi Greene  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Gervasius Botthomley  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Rosa uxor Joñnis Smith  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Godfridus fil' Wiñmi Arsdale  
 Octobr'  
     pri' Maria uxor Thomæ Cowper  
     iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Joñnis Burton  
     x<sup>o</sup> Wiñmus Smith  
     xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' ffrancisci Horner  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> Philippus Harvie  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Wiñmus fil' Jacobi Clayton  
 Novembr'  
     iji<sup>o</sup> Robertus Gouchie et Infans fil' Georgij Skargell  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Caroli Howsley  
     xj<sup>o</sup> Nicholaus Handley et Richardus Sikes  
     xvj<sup>o</sup> Margeria ffreare vid'  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Joñnes fil' et spur' Wiñm' Anderton  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Thomæ fletcher  
 Decembr'  
     ix<sup>o</sup> Mawde uxor Roberti Offerton, Elizabetha uxor Georgij ffox,  
         Brianus fil' Georgij Shaw  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joñnis Slack  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Joñnes Swinden  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> Isabella Towne-end vid'  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Nic̄us Hobson  
     ult' Joñnes Browne et Anna Morton vid'  
 Januario  
     v<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Gervasij Newbold  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Rosa filia Matthei Webster & Margareta filia Abrahami Stocks  
     xj<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Petri Leadbeater  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Nicholai Ryles  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Jacobi Gill  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Joanna fil' Roñti Hall  
     xxv<sup>o</sup> Joñnes fil' Laurentij Holland  
     xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Caroli Brearley  
     xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Gilberti Oates  
 Februar'  
     xijj<sup>o</sup> Radulp̄us Taylor

[page ends]

xv° Gualtherus [? Walter] fil' Thomæ Redst. ne

Martio

- ij° Johannes Helliwell
- iiij° Henricus Rodes
- iiiij° Anna fil' Humfridi Allen
- v° Anthonius fil' Nichi Wigfall
- vij° Anna uxor Henrici Robinson & Anna uxor Roſti Hall
- vijj° Joſnes Hill & Thomas Wilson
- xv° Anna uxor Thome Greene
- xvj° Anna uxor Richardi Crooke
- xix° Johannes Nutt

[page ends]

Anno Dom' 1606

Aprilis

- j° Thomas Devis
- iiij° Humfridus Coates
- iiiij° Alicia fil' Thomæ Trippett
- xvij° Elizabetha uxor Nichi Bullas
- xvj° Richard Gilbert
- xvij° Infans filia Wiſmi Greaves
- xvijj° Jana filia Nichi Bullas
- xix° Anna uxor Rogeri Creswick
- xxv° Thomas Garsett
- xxvij° Nicholaus Denton

Maio

- j° Margreta uxor Jacobi Jessop
- .iiij° Roulandus Parkin
- x° Wiſm' Dickinson ballivus
- xij° Robertus Morton
- xvij° Edwardus Wilkinson
- xxx° Richardus Heate et Infans fil' Henrici Lee

Junio

- vij° Margeria Wood
- ix° Joſnes fil' Richi Rose
- xij° Dorothea uxor ffrancisci North
- xijj° Hugo Lyndropp
- xijij° Margreta uxor Xpoferi ffox
- xxij° Mattheus fil' Thomæ Hodgson
- xxvij° Hellena uxor Georgij Cane, [blank] uxor [blank] Wigfall

Julio

- xx° Thomas fil' Joſnis Staniforth et Infans fil' ffrancisci Abden
- xxij° Johanna fil' Edvardi fferneley
- xxijj° Henricus Richardson
- xxvj° Elizabetha uxor Georgij Noble
- xxvij° Georgius Noble
- xxix° Alicia fil' Alexandr' Howsley
- ult' die Joſnes fil' Johannis Staniforth et Katherina uxor Rogeri Hobson

Augusto

- j° Katherina uxor Alexand' Bayly
- ix° Laurentius Trippett
- x° Anna uxor Nicholai Barnsley & Joſnes Elsey

xvij° Susanna uxor Gilberti Taylor

xxv° Hellena fil' Joh̄nis Rawson

[page ends]

Septembr'

v° Willmus Wright

vij° Anna uxor Laurentij Jefcock

xiij° Elizabetha uxor Joh̄nis Bamforth

xvi° Margreta fil' Annae Parkin

xvij° Isabella Wilson

xvijj° Joanna Lee

xxv° Margreta fil' Joh̄is Greenwood

xxvij° Robtus fil' Joh̄nis Wright

xxvijj° Thomas fil' Thomae Brownell

Octobri

ijj° Infans fil' Matthei Blithe

vj° Johannes Crooke

ix° Hellena uxor Hierimiæ Mascall

xvij° Alicia uxor Thomae Wilkinson & Infans filius Georgij Bullas

xxix° Alicia Smyth vid' et Alicia Ryles vid'

xxx° Elizabetha fil' Willmi ffox

Novembri

xij° Rosa uxor Thomae Hynde

xiii° Anna uxor Rouandi Lord

xv° Richas fil' Joh̄nis Hill

xvij° Jacobus fil' Joh̄nis Clarber

xxijj° Hugo fil' Johannis Clarber, Alicia fil' Alexandri Benson, Margreta Dunn vid'

Decembri

j° Gervasius fil' Jervasij Bothomley

vj° Margareta Burroughs

vij° Margareta Twigg

vijj° Thomas fil' Willmi Hinchecliffe

ix° Elizabetha Bromhead

xij° Infans fil' Jacobi Clayton

xxij° Elizabetha fil' Thomae Trippett

xxijj° Alicia fil' Joh̄nis Hoyland

xxv° Infans fil' Georgij Machan

Januario

ij° Infans filius Willmi Mosley

x° Anna Whaits

xij° Willielmus Seele

xijj° Infans fil' Johannis Crooke

ix° Brianus filius Petri Leadbeater

xv° Infans filius Nichi Stephen

xvj° Johannes Pearson

xvij° Alicia uxor Georgij Shawe

xix° Robtus fil' Joh̄nis Kent, Hellena Crooke vid'

xx° Alicia uxor Jacobi Gray

xxj° Johannes ffox

[page ends]

Februario

vij° Richardius ffirth, Thomas fil' Richi Langley, Elizabeth' Camm vid'

xiiiij° Robertus fil' Robti Steven  
 xxj° Witimus fil' Richi Longley  
 xxv° Elizabetha fil' Randelis Ellenor  
 xxvij° Dorotheus uxor Richi Denton  
 Martio

x° Jacobus Greene  
 xij° Joñnes Lummas  
 xij° Joñnes fil' Georgij Chalner  
 xv° Katherina filia Joñnis Gill  
 xxij° Joñnes fil' Godfrida Harwood

Anno Domini 1607

April

vij° Roðtus fil' Sylvestris Spowne  
 xix° Elizabetha Twigg vid'  
 xxv° Anna uxor Georgij Dego

Maio

j° Infans Richi firth  
 xiiiij° Thomas Good  
 xix° Helena uxor Thomæ Beighton  
 xxvj° Margreta uxor Roðti Saursby  
 ult' Thomas Creswick clericus pochialis

Junio

x° Jacobus Jessop  
 xj° Joanna filia Thomæ Hooke  
 xvij° Robertus White  
 xxij° Willielmus Sykes

Julio

xv° Hellenā filia Joñnis Tompson  
 xxv° Alicia filia Petri Dawer

Augusto

ij° Georgius Smyth  
 viii° Margeria uxor Nichi Morton  
 xij° Joñnes Wright  
 xv° Joñnes Greaves  
 xxvj° Rosa filia ffrancisci Glover

[page ends]

Septemb'

j° Robertus filius Thomæ Webster  
 ij° Johannes fil' Nichi Wigfall  
 viij° Jenetta uxor Wiñmi ffox  
 xvij° Johannes Symmons  
 xxij° Alicia fil' Antonij Higgenson  
 xxvij° Bernardus Hadfield  
 xxvij° Jacobus filius Richi Stacye

Octobr'

xj° Margreta uxor Wiñmi Allen  
 xxj° Robertus Spooner  
 xxxj° Thomas fil' Thomæ Ryche

Novemb'

ij° Richus fil' Wiñmi Creswick, Joñnes fil' Thomæ Denton  
 v° Isabella uxor Hugonis Bullas

vj° Elizabetha uxor Wi<sup>m</sup>ni Mosley  
 xij° Isabella Wildsmith vid'  
 xxij° Anna fil' Henrici Bower  
 xxv° Anna fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Creswick  
 xxvj° Isabella fil' Alexandri Sparke

**Decembr'**  
 iii° Jasperu fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Staniforth  
 xvij° Thomas Thornelley  
 xx° Wi<sup>m</sup>mus fil' Wi<sup>m</sup>ni Pollard, [*lank*] fil' Thomæ Davic  
 xxij° Margreta Kent  
 xxv° Robertus Ronksley  
 xxvij° Jo<sup>n</sup>nes fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Pearson  
 xxix° Elizabeta Skelton vid'  
 xxx° Georgius fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Brownell

**Januar'**  
 ij° Margreta filia Thomæ Hayley  
 x° Wi<sup>m</sup>mus fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Swifte, [blank] Wi<sup>m</sup>' Smith  
 xj° Elizabeta filia Xpoferi Capper  
 xij° Laurentius Burton  
 xij° Georgius filius Gervasij Newbold  
 xv° Agnes White vid'  
 xxj° Johannes Atwell  
 xxvj° Anna filia Roberti Leeke & Dorothea uxor Thomæ Trippett  
 xxix° Georgius Taylor  
 xxx° Brianus fil' ffrancisci Stephen  
 ult' Hellen Eyre & ffrancisca Burrows

**Februario** nil reperitur

**Marcio**  
 ij° Jennetta uxor Hugonis Mills  
 iii° Laurentius Stone  
 vij° Anna Ulley  
 ix° Anna filia Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Holland  
 xij° Johannes fil' Johannis Barber  
 xij° Johannes fil' Humfrid' Andrews  
 xij° Elizab' filia vid' Shemeld, Hellen filia Roulandi Bulfitt  
 xvij° Vid' Stacie  
 xix° ffranciscus Reyner  
 xxij° Anna filia Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Walker  
 xxij° Anna filia Henrici Storke

*[page ends]*

Anno D'ni 1608

xxv° Vidua Briggs  
 xxvij° Margretta filia Roberti Wainwright  
 xxix° Margretta filia Thomæ Truelov<sup>..</sup>

**Aprilis**  
 iii° Willielmus Bradley  
 vij° Wi<sup>m</sup>mus filius Hugonis Spooner, Robertus filius Hugonis Beighton,  
     Elizab' filia Richardi Broxup, Margreta filia Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Billat  
 viij° Rogerus Wilson  
 ix° Anna filia Edvardi Stevenson, Hellen filia Thomæ Smith

xj° Jacobus filius ffrancisci Stevin, Hellena uxor Briani Lillie, Elizab'  
     filia Georgij Jackson  
 [xij° Thomas Lee, Jana uxor Roðti Wainewright] [page ends]  
 xvij° Willielmus Sampson Clericus, Elizab' filia Edvardi Batley  
 xix° Anna filia Thomae Bullas  
 xx° Margreta filia Richi Longley  
 xxj° Richardus Browne  
 xxij° Maria filia Caroli Hoole  
 xxv° Elizab' Mansfield  
 xxvij° Isabella uxor Edvardi Tricket  
 xxvij° Witmus fil' Henrici Lee  
 xxix° Witmus Webster, [blank] fil' Humfridi Allen  
**Maio**  
 ij° Hellena filia Wiðmi Greaves, Elizab' filia ffrancisci Burrows  
 v° Anna uxor Henrici Lee, Richus filius Richi Stevin  
 vj° Radulphus Wilson, Wiðmus fil' Wiðmi flint, Georgius filius Roðti  
     Smith  
 viij° Edvardus Matthewman, Margeria Cooke vid'  
 x° Georgius filius Thomae Hobson  
 xj° Uxor Matthei Lane  
 xiiij° Mabella filia Cordelij Shaw  
 xv° Johanna uxor Roðti Haynes  
 xvij° Johannes fil' Kath' Shore spur'  
 xvij° Elizab' filia Nicholai Drable  
 xix° Wiðmus fil' Richi Rose, Elizab' filia Wiðmi Smith  
 xx° Henricus Ramskar, Miriala fil' Wiðmi Barber, Elizab' filia Xpoferi  
     Pennington  
 xxj° Maria filia Alicia Swift  
**Junio**  
 ij° Johannes fil' Roðti Saursby  
 j° Georgius fil' Thomae Swallow  
 v° Thomas Birley  
 vij° Wiðmus fil' Joñnis Bamford  
 ix° Alicea uxor Roðti Jeſcoc<sup>l</sup>  
 xj° Roðtus fil' Nicli Brooksbank  
 xiiij° Wiðmus fil' Wiðmi Shertliffe  
 xvij° Kath' filia Hugonis Hurst  
 xix° Johannes Hatfield  
 xxv° Anna filia Godfridi Harwood  
 xxx° Margreta Hancocke [page ends]  
**Julio**  
 j° Maria filia Gilberti Taylor  
 v° Jacobus filius Jacobi ffrith, Wiðmus fil' Wiðmi Watson Cler,  
     Wiðmus fil' Thomae Hunt  
 xij° Anna Oxpring vid'  
 xvij° Roðtus Taylor  
 xix° Anna filia Alexandri Benson  
 xx° Anna filia Johannis Shooter  
 xxvij° Elizab' uxor Laurentij Rauson

## Augusto

- vij° Edvardus Parkin
- viii° Elizab' filia Wīthmi Rawson
- x° Jacobus fil' Edmundi Ashton
- xj° Elizab' fil' et spur' Kath' Hall
- xiij° Alicia filia Jōhnis Bower
- xiii° Wīthmus Hayles
- xv° Jōhnec fil' Wīthmi Rawson, Anthonius fil' Johannis Greaves
- xviij° Rōbtus Billot
- xx° Hellenā filia Hugonis Smith, Isabella Bower vid'

## Septembri

- x° Richardus fil' Nicolai Turton
- xiij° Anna uxor Roberti Chappell
- xix° Rōbtus filius Rōbti Chappell
- xx° Ester filia ffrancisci Woorall
- xxij° Alicia filia Rōbti Burton, Joana filia Thomae Druit
- xxiij° Edvardus Tricket
- xxv° Jana filia Thomae Riche
- xxix° Wīthmus fil' Robti ffenton, Rōbtus Shepherd

## Octobri

- j° Lucia uxor Thomae Horner
- iij° Laurentius Barlow
- ix° Laurentius fil' Thomae Oxspring, Elizab' filia Rōbti Staniforth
- xj° Richus fil' Nicolai Chappell
- xiij° Anna filia Jōhnis Halley
- xv° Hugo Bower
- xx° Katherina Berrie
- xxij° Rōbtus filius Nicholai Skargell
- xxv° Elizab' filia Philippi Asberry, Margeria fil' Joh' Oxspring
- xxix° Rich' fil' Micaeli Haywood, Anna filia Micaeli Stone [page ends]

## Novemb'

- vij° Margreta uxor Rōbti Twigg
- x° Maria filia Joh' Morrell, Elizab' fil' Wīthmi Bate
- xv° Maria filia Wīthmi ffrith
- xxiij° Richus Crooke
- xxvij° Anna uxor Georgij Hinchcliffe
- xxvij° Thomas Osgathorp, Isabella filia Wīthmi Carre

## Decemb'

- ij° Carolus fil' Wīthmi Taylor
- xiij° Elizab' Bromley vid'
- xvij° Wīthmus Smith
- xxij° Nich' fil' Simonis Leighton
- xxij° ffranciscus Burton, Georgius fil' Thomae Broadbent
- xxvij° Anna uxor Thomae Swallow, Infans Henrici Greene mas'
- xxxij° Anna uxor Jōhnis Hoole, Bridgetta fil' Simonis Leighton

## Januario

- ij° Margreta uxor Andreæ Nevill
- xv° Hellenā filia Wīthmi Carre
- xvij° Henricus fil' Rich' Stone
- xix° Isabella filia Alexandri Benson

xxv° Anna uxor Thomæ Matthewman

xxvij° Wīmus Slacke

xxix° Infans Joñis Webster femina

Februario

iiij° Joana Jackson vid'

v° Joñes Hoyland

viii° Edvardus Jackson

xvij° ffanciscus fil' Jacobi Cam'

xix° Henric' Grace

xxij° Geo' fil' Wīmi Brewell

xxijij° Margeria fil' Joñis Moore, Gartrude uxor Joñis Key

xxvj° Richardus fil' Roþti Cutt

Martio

v° Wīmus filius Jacobi Greaves, Tho' filius Wīmi King

xijij° Isabella filia Wīmi Chappman

xvj° Margreta filia Wīmi Clay

xx° Johannes Waddey

xxj° Johannes fil' Johanis, &c. (*sic*)

xxij° Rosa Wild

[page ends]

Anno d'ni 1609

xxvij° Mr Antho' Winfield

Aprilij

iiij° Mr Wīmus Lee, Margreta Hartley

iiij° Jana Kent

x° Anna uxor Nichi Bamford

xj° Anto' fil' Jacobi Hall

xvj° Nicolaus Parkin, Yeoman Pearson

xvij° Joñes Ashley, [blank] uxor Copley

xvijij° Gartrud' fil' Geo' Newsam

xxijij° Tho' Taylor

xxv° Infans Richi Hawksworth, Alicea uxor Joñis Cutlove

Maij

iiij° Margeria Jenkinsons

ix° Emmot' uxor Thomæ Heyley, Hugo filius W'mi Chalner

xj° Gilbertus fil' Thomæ fflockton

xiijij° Maria uxor Joñis Taylor

xv° Joñes fil' Joñis Bate

xxijij° Elizab' uxor Tho' Wright

xxv° Anna uxor Geo' Dawson

Junio

x° Roþtus fil' Wīmi ffirth

xj° Infans fem' Tho' Lee

xijij° Margreta uxor Joñis Staniforth, Rich' Druit

xvijij° Margreta filia Joñis Gray

xxij° Elizab' Bower vid'

xxijij° Joñes Key

xxvijij° Joan' filia Caroli Bearly

xxix° W'mus Stevin

Julio

j° Anna uxor Roþti Wilkinson

v° Johannes Lound  
 xvij° Margreta uxor Xpoferi Pennington  
 xix° Elizab' uxor Joſ̄nis Greaves  
 xxij° Roſ̄tus fil' Roſ̄ti Slator  
 xxv° Brianus fil' Roberti Shooter

Augusto

vj° Infans Jacobi Carre mas'  
 xxj° Xpoferus fil' Thomae Jefcock  
 xxij° Wiſ̄mus Cramp  
 xxvj° Maria uxor Roberti Slator  
 xxvij° Geo' Harrison

Septembri

j° Anna uxor Roulandi Longson  
 iiij° Nich' fil' Tho' Broadbent  
 vij° Godfrid' fil' Thomae Ryles  
 vij° Margreta fil' Edvardi Creswick  
 xv° Elizab' uxor Geo' Newsam  
 xxj° Infans Joſ̄nis Oxpring femina  
 xxij° Georgius Wild  
 xxx° Anna uxor Roſ̄ti Staniforth

Octobri

j° Joſ̄nes Wood  
 ix° Geo' fil' Petri Ronksley  
 xv° Alicia filia Hugonis Cheyney  
 xxix° Hellena filia Humfridi Andrew  
 xxx° Henricus fil' Henrici Bower, Kath' filia Wiſ̄mi Smith

Novemb'

j° Anna uxor Roberti Rawson, Johannes Hill  
 iiij° Anna Stanilaſ̄d vid'  
 vij° Rosa uxor Roſ̄ti Wildsmith  
 xj° Georgius Barnsley, Emmin' fil' Hen' Offerton  
 xijj° Nicholaus Birley  
 xv° Willielmus & Joyce fil' Wiſ̄mi Taylor  
 xvj° Anna Wild vid'  
 xxvij° Geo' fil' Wiſ̄mi Ward

Decembri

ij° Thomas ffrith  
 v° Georgius Hide  
 ix° Johannes Rogers  
 x° Anna uxor Thomae Druit  
 xxij° Elias fil' Edv' Trickett  
 xxvij° Infans Tho' Barber  
 xxix° Alicea fil' Simonis Leighton, Infans Geo' Littlewood  
 xxxj° Margreta uxor Jacobi Cham

Januario

j° Wiſ̄mus Dawson  
 v° Anna uxor Tho' Shaw  
 xvij° Infans Johannis Bentcliffe  
 xxij° Elizab' Trippet vid'  
 xxvij° Margreta Atkinson vid'

[page ends]

xxx° Alicia filia Wil<sup>m</sup> Hawke

[page ends]

Februario

ij° Cicilia uxor Roberti Offerton, Geo' fil' Thomæ Seele  
vij° Tho' fil' Thomæ Dent, Hellena Trippet vid', Anna uxor Tho'  
Machan

ix° Emmot' Horner vid'

x° Infans Rich' Savage

xi° Wil<sup>m</sup>mus fil' Rogeri Lee

xij° Jana Lockwood vid', ffrancisca filia Nich' Jepson

xvij° Anna filia Rowlandi Crooke

xix° Robertus fil' Roberti Smith

xxij° Cicilia Lee vid'

xxij° Susanna uxor ffrancisci Roper

xxijj° Wil<sup>m</sup>mus filius Richi Carre

xxv° Alicia filia Roberti Saursby

xxvij° Elizab' uxor Roberti Smith

Martio

ij° Margreta uxor Jacobi Taylor

v° Tho' fil' Tho' Hobson

vij° Wil<sup>m</sup>mus ffrith

xj° Robertus Swift

xijj° Anna uxor Richi Kingstone

xv° Margreta uxor Tho' Carre

Anno Domini 1610

xxv° Margreta uxor Tho' Longley

xxvj° Henricus fil' Tho' Rose

xxvij° Robertus Michell

xxvijj° Kath' Rawson vid'

xxix° Laurentius Rayson

Aprilii

iiij° Infans Richi Smith mas'

v° Jo<sup>n</sup>nes fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Rawson

vij° Carolus Mellors, Joan ux' Edmundi Hancock

xv° Will' fil' Thomae Warter

xvij° Maria ux' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Hicksonxxij° Jo<sup>n</sup>nes fil' Wil<sup>m</sup> Elliotxxvj° Alicea uxor Geo' Barnsley, Elizab' ux' Wil<sup>m</sup> Brewellxxx° Jo<sup>n</sup>nes fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Clifton

Maio

iiij° Stephanus Bamford

vj° Geo' Roods de Attercliff, Anna ux' Geo' Oxpring, Anna fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>t Rogers

xix° Henricus fil' Hugonis Hirst

xxij° Joan ux' Yeoman Steaven

xxijj° Rosa fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Hallxxvij° Dorothea uxor Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Stone

xxxj° Johannes Hall

Junio

j° Anna uxor ffrancisci Sympson, Wil<sup>m</sup> fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Bright [page ends]

ij° Infans Jacobi Law, fæm'

- vij° Robtus fil' Wi<sup>m</sup>mi Anderton
- vj° Wi<sup>m</sup>m fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Taylor
- vij° Beatricea uxor Tho' Oxley
- xij° Infans Richi Newbold mas'
- xijij° Elizab' fil' Alexand' Benson
- xvij° Margaretta Burrows
- xvijij° Alicea uxor Stephani ffox
- xxij° Zeno fil' Rowlandi Watson
- xxv° Rosa filia Alex' Benson

Julio

- vij° Elizab' uxor Hugonis Thorneley
- xxij° Wi<sup>m</sup>m fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Twigg
- xxxij° Ro<sup>b</sup>t' fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Barber

Augusto

- vj° Hellena filia Edmundi Hancock
- xij° Wi<sup>m</sup>mus Spooner
- xvij° Edw' Marples
- xix° Isabella uxor Anto' Housley
- xxj° Infans Jo<sup>n</sup>is Berry mas'
- xxijij° Robtus fil' Jacobi Hall
- xxvij° Anna fil' Quintini Knaggs, Infans Jacobi Creswick mas'
- xxvij° Elizab' fil' ffrancisci Stevin

Septemb'

- j° Joana uxor Adami Wilkinson
- ij° Alicea uxor Wi<sup>m</sup>mi Twigg
- ijij° Maria uxor Richi Padley
- ijij° Thomas Radstone, Alicea Matthewman vid', Robertus fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Heywood
- vij° Anna filia Wi<sup>m</sup>mi ffox
- ix° Robertus fil' ffrancisci Bate
- xj° Elizab' fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Clifton
- xij° Tho' Lound & Jenetta Burton
- xvij° Elizab' uxor Wi<sup>m</sup>mi Staniforth
- xxv° Richus Revell
- xxvij° Dorothea uxor Jacobi ffletcher
- xxx° Elizab' fil' Wi<sup>m</sup>mi Browne

October

- v° Johannes Belfield
- ix° Jenetta uxor Alex' Hydes
- xij° Maria uxor Jo<sup>n</sup>is Braunsonne
- xvij° Thomas Kitsonne, Anna fil' Micaelis [?] Heywood
- xxij° Robtus fil' Isabelle Sharpe, spur' Anto' Belk pat' put'
- xxix° Willielmus Hale

[page ends]

Novemb'

- j° Thomas Osgarthorpe
- ij° Thomas fil' Thomae ffletcher
- xij° Wi<sup>m</sup>mus Brewell
- xv° Isabella uxor Richi Archdale
- xx° Wi<sup>m</sup>mus fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>is Grey
- xxv° Edmundus fil' Richi Carre

## Decembri

- j° Anna fil' Richi Carre
- ij° Stephanus Elwish
- iii° Wīmus fil' Will' Taylor
- iv° Edith' fil' Geo' Bower
- vj° Infans Wīmi Taylor mas'
- vij° Infans Wīmi Hartley mas'
- ix° Wīm' Bright, Margreta fil' Hen' Lee
- xiiij° Richus fil' Richi Herring
- xiiiij° Anna uxor Rōti Yates
- xvj° Lau' fil' Laurentij Shore
- xvij° Infans Tho' Barber mas'
- xxv° Georgius Brighte
- xxvj° Jōnes fil' Tho' Higgen, Jana fil' Rōti Wildsmith
- xxvij° Maria uxor Wīmi Taylor
- xxix° Anna Greaves

## Januario

- ij° Geo' filius Roberti Holmes
- ijj° Hen' fil' Henrici Offerton, Margeria fil' Rōti Wildsmith
- vij° Infans Jōnis Hoole mas'
- x° Wīmus fil' Tho' Pogmoore
- xx° Mari: fil' Geo' Barnsley, ffrañcis fil' Kath' Shore, Infans Gartrudæ Barker mas' Rōtus Broadbent pat' put', Margareta uxor ffra' Dungworth
- xxij° Jōnes fil' ffra' Parkin
- xxix° Rōtus fil' Richi Ragge

## Februario

- ijj° Georgius Turner
- iiij° Elizab' Cade vid'
- vij° Gratia uxor Thomæ Savadge
- x° Elizeus & Georgius fil' Roberti Saursby [page ends]
- xj° Johannes Moore
- xvij° Jōnes fil' Henrici Kent, Alicea uxor Jōnis Hall
- xxij° Elizabetha fil' Henrici Rose
- xxvj° Arthurus fil' Alex' Anderton
- xxvij° Hanna fil' Abrahami Gray, Infans Rōti Clarke

## Martio

- j° Elizab' filia Wīmi Whitakers, Infans Richi Stacy
- ij° Margareta fil' Wīmi Slacks
- iiij° Jōnes fil' Wīmi Staniforth
- v° Margaria (*sic*) uxor ffra' Walker, Maria fil' Rōti Haynes
- vij° Anna Chappell vii'
- x° Margreta uxor Wīmi Bower
- xij° Radulphus Cooke
- xij° Anna uxor Tho' Denton, Maria fil' Tho' ffirth
- xv° Thomas Elliott
- xxj° Tho' Harrison, Infans Rōti Greaves

Anno d'ni 1611

- xxnj° Dorothea uxor Wīmi Keye

Aprili

- vij° Margreta filia Laur' Pearson
- xij° Edmundus fil' Antonij Housley, Georgius Elliot
- xiii° Jacobus fil' ffrancisci Barley
- xxij° Henricus Lord
- xxvij° Brianus Lilly
- xxvij° Elizab' uxor Thomæ Meales

Maio

- ij° Jana filia Roþti Bullas
- vj° Johannes fil' Thomæ Wright
- vij° Elizab' Broadhead vid'
- vij° Alexand' Trippett
- xij° Elizab' filia ffranc' Moake
- xiii° Edvardus Oates
- xxij° Anna uxor Roberti Skargell

Junio

- v° Godfrido Swinden
- xj° Katharina filia Radulphi Machon
- xvij° Elizabetha Bryer
- xxvij° Simon' filius Geo' Parkin, Margreta fil' Nicolai Rogers
- xxvij° Elizab' Heapes vid'
- xxx° Anna Parkin

[page ends]

Julio

- xx° Margreta filia Thomæ Handley
- xxvij° Infans Georgij Homer

Augusto

- ijj° Elizab' filia Nichi Bamford
- iiij° Edmundus Hancocke
- ix° Jacobus Hancocke
- x° Richus Swifte
- xj° Joñes Broadhead
- xiii° Radulphus Taylor
- xxj° Anto' fil' Richi Jordan
- xxvij° Hugo Pearson
- xxv° Robertus Staniforth
- xxvj° Joñes fil' Roberti Rogers

Septemb'

- j° Anna uxor Laurentij Saxton
- ijj° Elizab' fil' Thomæ Cowper
- x° Anna uxor Rich' Hinchcliff de Norwich
- xvij° Elizab' fil' Roberti Taylor
- xxij° Wiñm' fil' Sylvestri Spoone
- xxvij° Jana uxor Richi Marriot vagrans
- xxx° Alex' fil' Alex' Anderton, Alicea fil' Jacobi Jessop

Octobri

- ix° Anna uxor Henrici Bright
- xij° Margreta fil' Robert i Creswick
- xij° Thomas fil' Henrici Royse, Anna filia Thomæ Maure
- xvij° Margreta uxor Silvestri Spoone et 2 Infantes mar'
- xx° Anna uxor Humfridi Youle

xxv° Richardus Mills  
 xxvij° Elizab' Chaloner vid'  
 xxx° Katherina Atkinson vid', fflorens uxor Willielmi Clay  
 xxxj° Anna uxor Thomæ Druit

Novemb'

iji° Jacobus fil' Johannis Parker  
 iiij° Elizab' fil' Wīlmi Clay  
 xj° Johannes Holmes  
 xij° Wīlm' fil' ffranc' Woodesse  
 xv° Anna uxor Thomæ Parkin, Tho' fil' Edvardi Pattison  
 xvij° Infans Thomæ Bamford mas'  
 xix° Jof̄es Oxspring et Elizab' fil' Sylvestri Spoone  
 xx° Elizab' uxor Lewis Oxspring, Jona fil' Gilberti Allen  
 xxij° Elizabetha Sharpe  
 xxijj° Georgius fil' Thomæ Longson  
 xxv° Margreta fil' Richi Creswick  
 xxvj° Infans Jōhnis Robinson  
 xxvij° Maria filia Thomæ Johnson

[page ends]

Decembris

iji° Elizabetha Handley  
 iiij° Alicia Cooke  
 v° Jacobus Taylor  
 xj° Thomas Handley  
 xij° Edmundus Stevin, Anna uxor Xpoferi Birley  
 xijj° Elizab' uxor Thomæ Pogmoore, Infans Thomæ Pogmoore, Henricus fil' Jacobi Stevin  
 xxij° Margreta filia Petri Ronksley  
 xxvij° Thomas fil' Thomæ Maure

Januario

v° Anna fil' Nichi Turner  
 vij° Alicia uxor Richi Stone  
 xv° Anna filia Wīlmi Barnbey  
 xvj° Rōbtus Hartley pependit se ipsum, Barbara Swallow vid', Hellena filia Roberti Rogers, Elizab' filia Edvardi Wood

xxij° Robertus filius Alexandri Sparke  
 xxvij° Jacobus Truelove et Katherina Collburne  
 xxxx° Hellena ffirth vid'

Februa'

iji° Dorothea Bower vid'  
 iiij° Jof̄es fil' Thomæ Maure  
 vj° Jenetta Morton  
 vij° Elizabetha fil' Wīlmi Hartley  
 xj° Johannes fil' Arthuri Parkin, Margeria uxor Elizei Cooke  
 xij° Isabella filia Elizei Cooke  
 xijj° Nicholas Twigg  
 xijj° Jacobus fil' Hugonis Hirst  
 xxij° Georgius fil' Rogeri Lee  
 xxijj° Robertus filius Rōbti Pearson  
 xxvj° Laurentius fil' Kath' Stevin spur' Humfrido Oates pat' put'  
 xxvij° Gratia Oxpring usta erat

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' ffrancisci Storer

xxix<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Micock

Martio

j<sup>o</sup> Dorothea filia Matthei Leyne

iij<sup>o</sup> Henricus filius Joñnis Stevenson

vj<sup>o</sup> Richardus ffirth

vij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Jessop

xj<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' ffrancisci Urton als Stephen

xij<sup>o</sup> Infans Roþi Clarke

xv<sup>o</sup> Robertus Walker

xx<sup>o</sup> Infans Wiñmi ffirth, Infans Thomæ Vane

xij<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Jacobi Hooton

xxij<sup>o</sup> Joana uxor Wiñmi ffirth

xxijj<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Gorland

Anno D'ni 1612

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Joñnis Cheyney

xxx<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Richi Stone

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Edmundi Hancocke

Aprilis

j<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Joñnis ffernelye

ij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Wiñmi Cowper

ijj<sup>o</sup> Richus fil' Archibaldi Phillipott

vj<sup>o</sup> Edw' Newham

vij<sup>o</sup> Joñ fil' Michaelis Highley, Wiñm' fil' Laurentij Shore

ix<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' ffrancisci Pearson

xj<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Wiñmi Machan

xij<sup>o</sup> Laurentius fil' Thomæ Carre

xijj<sup>o</sup> Thom' fil' Roberti Stevin

xvij<sup>o</sup> Kath' Shore et Wiñm' fil' Joñnis Briggs

xix<sup>o</sup> Johnes fil' Wiñmi Watson, Minister Sheff'

xx<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Wiñmi Tisdale

xxj<sup>o</sup> Margeria fil' Joñnis Hill

xxijj<sup>o</sup> Joñnes fil' Thomae Webster

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Abrahamus fil' Abrahami Grey

xxix<sup>o</sup> Richus Offerton

Maio

j<sup>o</sup> Wiñmus ffox de ffullwood

ij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Arthuri Shore

vj<sup>o</sup> Infans Roberti Sorsby faemina

vij<sup>o</sup> Joñnes fil' Joñnis Taylor

ix<sup>o</sup> Anthonius fil' Joñnis Haughton

xvj<sup>o</sup> Joñnes Swallow

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joñnes Smith et Elizabetha Johnson

xxix<sup>o</sup> Phillis uxor Laurentij Biewell

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Rogerius Barber

Junio

ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Georgij Jackson

ix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Leonardi Hall

x<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Roberti Housley

xj<sup>o</sup> Alicea fil' Thomæ Beighton

[page ends]

[page ends]

xiii<sup>o</sup> Arthurus Parkin et Johannes fil' Geo' Jackson  
 xvii<sup>o</sup> Hellenā fil' Andreæ Crooke  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Johnson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Tho' Dent  
 xxii<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Myles Ingmanthorp  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Alex' Trippett  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Petri Dore  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Thorneley

Julio

j<sup>o</sup> Elizab' Skelton  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thom' Smith de ffulwood  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Jesperi Bullas  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Radulphus fil' Radulphi Bestick  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Emmoti Taylor spur'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Lawe  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Rich' Tisdale et Elizeus fil' Xpoferi Holmes

Augusto

ij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus Thornes  
 v<sup>o</sup> Maria uxor Joñes Clarke de poch' Dranfield  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Benitta uxor Kenelmi Haynes  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Michael' Heywood  
 xiij<sup>o</sup> Infans Edvardi Wilson mas'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Isabella fil' Alex' Benson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisca uxor Nichi Taylor, Infans Tho' Smith  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Johannes Haughton  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Margeria fil' Joñnis Hemfrey

Septemb'

vij<sup>o</sup> Nichus fil' Xpoferi Wyrell, Elizab' filia Laurentij Archdale,  
 Rogerus Slater  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Geo' Bullas  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Tho' Rose  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Infans Henrici Bower  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea uxor Michaeli Burroughs  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Infans Tho' Unwin mas'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans Edvardi Hall mas'

Octobri

ij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Joñnis Hawksworth  
 v<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Wiñmi Watson  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Infans Hugonis Turton femina  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Rose vid'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Richus Webster  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans Tho' Barber  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Alex' Burnett

Novemb'

j<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joñnis Pearson  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Radulphi Bestick  
 iii<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joñnis Binkcliffe  
 v<sup>o</sup> Willielmus Broadbent et Anna filia Wiñmi Hardy [page ends]  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Ryles  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia ffrancisci Barley

xv° Thomas Hobson  
 xx° Infans Wīlmi Taylor mas'  
 xxij° Thomas Robinson  
 xxiiij° Kath' uxor Michaelis Ashburn vagrans  
 xxx° Margreta uxor Oliveri Gregg

## Decembri

v° Tho' fil' Thomæ Swift  
 ix° Jōhnnes fil' Tho' Oxspring  
 x° Infans Rōbti Wilkinson femina  
 xx° Josephus fil' Geo' Clayton  
 xxv° Anna filia Georgij Skelton  
 xxvj° Infans Jōhnis Matthewman

## Januario

ij° Isabella uxor Edvardi Sanderson  
 iiij° Rōbtus Offerton  
 vj° Henricus Rodes  
 vij° Simon' Colt  
 viij° Alicia Youle vid'  
 xij° Jōhnnes fil' Jōhnis Hickson  
 xiii° Jōhnnes Hancock  
 xxj° Elizab' Eyre  
 xxvij° Infans Tho' Heywood fæmina, Wīlm' Browne  
 xxix° Elizab' Broadbent et Anna uxor Jōhnis Smith

## Februario

iiij° Maria fil' Jacobi Webster, Rich' fil' Annæ Broadhead Ric' Smith  
 pa' pu'  
 vij° Thomas et Johannes filij Thomæ Pearson  
 x° Johannes Godherd  
 xj° Jacobus Waddey et Johannes fil' Tho' Heywood  
 xxj° Elizab' Stevin, Tho' fil' Roberti Cutt, Elizab' fil' Thomæ Seele  
 xxiiij° Richardus Carre  
 xxv° Maria uxor Thomæ Lee, Elizab' filia Edvardi Savage, Infans  
 Thomæ Ward

## Martio

ij° Anna filia Jōhnis ffox  
 viij° Johannes Cutt  
 ix° Elizab' Hoyland vid', Margreta fil' Wīlmi Carr  
 xij° Hellena Harwood vid'  
 xiii° Georgius Skelton  
 xix° ffranciscus Bate

Anno 1613

[page ends]

xxix° Alicia uxor Jōhnis Nicholls

## Aprilii

xj° Geo' fil' Jacobi Machan  
 xv° Infans Geo' Hill mas', Infans Anto' Beet fæmina  
 xvj° Margreta uxor Wīlmi Naylor  
 xxij° Infans Tho' Skargell fæmina, Geo' fil' Jacobi Stevin  
 xxiiij° Arthurus fil' Arthuri Parkin, Elizab' fil' Thomæ Creswick  
 xxiiij° Radulphus Baystack  
 xxix° Geo' fil' Gilberti Taylor

Maio

ij° Georgius Lodge, Antho' fil' Anthon' Webster, Johannes fil' Johis Smith  
 iiiij° Dorothea Cutt  
 viij° Tho' fil' Wilhmi Harrison, Johes Swinden  
 ix° Anna uxor Wilhmi Rose, Infans Roberti Stevin mas'  
 x° Kath' England vid'  
 xv° Hellena Hale vid'  
 xvij° Richiis Robinson  
 xix° Infans Wilhmi Greaves mas'  
 xxvj° Elizab' Hill, Margreta Storke vid'  
 xxvij° Elizab' Mower

Junio

ij° Margreta Hobson, Johes fil' Wilhmi Elliott  
 iij° Wilhmus fil' Thomae Taylor  
 viij° Nichiis Ryalls  
 ix° Margreta Senior  
 xiij° Anna filia Gilberti Allen  
 xvj° Anna fil' Wilhmi Shertcliffe  
 xvij° Georgius Wild  
 xix° Infans Caroli Trippet fæm'  
 xx° Anna Ryles  
 xxvij° Godfrid' Harrison  
 xxix° Johes Wigfall

Julio

v° Wilh'm' Creswick municeps  
 vj° Jeremias Rose  
 vij° Rosa uxor Elizei Yong  
 viij° Edv' Hartley et Thomas Taylor  
 xiij° Richiis fil' Rogeri Slater  
 xx° Robertus Hall  
 xxx° Rogerus Walker, Leonardus fil' Roðti Swifte

[page ends]

Augusto

ij° Alicia uxor Willielmi Hoole  
 v° Johannes Gray  
 vj° Johes Parkin  
 x° Robertus Gregg et Alicia Wilkinson  
 xv° Juliana Mellar  
 xix° Robertus fil' Johis Atkinson, Nicolaus Denton  
 xxvij° Infans Nicolai Wainewright

Septembri

j° Robertus Mastin  
 viij° Gratia uxor Henrici Broxon  
 xxj° Tho' fil' Johes Briggs  
 xxij° ffranciscus fil' Richi Woodhead  
 xxiiij° Anna filia Leonardi Hall  
 xxvij° Edv' fil' Arthuri Shore

Octobri

ij° Anna Savage vid'  
 ix° Hellene uxor Johis Payne

xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hailey  
 xxvj<sup>c</sup> Margreta filia ffrancisci Wilkinson  
 Novembri  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Thomæ ffirsth  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Infans Wilhmi ffox mas'  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Johes Hancock de Dernall  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Henrici Handley  
     xvj<sup>o</sup> Richus firth  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Henrici Handley  
     xx<sup>c</sup> Infans Alexand' Benson, Kath' filia Gilberti Allen  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Alexand' Benson  
     xxix<sup>o</sup> Edrias fil' Edri Stevenson, Xpoferus Wyrell, Jona uxor Robti Staniforth

Decembris  
     v<sup>o</sup> Richus Chapman, Infans Thomæ Denton  
     x<sup>o</sup> Richus Browne  
     xlij<sup>o</sup> Infans Jacobi Hill  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Johannes Wigfall  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hattersley, Susanna Shaw  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Clayton, Elizab' uxor Edvardi Hall  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Edv' Roberts  
     xxv<sup>o</sup> Rich' Rose, Alicia fil' Tao' Halley  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Roberti Hartley

Januario  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Margreta Allen, Thomas fil' Richi Spencer  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Richus fil' Corderij Shaw  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Malin Jackson et Infans Malin Jackson mas'  
     x<sup>o</sup> Geo' Bullas de Neepsend  
     sj<sup>o</sup> Johnes Stone  
     xlij<sup>o</sup> Isabeil filia Sam' Webster  
     xlij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Gill, Hellena fil' Kath' Stevin  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Wilhm' fil' Randolphi Eliner  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> Gratia fil' Roberti Ashbury, Daniel fil' Roberti Rogers  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> ffrancisca filia Will' Matthews  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Gartruda filia Nicolai Taylor  
     xxvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Oxpring  
     xxx<sup>o</sup> Hellena Robinson

Februar'  
     j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Oakes  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Roberti Chappell, Infans Mr<sup>t</sup> Wortley Jessop fæm'  
     iiij<sup>o</sup> Johes Pearson  
     ix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' Hale vid', Hellena filia Wilhmi Machan  
     x<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia ffrancisci Youle  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Simon' Heathcote  
     xlij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea fil' Elizab' Hill  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Gregg, Hanna uxor Nichi Skargell  
     xvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Hugonis Turton  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Wilhmus Bate, Infans Radulphi ffretwell  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Briani Huitt  
     xxv<sup>o</sup> Kath' Pearson vid'

[page ends]

xxvij° Alicia uxor Richi Webster

xxviii° Nicolaus Staniforth de Attercliffe

Martio

ij° Richius Jefcock et Tho' fil' Xpoferi Wyrell

iiij° Richius Twigg de Attercliffe, Tho' ffletcher de Sheffield

vij° Geo' fil' Xpopheri Holmes, Dionysia uxor Edv' Creswick, Maria filia Radulphi ffretwell

xij° Dina filia Richi ffox

xiii° Anna Darton

xvj° Johannes fil' Hugonis Hirst

xvij° Alicia filia Anthonij Higgenson

xix° Hellena uxor Thomæ Barber et Infans Thomæ Barber

xx° Rosa filia WiHmi Bullas

xxj° Hellena filia Thomæ Thorneley, Margreta [blank] et infans WiHm' Edwards

xxij° Hellena filia Jacobi Handley

xxiiij° Infans Tho' Batty fæm', Tho' fil' Roberti Housley [page ends]

Anno 1614

xxxvij° Johannes Henfrey

Aprilij

ij° Tho' Syddall et Judith filia Henrici Topley

vij° Tho' fil' Geo' Low

ix° Gilbertus Holdsworth

x° Geo' Hinchcliffe et Elizab' Shemeld vid'

xij° Jenetta uxor Adami Mills

xvj° Infans Johis Machan, Elizab' Creswick vid'

xvij° ffra' Parkin

xix° Geo' Leeke

xx° Jana Yates

xxj° Constanca filia Tho' Leigh, Elizab' Wood

xxiiij° Jo' Parker, Anna ffox

xxiiij° Jacobus Hancock

xxv° Humfrid' fil' Robti Saursbey, WiHm' fil' Nichi Barnett

xxvij° Margreta uxor Johis Barber

xxix° Elizab' uxor Adami Mills

Maio

j° Roßtus Chadwick, Laur' Smith, Elizab' filia Elizab' Broomeley pat' put' Tho' Dale

ij° Rosa filia Roßti Chadwick

iiij° Margreta Sanderson, Margreta uxor Richi Allen

v° Miriall uxor Tho' Brooke

x° Margreta Matthewman vid', Hellena uxor Richi Jackson

xj° Alicia filia Tho' Creswick

xij° Elizab' Hyne

xvij° Micael' fil' Richi Beighton

xv° Edvardus Hill

xvij° WiHm' ffenton

xix° Nich' Haukshurst

xxj° ffran' Moake

Junio

- iii<sup>o</sup> ffranc' Highley
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Lee Municeps
- v<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' Trickett
- vj<sup>o</sup> Alicia uxor Laur' ffisher
- vij<sup>o</sup> Infans Richi ffox mas'
- ix<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Turner vagrans
- x<sup>o</sup> Vidua Pearson
- xij<sup>o</sup> Margreta Taylor vid'
- xv<sup>o</sup> Wilhm' fil' Jacobi Clayton
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' ffrancisci Stevin, Tho' Darwin
- xx<sup>o</sup> Warren fil' Tho' Skargell
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Infans Nichi Wainwright
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Jacobi Staniforth
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Wilhmi ffox
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Roberti Creswick

[page ends]

Julio

- j<sup>o</sup> Rosa filia Richi Wigfall
- x<sup>o</sup> Rosa Archdale
- xj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' ffletcher
- xx<sup>o</sup> Jana uxor Joþis Matthewman, Rich' Rollinson
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' ffranc' Yates
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Joþes Bland
- xxijj<sup>o</sup> Dorothea fil' Thomæ Steele
- xxv<sup>o</sup> ffrancisca fil' Tho' Savage

Augusto

- vij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Richi Herring
- vijj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Jesperi ffisher
- ix<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Carre
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Gilliana uxor Regnaldi Baker, Infans ejus
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' Archdale vid'
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Alicia White

Septemb'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Hellena uxor Geo' Brewell
- xix<sup>o</sup> Henric' fil' Joþis Gill
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Isabella Staniforth vid'
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Taylor
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Rich' Wilson
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Joana Shemeld vid'

Octobri

- j<sup>o</sup> Maria uxor Nichi Oxpring
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Wilhmi Newboune
- vij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Houseley
- vijj<sup>o</sup> Joþes Harrison
- xij<sup>o</sup> Brianus Heywood
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Wilhm' Clay
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Cicilia Burley
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Infans Will' Wainwright
- xxvijj<sup>o</sup> Margreta uxor ffrancisci Simpson
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Roþti Parre, Elizab' fil' Wilhmi Pearson

Novembri

- ij° Anna Craven
- iiij° Elizab' uxor Tho' Piggott
- v° Tho' Badger, Infans Roðti Holmes
- vij° Wiðmus Hinchcliffe
- vij° franciscus Townend
- ix° Wiðm' Hawke
- xiiij° Alicia uxor Johis Barlow
- xv° Anna filia Annae Swallow Tho' Hollingbrigg pat' put'
- xvj° Josephus fil' Laur' Harwood, Robertus Hoyland
- xxij° Laurentius Brewell, Tho' Twigge
- xxvij° Elizab' uxor Johis Slack, Anto' fil' Thom' Ellis
- xxix° Anna uxor Johis Crooke

[page ends]

Decembri

- v° Gartrude uxor Wiðm' Wainwright
- vij° Margreta uxor Roðti Copock, Anto' fil' Tho' Bower
- ix° Infans Jacobi Lawe
- x° Margreta Spooner, Emmata Hodgson
- xij° Tho' Bazeing alias Bright
- xiiij° Ellis fil' Edv' Webster
- xx° Anna uxor Nichi Allen
- xxij° Infans Roðti Michell mas'
- xxij° Wiðmus flint, Infans Roðti Clarke
- xxvij° Infans Roðti Michell fæm'
- xxix° Robert Booth Generos'
- xxx° Henricus fil' Tho' Ward, Alicia uxor Wiðmi Wellmett
- xxxj° Margreta filia Edv' Hill

Januario

- ij° Johnes fil' Xopheri Capper, Maria filia Wiðmi Willmett
- v° Infans Wiðmi Hoole mas'
- vij° Henricus Bright
- xij° Robertus Berrie
- xiiij° Wiðmus fil' Henrici Topley
- xv° Will' & Thom' fil' Henrici Hall
- xvj° Dorothea Michell
- xvij° Anna uxor Roðti Ashe
- xvij° Elizab' fil' Roðti Wild
- xx° Hellenia filia Roberti Walker
- xxvij° Alicia Hodgson vid'
- xxvij° Laur' fil' Thomæ Speight
- xxix° Robertus Stevenson
- xxx° Joana Taylor
- xxxj° Anna filia Thomæ Slator

Februar'

- iiij° Thomas fflockton
- ix° Nicholaus Allen, Henricus filius Wiðmi Ward
- xij° Gratia filia Johis Sylvester
- xiiij° Infans Henrici Haywood
- xvj° Edv' Creswick
- xvij° Anna uxor Roðti Creswick

[page ends]

xxij° Johnes Burton et Robertus fil' Hen' Haywood  
 xxiiij° Tho' fil' Edv' Pearson  
 xxv° Tho' fil' Tho' Crowle  
 Martio  
 ij° WiHmus Winfield gener'  
 iij° Joana Wilkinson  
 iiij° Johannes fil' Briani Heywood  
 viij° Georgius ffox  
 xi° Laurentius fil' Lauren' Staniforth, Infans ffrancisci Hawke  
 xij° Alicia Paramoure  
 xv° Kenelm' Haynes  
 xvij° JoHnes fil' JoHnis Hoole  
 xx° WiHm' fil' RoBti Shemeld  
 xxj° Anna Hall vid'  
 Anno 1615

xxx° WiHmus fil' Quintini Knaggs

April

ij° Tho' fil' Alex' Anderton  
 viij° Richus Yates  
 xij° Infans Rich' Lee mas'  
 xv° ffrancisca filia WiHmi Cooke  
 xix° Daniel' Turvin generosus et Hellena uxor Tho' Lee  
 xx° JoHnes White & Tho' Hobson  
 xxij° Mattheus fil' Thomae Oxpring  
 xxijj° Tho' fil' RoBti Taylor  
 xxvj° Alicia Gnaw vid'  
 xxix° Nicholaus Bamford

Maio

iiij° Isabella uxor Will' White  
 vij° Hugo Bullas  
 ix° Tho' fil' JoHnis White, Joana uxor Will' Cooke, RoBtus fil' Godfridi Harwood  
 x° Thomas Lee  
 xix° Infans RoBti Sanderson mas'  
 xxijj° Anna uxor Godfridi Harwood  
 xxv° Infans Richi Stacye mas'  
 xxvj° Anna Bullas vid'  
 xxvij° Tho' Colburne

Junio

ij° JoHnes fil' Nichi Denton  
 viij° JoHnes fil' firan' Stevin  
 xix° Alicia uxor Jacobi Hobson  
 xx° Elizeus Yong, Alicia uxor Tho' Greene  
 xxij° RoBtus Rixam  
 xxv° ffran' fil' ffran' Matthewman  
 xxvij° Nich' fil' WiHmi Hall

Julio

iiij° RoBtus Sorsby  
 v° Hellena filia Geo' Littlewood  
 viij° Infans JoHnis Bateman

[page ends]

xvij<sup>o</sup> Richus Rothwell  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Richus Pearson  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Johnes fil' Thomæ Greene  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Bower  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Lockey  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Nich' Berrie  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Willmus Carre  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Infans Richi flox et Oliverus Gregg

## Augusto

j<sup>o</sup> Hellenā fil' Tho' Longley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Grey  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Roſti Taylor  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Nath' fil' Willmi Watson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Jefcock  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Nichi Morton

## Septembri

v<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Ambrosij Wilson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Pearson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Laurentij Sutton  
 xxi<sup>o</sup> Elizab' Clough  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johnes Allen  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Pearson, Anna uxor Thomæ Rogers

## Octobri

ij<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Caroli Trippett, Infans Willmi Pearson  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Kath' uxor Laur' Carre, Robertus Roberts  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Meales  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Infans Geo' Smedley  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna Straw vid'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Reginaldi Smith  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Beighton  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Cordel' fil' Roſti Rogers  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Hugo Smith, Thomas fil' Jacobi Staniforth  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Johnes Barley

## Novembri

ij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Roſti England  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Johnes Cheyney  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Anne uxor Thomæ Webster, Carolus Salterfitt  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Isabella uxor Humphrid' Oates  
 x<sup>o</sup> Johnes Stacey  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Offerton et Elizab' filia Thomæ Meales  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Infans Thomæ Ridge mas'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Savage  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Johnes Bullas  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Challoner  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Thomæ Oxpring  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans Jacobi Rose  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Roulandus Crooke  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Henrici Rodes

## Decembri

ij<sup>o</sup> Johnes Stacy, Thomas Ellis

[page ends]

- x° Anna uxor Hugonis Wilkinson
- xj° Johnes Marshall
- xij° Anna Phillipott vid'
- xv° Infans Tho' Wood fæm'
- xvj° Kath' Hattersley vid'
- xix° Geo' Hattersley
- xxj° Maria fil' Roþti Saursby
- xxij° Henricus Hawke
- xxv° Jona filia Laur' Shepherd
- xxvj° Jana uxor Richi Kingson, Anna fil' Edvardi Middleton, Infans Adami Mills
- xxvij° Roþtus Dickinson, Wiþmus Brooke, Richus fil' Andreæ Eyre
- xxx° Anna filia Wiþmi Harrison

## Januario

- v° Johnes Greaves, Alicia Lee
- vj° Richus fil' Geo' Oxley, Hugo Swallow
- vij° Wiþmus Parker
- xij° Infans Johnis Rawson, Hellena Yates vid'
- xij° Johnes Barnsley, Thomas Swift
- xijj° Thomas Seele
- xvij° Infans Wiþmi Edward
- xxj° Radulphus Smallbent
- xxij° Anna fil' Edvardi Archer
- xxvij° Margreta uxor Wiþmi Chapman
- xxvijj° Wiþmus Kingson
- xxix° Roþtus fil' Andreæ Nevill
- xxxj° Wiþmus fil' Wiþmi Turton

## Februario

- j° Johnes Robinson, Wiþmus fil' Jacobi Barber
- ij° Roþtus Greaues
- ijj° Margreta fil' Thomæ Hall
- vij° Thomas Shaw
- ix° Richardus Hodgson
- xij° Alicia Nutt
- xijj° Rogerus Lee
- xv° Kath' uxor Geo' Waterhouse, George Walker
- xvj° Laurentius Hale
- xxijj° Elizab' fil' Henrici Topley
- xxvij° Jana Seele
- xxvijj° Margretta filia Henrici Topley

[page ends]

## Martio

- ijj° Nich' fil' ffranc' Leake generos'
- v° Dorothea uxor ffranc' Scorer
- xij° Sam' fil' Thomæ Parkin
- xv° Elizab' Haynes, Jacobus fil' Jacobi Machin
- xvj° Alicia uxor Johnis Parkin, Gratia uxor Richi Belfeld
- xvij° ffrancisca fil' Thomæ Barber
- xxij° Infans Richi Colton mas'
- xxijj° Robertus Shepherd

Anno 1616

xxvj° Margret' uxor Roðti Stevin  
 xxvij° Infans Johnis ffox, Infans Tho' Machin  
 xxix° Arthurus Bickerton  
 xxx° Johnes Carver als Burton

Aprili

- iji° Gratia uxor Petri Leadbeater
- vij° Joana uxor Tho' Trippett, Michael' fil' Johnis Bullas
- xij° Thomas Longley
- xv° Infans Nichi Wainewright
- xvj° Willm' fil' Willmi Couper
- xix° Thomas Lee de Button Hill
- xxiij° Jacobus Bow & Zena filia Roberti Barnsley
- xxvij° Nich' fil' Thomæ Longson
- xxvij° Thomas Bright de Carbrooke, Thomas Grey, Anna Parker vid' et  
 Margreta fil' Roðti Hancock
- xxx° Elizab' uxor Alex' Lilly

Maij

- ij° Michael' fil' Thomæ Badger, Henricus fil' Geo' Rodes, Hellena  
 uxor Tho' Skargell
- v° Edith' uxor ffran' Stevin
- vij° Tho' Walker
- ix° Jana filia Tho' Savage
- xij° Henricus Lee, Dionesia filia Geo' Pearson
- xvij° Infans Roðti England
- xxij° Infans ffran' Sympson
- xxiiij° Radulph' Machan
- xxvj° Hugo Wood, Nich' Pearson
- xxx° Roðtus fil' Nichi Stevin

[page ends]

Junio

- j° ffrancisca uxor Jacobi Staniforth
- ij° Sara filia Tho' Greene
- vj° Hellena filia Jacobi Walker
- x° Gilbertus Allen
- xiiij° Robertus Stevin
- xv° Alex' Hartley
- xvij° Tho' Hattersley
- xxx° Infans Johnis Hartley fæm'

Julio

- iji° Roðt' Parker gener'
- x° Geo' fil' Radulph' Jessopp, Infans Geo' Skargell
- xij° Willmus Bowser et Tho' fil' Roðti Sanderson
- xiii° Willmus Allen
- xiiij° Margreta uxor Willmi Bowser
- xvj° Gilbertus fil' Thomæ Twigg, Roulandus Longson
- xvij° Jana uxor Roðti Bullas
- xvij° Dorothea Harrison vid'
- xix° ffran' Stevin, Roðtus fil' Roðti Carr
- xxv° Alicia uxor Willmi Webster
- xxvij° Laurentius ffox

## Augusto

- iii<sup>o</sup> Oliverus Bingham
- iii<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Jo<sup>n</sup> Sylvester
- v<sup>o</sup> Infans Wil<sup>m</sup>i Riche
- vi<sup>o</sup> Johnes Gill;
- x<sup>o</sup> Wil<sup>m</sup>' Swallow
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Gilbertus Comes Salopij
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Margreta uxor Wil<sup>m</sup>i Norris, Tho' Spooner
- xv<sup>o</sup> ffran' Barlow Municeps, Tho' fil' Will' Spencer, Alicia ffox
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Xopherus Briggs, Elizab' uxor Richi Offerton
- xix<sup>o</sup> Johnes fil' Johnis Stacy
- xx<sup>o</sup> Laurentius Sutton, Tho' fil' Tho' Barnsley, Johnes fil' Rich'
- Hoynē
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Johnes fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Hancock
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Tho' Piggott, Infans Wil<sup>m</sup>i Browne
- xxx<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Skorer

## Septemb'

- iii<sup>o</sup> Jana fil' Rogeri Hobson
- v<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Wil<sup>m</sup>i Bullas, Johnes fil' Henrici Handley
- xij<sup>o</sup> Michael' Stone
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Arthurus fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Wilkinson
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Wil<sup>m</sup>' fil' Oates Nunns
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Hen' fil' Henrici Greene
- xxix<sup>o</sup> ffran' fil' Richi Lee

[page ends]

## Octobri

- xij<sup>o</sup> Wil<sup>m</sup>us Taylor, Johnes fil' Johnis Briggs
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Tho' White
- xvi<sup>o</sup> Johnes Creswick
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johnes Pearson
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans Georgij Dodson
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Wil<sup>m</sup>i Hoole

## Novembr'

- j<sup>o</sup> Infans Antonij Beete
- v<sup>o</sup> Margreta uxor Henrici Hall
- x<sup>o</sup> Joyce fil' Johnis Greenwood
- xv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Anto' Beete
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Rosa uxor Johnis ffox
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Infans Geo' Homer
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Henricus Askew, ffran' fil' Wil<sup>m</sup>i M<sup>o</sup>han

## Decembr'

- vij<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Hancock
- xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' uxor Will' Holland, Anna fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Haynes
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia uxor Johnis Greaves, Maria fil' Henrici Tisdale
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Quintan Knaggs
- xix<sup>o</sup> Infans Geo' Bullas
- xx<sup>o</sup> Nich' Rogers
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Hellena Shaw
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Laur' Archdale
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Tho' Crosley
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Robtus fil' Tho' Crosley

xxx<sup>o</sup> Anto' Beete

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Cooke

Januari'

j<sup>o</sup> Infans Abrahami Gray

v<sup>o</sup> Anna Meales

vj<sup>o</sup> Edvardus Warriner

vij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Thurstani Morton

ix<sup>o</sup> Joñnes fil' Joñnis Wilkinson

x<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Jespari Bullas

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria uxor Edv' Cutt, Anna Broomhead vid'

xxij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Roþti Michell

xxij<sup>o</sup> Joñnes fil' Wiñmi Whinyard, Anna fil' Nazareni Smart

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Margreta Leake vid'

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Roþti Shemeld

xxxj<sup>o</sup> ffrancisca fil' Jeoffrei Breisforth

Februar'

ij<sup>o</sup> ffran' Matthewman

vj<sup>o</sup> Tho' Wilkinson

vij<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Phillipi Asbury

vij<sup>o</sup> Anna Bradshaw vid'

ix<sup>o</sup> Robertus Pearson

xj<sup>o</sup> Gartruda filia Geo' Harrison

xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Webster, Nich' fil' Roberti Shaw

xvj<sup>o</sup> Phillipus Asbury, Kath' uxor Joñnis Hoyland

xvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Carr, Elizab' uxor Tho' Dale

xxj<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Tho' Hoyland, Anna filia Henrici Roydes

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joñnes fil' Joñnis Pearson

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Adami Bate

Martio

j<sup>o</sup> Alicia uxor Jacobi ffenton

ij<sup>o</sup> Sebastianus Allen

v<sup>o</sup> Robertus Dawson

xvij<sup>o</sup> Infans Joñnis Dungworth

xix<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Jacobi ffirth

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Jacobi Oxspring

Anno 1617

xxix<sup>o</sup> Roþtus fil' Joñnis Hoole

April

j<sup>o</sup> Hen' Roydes de Crooks

v<sup>o</sup> Joñes Greenwood sen'

xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Tho' Clayton

xij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus ffenton, Jona Dunne vid', Anna uxor Tho' Challoner,  
Elizab' uxor Joñnis Clayton

xxij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisca filia Elizab' Longston

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Joñnis Rawson, Edith' ffilia ffrancisci Stevin

xv<sup>o</sup> ffrancisca fil' Jacobi ffenton, Elizab' filia Will' Allen

xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Challoner, Wiñmus fil' Tho' Clayton

xx<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Simonis Leighton, Jona filia Hen' Offerton

xxj<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Hen' Offerton

xxij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Will' Cowper

[page ends]

xxij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Langforth  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Edv' Sanderson municeps  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Infans Rob' Hancock  
 Maio  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Agnes uxor' Rob' Morton  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Jo' Cartwright, Jacobus Hill  
   vj<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Abdye  
   vij<sup>o</sup> M.ttheus Layne  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Isaac fil' Jo' Taylor  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Trippett  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Infans Geo' Yong gener'  
   vj<sup>o</sup> Margreta uxor Geo' Yong gen'  
   xix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Tho' Little  
   xx<sup>o</sup> Rich' Newbold  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Henricus Senior  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> WiHmus Turton, Isabella uxor Rich' Denton, Margreta fil' Hen'  
       Lord  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Hugonis ffox  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Godfridi Harwood  
   xxix<sup>c</sup> Rich' Gilberthorp  
   xxxj<sup>o</sup> Infans Adami Mills  
 Junio  
   j<sup>o</sup> Thomas ffox et Roþtus fil' Adami Mills  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Johnes fil' Will' Harrison  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Ridge  
   ix<sup>o</sup> Stephanus fil' ffran' Barlow  
   x<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Leontardi Bennet  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Stone, Johannes Hill  
   xvj<sup>o</sup> Margeria Willey  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> WiHmus Webster, Margreta Smith vid'  
   xix<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Will' Mosley  
   xx<sup>o</sup> Anna Webster vid'  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Edv' Lee  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Humfridi Horner et Elizab' Parker  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Beatricia uxor Jo' Hawksworth  
   xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna Levicks  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Bate  
   xxi<sup>c</sup> Geo' Morris  
   xxxi<sup>o</sup> Maria Parker  
 Julio  
   v<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Halley  
   vj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Tho' Handley  
   vij<sup>o</sup> ffran' fil' Hen' Broxon  
   ix<sup>o</sup> Maria Hatfield  
   xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Hen' Dison  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Hen' fil' WiHmi Spencer  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Richi Taylor, Henricus Trippett  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Caroli Brerley, Elizab' fil' Edv' Stevenson  
   xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Bamforth  
   xxxj<sup>o</sup> Johnes Beighton

[page ends]

Augusto

- ijj° Margareta Lee vid', Anna uxor Roðti Machan
- v° Elizab' Skelton vid'
- vij° Jervasius Newbold
- vijj° Guydo Berry
- x° Elizab' Harrison vid'
- xij° Johannes Hudson
- xvij° Wiðimus Roberts
- xx° Johannes Hickson
- xxij° Hugo Nutt et Roðtus Hall
- xxv° Hugo Thorneley
- xxvj° Johannes North, Rich' Riche
- xxvij° Maria uxor Alex' Anderton
- xxix° Tho' fil' Cordelij Shaw

[page ends]

Septemb'

- ijj° Infans Tho' Webster
- iiij° Nichol' Barnsley, Elizab' North vid'
- vj° Jona Marshall
- ix° Elizab' uxor Will' Spencer, Anna Mi helli vid'
- xx° Margreta Parkin vid'
- xxij° Thomas Staniforth
- xxij° Elizab' Greenwood, Infans Rich' Roberts
- xxv° Wiðmus Walker, Anna Kirk, Quintin Tyler
- xxvj° Edvardus Sharpe, Tho' Sykes
- xxvij° Johannes Brownell
- xxix° Jona uxor Roðti Slator, Infans Nichi Bamforth

Octobri

- ij° Thomas Creswick, Maria filia Roðti Chappell
- v° Hellena filia Tho' Creswick
- vij° Infans Roðti Taylor
- xvij° Uxor Roðti Taylor
- xix° Elizab' filia Rich' Shooter
- xx° Robertus Barnsley, Robertus Slator
- xxij° Mattheus Bamforth
- xxvij° Margreta Hobson vid'

Novemb'

- j° Tho' fil' Tho' Rogers, Anna uxor Jon<sup>n</sup> Holland, Isabella uxor Ottuelli Cadman
- ij° Nicolaus Staniforth
- iiij° Anna Holmes
- vij° Hellena uxor Henrici Ramsker
- xij° Adamus Millns
- xvj° Jan fil' Roulandi Longston
- xxij° Infans Edmundi Henfrey
- xxijj° ffran' uxor Thomæ Hoyle, Elizab' filia Arthuri Nicholson
- xxvj° Kath' uxor Wiðmi Hodgson

[page ends]

Decembris

- ijj° Josephus fil' Roðti Machan
- iiij° Henricus Handley, Infans Nichi Godderd
- vij° Joyce filia Tho' Roberts

- x° firan' uxor Willmi Sechfield
- xij° Joñes fil' Edv' Twigge
- xvij° Infans Tho' Batty
- xvij° Margreta filia Jacobi Staniforth
- xix° Elizab' filia Philippi Stainrod
- xxij° Elizab' filia Roberti Ryche
- xxvij° Jacobus filius Geo' Law

## Januario

- j° Margoria uxor Edv' Hawke
- xj° Anto' ffox
- xij° Willmus Briggs, Infans ffrancisci Youle ffæmina
- xix° Infans Nichi Wainwright
- xxij° Elizab' filia Jacobi ffletcher
- xxiiij° Alicia filia Jacobi ffletcher
- xxx° Richus Twigge

## Februario

- ij° Tho' fil' Richi flockton
- iiiij° Xopherus Tyas
- ix° Margreta filia Richi Wigfall
- xj° Dionisia filia Roberti Birks
- xvij° Maria filia Malini Jackson
- xvij° Isabella filia Geo' Bullas
- xx° Johannes fil' Geo' Shaw
- xxiij° Margreta filia ffrancisci Halley
- xxv° Maria filia Johannis Taylor
- xxvij° Johannes filius Joñis Parkin
- xxvij° Josephus fil' Geo' Clayton

## Martio

- j° Jona uxor Geo' Oxspring
- iiij° Isabella filia Roberti Hancock
- vij° Hellena filia Gellianæ Bate
- xj° Edbur' uxor Thomæ Hinchcliffe
- xv° Infans Roberti Hancock, Infans ffrancisci Wilkinson
- xx° Johannes fil' Robti Burrowdale
- xxiij° Hugo Cutfortha

1618

- xxvij° Nicholaus fil' Nichi Rogers

## Aprilis

- x° Johannes Holden
- xj° Elizab' Haywood
- xij° Willmus fil' ffran' Wilkinson
- xijij° Willmus Morton, Georgius Spooner
- xiiij° Tho' fil' Joñis Cutt
- xv° Thomas White
- xvij° Anna uxor Willmi Browne, Kath' fil' Joñis Thwaits, Joñes fil' Georgij Goddard
- xx° Georgius Brewell, Johannes Hayward
- xxj° Hellena uxor Hugonis Bullas
- xxij° Elizab' fil' Robti Genn
- xxv° [blank] fil' Tho' Tyson

[p. ge ends]

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Edwardi Middleton

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Vid' Abdye

xxix<sup>o</sup> Wīlm' Hodgson

Maio

ij<sup>o</sup> Margreta uxor Wīlmi Hardy

v<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Rōbti Taylor, Hugo fil' Jōhnis Pearson

vij<sup>o</sup> Wīlm' fil' Jōhnis Gyles

ix<sup>o</sup> [blank] filia Edmundi Belfeld

xij<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Wīlmi Shertliffe

xijj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Nichi Nowell, Jōhnes England

xijj<sup>o</sup> Tho' ffirth de Heeley

xv<sup>o</sup> Jōhnes Taylor, ffrancisca Bawer, Hugo fil' Simonis Leighton

xvj<sup>o</sup> Jolines fil' Rōbti Woodhouse

xx<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Rōbti Creswick

xxij<sup>o</sup> Rich' Broadley

xxijj<sup>o</sup> Malin Yates

xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Jōhnis Webster

xxnj<sup>o</sup> Miriall uxor Thom' Housley

Junio

v<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Jacobi Rawson

vij<sup>o</sup> Margreta Wilkinson

x<sup>o</sup> Alicia uxor Geo' Newton

xvj<sup>o</sup> William Bowe, Margreta Hawke, Alicia Awrum

xx<sup>o</sup> Jana uxor Jacobi Birks

xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Xpopheri Capper

xxijj<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Elizabethæ Heathcote

xxv<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Tho' Stone

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Kath' Uxor Rōbti Shawe

xxvijj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Laur' Shepherd

Julio

ij<sup>o</sup> Humfrid' fferneley

xj<sup>o</sup> Infans Hugonis Bamforth

xix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Laur' Harwood

xxij<sup>o</sup> Jōhnes Kirk servus Tho' Spencer

xxijj<sup>o</sup> Rōbthus Bate, Edv' fil' Rich' Taylor

xxv<sup>o</sup> Nich' fil' Nichi Stevin

Augusto

xj<sup>o</sup> Dorothea filia Tho' Yates

xij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Thomæ Hayes

xijj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Jōhnis Phillipott

xxijj<sup>o</sup> Uxor Jōhnis Swift de Whitehouse

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Ryles

[page ends]

Septemb'

ijj<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Godfridi Michell

x<sup>o</sup> Johannes Roydes, Jenetta ffirth

xv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Richi Dale

xxij<sup>o</sup> Wīlmus fil' Rogeri Osgathorpe

Octobri

x<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Hodgson

xijj<sup>o</sup> Uxor ffrancisci Beighton

xvij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Stevin et Joñnes Hoyland, Georgius Waterhous

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Wiñmi Bamforth

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Brommeley

Novemb'

vij<sup>o</sup> Rosa uxor Geo' Wright

ix<sup>o</sup> Uxor Richi Trippett

xv<sup>o</sup> Vid' Stacy

xix<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Michell

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Emmota Highley vid'

Decemb'

ij<sup>o</sup> Richus fil' Cordelij Shaw

vj<sup>o</sup> Wiñmus fil' Joñnis Wilkinson

x<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor ffrancisci Barnsley

xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joñlis Swinden

xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans Henr' Hall spur'

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Xpoferi Capper

xxix<sup>o</sup> Margreta uxor ffranc' Morton

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Margreta Taylor

Januario

xij<sup>o</sup> Maria uxor Nichi Oates

xij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor ffrancisci Moorhouse

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Willielmus Harrison

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Nichi Waterhouse

Februario

j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Morley

v<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Stevin

vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Walker

ix<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Wiñmi Allen

xij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' Chappell vid', Infans Beatriciae Longson spur' Tho' Dent  
patr' putat'

xij<sup>o</sup> Anna Craven vid'

xv<sup>o</sup> Infans Roþti Hancock

xix<sup>o</sup> Amos Arnold

xx<sup>o</sup> Infans Roberti Hancock

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joñnes Carre

Martio

v<sup>o</sup> Maria Setchfield

vj<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Morton

xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Willielmi Ward

xvij<sup>o</sup> Infans Hugonis Bamforth

xvij<sup>o</sup> [blank] Waggeley

xxj<sup>o</sup> Margreta uxor Joñnis Lansdayle

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Thomae Chapman

Anno 1619

[page ends]

xxx<sup>o</sup> Roþtus fil' Henrici Greene

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Roþti Ashton

Aprili

j<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Roþti Hobson, Richa dus Tompson

vj<sup>o</sup> Katherina fil' Will' Swinden

xxij<sup>o</sup> Kenelm' Homer

xxvij° Roþtus Wainewright, Tho' fil' Tho' Bamforth

xxviii° Kath' fil' Thomæ Ridge

xxx° Edvardus Batley

Maio

vj° Johannes Pearson

xij° Alicia uxor Thomæ Creswick

xiii° Infans Georgij Wood

xvij° Susanna uxor Elizei Bradaw

xviii° Jana uxor Tho' Machan

xxiiij° Johannes Shaw

xxix° Infans Caroli Clayton

Junio

xij° Joñnes fil' Joñnis Bilcliffe

xvj° Alicia Clayworth

Julio

ij° Hen' fil' Roþti Roger, Jana filia Thomæ Alman

iiij° Infans ffrancisci Broadhead

vj° Anna uxor Reginaldi Baker

xij° Roþtus fil' Roberti Shawe, Anna filia Tho' Roberts, Johannes

Grundy

xij° Margreta filia Tho' Clayton

Augusto

xvij° Wiþmus fil' Wiþmi Roger

xxij° Wiþmus Chapman

Septemb'

vj° Jana uxor Rich' Roberts cum parvo

xxij° Nich' Clayton

xxvij° Isabella Lumb<sup>e</sup> vid'

Octobri

iiij° Anna filia Laurentij Shepherd

vij° Alicia filia Gilberti Allen, Infans Jacobi Baratlough [page ends]

Novembri

iiij° Infans Edmundi Belfield

x° Anna Marshall serva Hen' Stevenson

xiii° Jacobus fil' Antonij Hall

xvij° Rosa Broadley

xviii° Alicia Wood

xxij° Robertus Barnsley

xxij° Margeria uxor Stephani Bamforth

xxvij° Joñnes fil' Joñnis Birley

Decembri

ij° Anna uxor Tho' Cawood

iiij° Anto' fil' Antonij Greene

vij° Tho' fil' Joñnis Hoyland

ix° Infans Geo' Symminett

xij° Wiþm' fil' Joñnis Robinson, Edwardus Hawke Junior

xiii° Anna Tattersall, uxor Jacobi Hooton

xvij° Joana Laund vid', Joana Devis vid'

xxj° [blank] uxor Jacobi Taylor

xxij° Tho' Higgens, Hen' fil' Geo' Barnsley

## Januario

v<sup>o</sup> Infans Rich' Nickson, Michael' fil' Tho' Stone  
 vii<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Nichi Sydne, Anna Barlow  
 xi<sup>o</sup> Johnes Quicksall  
 xii<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Johnis Brewell, Radulphus Dobb  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Gratia Handley  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Geo' Swift  
 xvi<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Johnis Brownill, Infans Geo' Hobson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Tho' Machan  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Robti Wainwright  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Infans Tho' Tompson

## Februario

iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Will' Swinden, [blank] Offerton, Margeria fil' Will'  
 Browne  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Cutt  
 v<sup>o</sup> Tho' Holmes  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' Pearson vid'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Robti Greaves, Elizab' filia Will' ffox, Elizab' fil'  
 Rob' Crooke  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Parkin  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Infans Georgij Wood  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jenetta Ledome  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Robti Stone

[page ends]

## Martio

ij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor ffranc' Simpson, Elizab' filia Richi Lee, ffranciscus  
 Walker  
 j<sup>o</sup> Edw' Verune, Anna filia Robti Wilkinson  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Laur' Pearson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Maria uxor Robti Shepherd  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' WiHmi Shooter, [blank] uxor [blank] Waddey  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Tho' uxor (*sic*) Nich' Oxpring  
 x<sup>o</sup> Margr' Longley, Anna uxor Tho' Greene  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jana fil' ffranc' Clarke  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Hunt  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Geo' Allen  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Oxpring, Anna uxor Robti Staniforth  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Humfrid' Allen

Anno 1620

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Jana uxor Nichi Hawkshurst

## Aprili

j<sup>o</sup> Johnes Slack, [blank] fil' Alex' Burnett  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Infans Tho' Wigfall  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> fil' Henrici Crawshaw  
 v<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Johnis Staniforth, Alicia Hobson vid'  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Infans Jacobi Haywood  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Sam' Nicholls  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Abrahæ Stocks, Jenetta Parkin vid', Alex' fil' Edvardi  
 Oakes  
 xij<sup>o</sup> WiHm' ffox

xvij° Kath' Chapman, Anna filia Hugonis Smith, Maria filia Roberti  
Ellis

xvij° Tho' fil' Joñnis Webster, Rich' Denton

xix° Elizab' filia Wil̄mi Trickett

xxj° Alicia uxor Jacobi Nicholls

xxij° Thomas Dale

xxvij° Maria filia Wil̄mi Twyvell

xxix° Humfrid' Swinden

xxx° Joñnes fil' Abrahæ Stocks

Maij

j° Robtus fil' Humfrid' Syddall

ijj° Alicia filia Wil̄mi Edwards

v° Sara filia Wil̄mi Wilde

vj° Geo' Machan, Margreta filia Jacobi Capper

vij° Alexander Wildsmith

x° Kath' uxor Gilberti Addeson

xj° Robertus Shawe

xijj° Anna uxor Wil̄m' Thorpe

xv° Isabella uxor Rich' Shemeld

xvj° Anna uxor Joñnis Townes Cleric', Margreta Michell

xx° Robertus Kosterne

xxij° Arthurus Clayton

xxijj° Infans Nichi Wright, Vid' Carre

xxx° Rosa uxor Jolinis Swinden

Junio

v° Tho' fil' Wil̄mi Harrison

vij° Wil̄mus fil' Will' Allen

xxij° Elizab' filia Tho' Jennings

xxx° Elizab' Pearson, Edv' fil' Edv' Savage

Julio

j° Joñnes fil' Alex' Burnett, Infans Nich' Staniforth

x° Jana Denton vid'

xvij° Elizab' Hawke vid'

xxj° Jacobus Harrison et Petrus Dore

xxij° Elizab' ffenton

xxv° Infans Joñnis Wild

xxvij° Infans Robti Stacy

Augusto

ijj° Anna filia Tho' Hoyle

vj° Rogerus Hinchcliffe

xxij° Wil̄mus Charter servus ffa' Trippett

xxijj° Anna Twigg

xxv° Anna Roberts et Base vid'

xxvj° Wil̄mus Thornelley

xxvij° Hugo fil' Hugonis Bamforth

xxix° Joñnes Michell

xxxj° Kath' Wilkinson

Septemb'

ijj° Infans Joñnis Berry

xij° Robtus fil' Rich' Gilbert, drownd at Lady Bridge

[page ends]

xvij° Reginaldus Tattersall

xx° Anna Youle vid'

xxv° Infans Robti Beeley

xxvi° uxor Tlo' Riche

xxix° Laurentius White, Petrus fil' WiHmi Couper de Eckington

Octobri

j° Elizab' uxor Johnis Oxpring

ij° Thomas Horner

xiii° Infans Jacobi Carre

xxij° Margreta Lodge, Nichus Hurte

xxv° Margreta uxor Jacobi Carre

xxvij° Hellena uxor Johnis Bilcliffe

xxix° Mattheus Toller

[Page ends]

Novemb'

iji° Rosa uxor Thomae Hill

vij° Joyce filia ffrancisci Yates

xij° Gratia filia Thomae Wright

xijij° Will' fil' WiHmi Meake, Robertus Anderton

Decembri

j° Thomas fil' Thomae Trickett

ij° Phillipa Robinson vid'

iiij° Nicholaus Scele

vj° Elizab' filia Henrici Longson, Ellis Paulett, Elizab' filia Roberti Ellis

ix° Will' Hoole (mersus v° die)

x° Maria filia Johnis Bilcliffe, Infans Leonardi Haughton

xx° Robertus, a tinker

xxij° Josephus fil' Georgij Dodson

xxiiij° Petrus fil' Petri Stevenson

xxvij° ffranciscus Staniforth

xxxj° Uxor Roberti Hyne

Januario

ij° Georgius fil' Georgij Brewell

viij° Alicia filia Robti Holmes

vij° Infans Robti Hancock

xij° Thomas Moorhouse

xvij° Robert Lastlesse, Geo' fil' WiHmi Unwin

xvijij° Infans Lawr' Pearson

xix° Maria filia Tho' Greene

xxj° Infans Hellenæ Hancock spur' Rob' Cartwright pat' put', Elizab' filia Ric'i Clayton

xxix° William Staniforth municeps

xxx° Gratia filia Johnis Cowper

xxxj° Will' fil' WiHmi Harrison

Februario

j° Elizab' Smallfeld vid'

ij° Hellena uxor Ric'i Smith, Bridgeta uxor Micaeli Highly

iiij° Infans Annæ Denton Geo' Hill pa' pu'

iiijij° Anna filia Johnis Langwith, Nicholaus Burley

vj° Elizab' filia WiHmi Carre

ix° Hellena filia Joh̄nis Lingard, Edw' fil' Tho' Webster, Maria  
 Spooner vid' [page ends]

xvj° Robertus Shaw, [blank] fil' Roberti Pearson

xxij° Anna Cutt vid'

xxij° ffranciscus Horner

xxv° Ursula filia Will' Mills

xxvij° Elizab' uxor Tho' Wood

**Martio**

iij° Agnes filia Rōbti Lastless

iiij° Infans Wīlmi Webster

vj° Jacobus Maure

vij° Ric̄hus Smith

xj° Hellena filia Joh̄nis Atkinson

xiiij° Jacobus Newton, Maria filia Anto' ffox

xx° Anna filia Nichi Parkin, Anto' fil' Anto' Waddey, Galfridus fil'  
     Galfridi Twigg

xxj° Margreta filia Rōbti Shepherd

xxij° Immin' Swinden

xxij° Maria filia Jōn Wadsworth

Anno D'ni 1621

xxvij° Gervasius fil' Richi Lee

xxx° Anna filia Leonardi Roberts, Brianus et Joh̄nes Stone, Wīlhm' fil'  
     Wīlmi Naylor

**April**

j° Sara fil' Johannis Ellis

ij° Johannes Stone, Joh̄nes fil' Jesperi Bullas

iiij° Tho' fil' Wīlmi Warter, Elizab' fil' Hen' Greene

v° Will' fil' Rōbti Carr

vj° Gratia Taylor, Will' fil' Will' Cowper

xij° Kath' uxor Leonardi Roberts

xij° Anna filia Tho' Trickett

xvj° Rich' Webster

xvij° Anna fil' Will' Twybill, Tho' fil' Hen' Taylor

xxij° Anna fil' Tho' Robinson, Tho' fil' Tho' Oxley, Elizab' uxor Edv'  
     Banks

xxvij° Jacobus fil' Joh̄nis Smith, Will' fil' Rōbti Hobson, Reginaldus fil'  
     [blank] Beely

xxix° Alicia Parlington vid', Alicia uxor Xpopheri Taylor, Rosa fil'  
     Rich' Wigfall, Margreta fil' Rōbti Crooke [page ends]

**Maio**

ij° Elizab' uxor Richi Riche, [blank] fil' Wīlmi Staniforth

iiij° Will' fil' Rōbti Riche

v° Infans Will' Slack, Jana uxor Tho' Cawood cum infantulo

vj° Margreta Oakes vid'

x° Will' fil' Geo' flint

xij° Maria uxor Matthei Webster

xij° Geo' fil' Wīlmi Machan, Wīlhm' Smith

xij° ffilia Jacobi Capper

xix° Tho' fil' Tho' Clayton, Anna fil' Tho' Lockwood

xx° Henr' Hawksworth

xxij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus fil' Roþti Browne  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Paulus Tompson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Joñnis Bamforth, Infans Roþti Oxspring  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Margeria Cowper vid'  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Wilkinson (*sic*)  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Xpopherus fil' Will' Machan  
**Junio**  
 v<sup>o</sup> Infans Annae Sampson Sam' Leg patr' putativus  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Will' ffox  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joñnis Swinden, Elizab' fil' Rich' Diggerin  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Laur' Shore  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Jacobi Pearson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joñnes fil' Randeli Hancock  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Joñnes fil' Hugonis Cheyney  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Exuperij Ince  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil' Georgij Harrison  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Wiñni Creswick  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Infans Hugonis Bamforth

[page ends]

**Julio**  
 i<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Wiñmi Greaves  
 ii<sup>o</sup> Dorothea uxor Hugonis Bamforth  
 iii<sup>o</sup> Wiñmus Unwin  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Tho' Ashton, [blank] uxor Henrici Spademan  
 xv<sup>o</sup> [blank] uxor Jacobi Baratough  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Henrici Spademan  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Hellena uxor Georgij Hancock  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> ffrañcis Howsley

**Augusto**  
 ii<sup>o</sup> Nicñus Ingle  
 iii<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Richi Bate  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Annae Trickett  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Tho' Savage morsus 14<sup>o</sup>  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Edward' Eyre, Elizab' fil' Joñnis Lansdale  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans Tho' Riche, Kath' filia Thomæ Ashton  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joñnes Cooke  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Tho' Halley, Joñnes Crooke

**Septembri**  
 ii<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Bingham, Anna fil' Joñis Sikes, filia Georgij Swift  
 iii<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Joñnis Bullas  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Dedick Mappin  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Nichi Parkins  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Hellena uxor Wiñmi Lewis  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' Hall  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans Emmae Higgens Wm Pell pa' pu'  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Josiae Wood  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria uxor Wiñmi Naylor

[page ends]

**Octobri**  
 iii<sup>o</sup> Roþtus fil' Jo' Shaw  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Infans Joñ Staniforth

xv° Mattheus fil' Jo<sup>n</sup> Lowen, Maria fil' Henrici Hall, Hellena fil'  
Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Hall

xvj° Edwardus Cutt, Laurentius Seton

xvij° Anna uxor Geo' Morrey

xx° Uxor Jo<sup>n</sup> Rawson

xx° Bridgeta fil' Hen' Offerton

xxij° Elizab' fil' Xpopheri Hale, Hellena fil' Hugonis fox

xxv° Emma Trippet vid'

xxvj° Ludovicus Oxspring

xxix° Anna filia Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Atkinson, vid' Halley

xxxj° Wi<sup>th</sup>mus fil' Levitt, Infans Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Cartwright

#### Novembri

ij° Debora filia Richi Taylor

iiij° Maria filia Abrahami Daniel

vij° Wi<sup>th</sup>m' ffentiman et Georgius Harrison

vij° Judith filia Petri ffisher

xj° Martha fil' Henrici Hall, Geo' Wainewright

xxj° Will' fil' Wi<sup>th</sup>mi Lee

xxij° Anna Oxspring vid'

xxv° Elizab' uxor Wi<sup>th</sup>mi Allen, Elizab' uxor Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Crooke

#### Decembri

j° Jana uxor Richi Taylor

ij° Laur' Lee, Maria fil' Tho' Hall

iiij° Jo<sup>n</sup>nes Hoole municeps

iiiij° Margreta fil' Wi<sup>th</sup>m' Lee

v° Anna Walton

vj° Rebecca fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Oxspring, Ro<sup>b</sup>tus fil' Rich' Colton

vij° Wi<sup>th</sup>mus fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Walker

ix° filia Lyonelli Holmes

xj° Anna fil' Tho' Matthewman

xij° [blank] Bright vid', Laur' Staniforth, Joyce filia Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Watson

xix° Richus fil' Thomae Robinson

xx° Elizab' uxor ffranc' Offerton

xxij° Infans Tho' Webster

xxvj° Anna fil' Roulandi Lord

xxix° Infans Henrici Stone

[page ends]

#### Januario

j° Martha fil' Wi<sup>th</sup>mi Hoole, Elizab' fil' Edv' Wood

ij° Tho' fil' Roberti Swift

iiij° ffilia Caroli Clayton, ffrancisc' fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Stevin

vij° Margreta fil' Laur' Staniforth, Anna fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Matthewman mersa

vij° Barbara Goodyeare vid', filia Xpopheri Taylor

ix° Ro<sup>b</sup>tus Hadfield

xv° Jasper fil' Richi Tisdale

xvj° Infans Wi<sup>th</sup>mi Webster

xvij° Anna fil' Alex' Anderton

xvij° Elizab' fil' Wi<sup>th</sup>mi Hoole, Tho' fil' Wi<sup>th</sup>mi Webster

xx° Rosa fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Spooner, Judith filia ffrancisci Jessop

xxj° Wi<sup>th</sup>mus fil' Tho' Stone, Anna Rollinson vid'

xxij° Wi<sup>th</sup>m' et Infans Richi Benson

xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans Hen' Taylor  
 xxv<sup>j</sup> Jana uxor Wi<sup>m</sup>i Webster  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> [Willm' crossed out] Rich' Longley  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>m</sup>' Smith  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius Lound

## Februario

vij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Tho' Rollinson, [blank] filia Wi<sup>m</sup>i Staniforth  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Bennetta uxor Richi Taylor  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' ffrancisci Beighton, Geo' fil' Georgij Harrison  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Turner servus Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Haynes  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Roberti Caterall, Petrus fil' Johnis Roydes  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Richi Holyland, Elizab' fil' Wi<sup>m</sup>i Barber  
 xij<sup>o</sup> (sic) Richus fil' Tho' Hobson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Edy' fil' Johnis Pearson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Johnis Butler

## Martij

j<sup>o</sup> Willichmus fil' Johnis Turner, Alicia Hobson vid'  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Ralph' Allen et Joanna Longley, Josephus fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Hancock,  
     Robertus Harrison et [Robertus fil' crossed out], Sam' fil'  
     Hugonis Hall  
 v<sup>o</sup> Johnes Pearson cæsus Whitekar Wheele [page ends]  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Sorsbey  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Nicholaus fil' Nicolai Burley  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Rogeri Ludlam  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Willielmus Bower  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Rich' Ridge  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Twigge

Anno 1622

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Ro<sup>b</sup>tas fil' Johnis Taylor  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Infans Jacobi Brommeley  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Margeria filia Wi<sup>m</sup>i Yates  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Johnis Hoole nup de Attercliffe

## Aprilis

j<sup>o</sup> [blank] Machan vid', Ro<sup>b</sup>tus Parre  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Rich' Roberts, [blank] filia Tho' Piggot et uxor Thomæ Wood  
 ix<sup>o</sup> [blank] filia Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Skargell  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Richi Taylor  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Anna Broadley vid'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Margreta Twigg vid'  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Spar' Margy' Hawk Jo<sup>n</sup> Brownell pa' pu', Thomas Stone, Thomas  
     el' Tho' Savage  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>m</sup>ius fil' Wi<sup>m</sup>i Mills

## Maio

j<sup>o</sup> Radulphus fil' Edmundi Hemfrey  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Wi<sup>m</sup>i Bamforth  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Bedforth  
 v<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Lingard  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Wi<sup>m</sup>i Machan  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Tho' Richardson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Wi<sup>m</sup>i Yates



xvij° Hen' Hawksworth  
 xix° Alicia uxor Tho' Hodgson  
 xx° Margreta filia Geo' Hancock, Anna uxor ffran' Pearson  
 xxj° Infans Roðti Barnes  
 xxij° Joñnes Oxpring et filius Joñnis Hoole  
 xxijj° Tho' Beighton  
 xxvij° Elizab' uxor Hen' Taylor  
 xxvij° Archbald Phillipott, Hen' Taylor, Anna Offerton vid'  
 xxix° Alicia Taylor vid', Margreta fil' Hen' Taylor

## Januario

ij° Rich' ffernelley  
 iiij° [blank] uxor Jacobi Webster, [blank] uxor Roulandi Watson,  
     Tho' fil' Joñnis Beighton, Laur' fil' Joñnis Taylor  
 vijj° Joñnes fil' Rich' Ragg  
 x° Raþhus Beighton  
 iiij° Jo' fil' Geo' Clayton  
 xxj° Joñnes Michell, Anna Cutt vid'  
 xxij° Joñnes Bow  
 xxijj° fil' Tho' Jennings  
 xxvj° Margreta uxor Roðti Lastless cum infantulo, Anna fil' Joñnis  
     Sylvester  
 xxix° Elizab' fil' Tho' Machan, Will' fil' Wiðmi Pell, Elizab' uxor Hen'  
     Rodes, Sara fil' Jervasij Biggins

## Februar'

j° Joñnes Blyth  
 iiij° G.o' Heaps  
 vj° Roðtus fil' Roðti Walker  
 ix° Jacobus Grey  
 xij° Perrigrina Winttingham  
 xijj° Joana uxor Tho' Spencer  
 xv° Elizab' uxor Henrici Ramskar, Godfrid' Birch  
 xvij° Johannes Booth servus Wiðm' Webster effossus cultro [page ends]  
 xix° Infans Richi Colton, Joñnes Clifton  
 xxij° Roðtus Wilkinson, Steph' Holmes  
 xxv° Margreta filia Jo' Hayward  
 xxvj° Hugo Seele, vid' Bincliffe  
 xxvij° Anna uxor Will' Setchfield

## Martio

j° Anna uxor Hugonis Bullas, Hugo fil' ffranc' ffrost  
 iiij° Tho' Sorsby  
 iiij° Geo' fil' Henr' Taylor occisus bombard  
 vijj° Geo' Pearson  
 xij° Margreta uxor Laur' Jeffcock, Infans [blank] Slack  
 xijj° Wiðm' fil' Ja' Barber, Geo' fil' Geo' Pearson  
 xv° Kath' fil' Laur' Hobson, Infans Wiðm' Greaves, Joñnes fil' Tho'  
     Armfield  
 xvij° Jana King  
 xix° filius Roger (*sic*)  
 xxj° Elizab' Hobson vid'

Anno d'ni 1623

xxv° Anna Smith vid'

xxx° Joñes Wadsworth

Aprili

j° filius Hugonis Smith de Attercliffe

ij° Margreta filia Laur' Jeffcock

iji° Gemelli Jacobi Hurst

ix° Sam' Nicholls

xij° vid' Hobson

xvij° filia Richi Birkinshaw

xix° Infans M<sup>r</sup>l Geo' Jessop, Jacobus Webster

xxij° Steph' ffox

xxijj° Tho' Whelewright

xxix° Alicia King

Maio

ij° Infans Wilmi Mills

iji° Anna Hobson

vij° Kath' uxor Wilmi Mills

xij° Elizab' Smith

xijj° Infans Tho' Lee

xvj° Jacobus Handley

xxj° Henr' Urwin

xij° (sic) Jacobus fil' Danieli Dudgeon

[page ends]

Junio

iji° Rosa Hurst

vj° Elizab' uxor Tho' Collen

x° Joñes fil' Hen' Bright de Whirlow

xj° Will' fil' Wilmi Carre

xijj° Nich' Staniforth

xxvij° William Hinchcliffe

xxx° Joñes Greenwood

Julio

j° Tho' Stacy

vj° Infans Geo' Dodson, Rosa filia Geo' Hancock, Rosa filia Guidonis Berry, [blank] filia Hugonis Cheyney

x° Tho' fil' Caroli Trippett

xvij° Infans Tho' Ludlam

xxij° Joñes fil' Henr' Marshall, Anna filia Humfridi Twigge

xxijj° Infans Hugonis Hall

xxijjj° Hellena uxor Thomæ Machen, Wilm' filius Nich' Oates

xxvj° [blank] uxor Joñis Stephenson

Augusto

j° [blank] filia Edw' Matthewman

ij° Infans Ric'i Wood

iji° Joñes Stevenson

iji° Thomas Hill

vij° Dorcas filia Wilmi Staniforth

ix° filia Hugonis Robinson, Jacobus Heywood, Anna uxor Hugonis  
Mosse

xij° Infans Roþti Chappell

xij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' Hawke  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Infans Johnis Jenkinson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> filia Jacobi Savage  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' Leeds, Margeria Taylor vid'  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Alicia uxor Willmi Woorall

Septembris

ij<sup>o</sup> Maria uxor Jacobi Hall  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Johnis Horner mersus  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea filia Caroli Stringer  
 v<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Tho' Wheelwright  
 xi<sup>o</sup> Tho' Carre  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans francisci Parre, Rosa filia Nich' Staniforth  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Infans Will Creswick  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Roftus Offerton  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans Nich' Staniforth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Mattheus fil' Johnis Tymme, Edw' fil' Johnis Horner  
 xxvi<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Geo' Godherd  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Rich' filius Rofti Taylor

Octobri

ij<sup>o</sup> uxor et filiola Johnis Ellis  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Barnsley  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> franciscus Hawke  
 v<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Thomæ Barber, Margreta filia franc' Hawke  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Nich' Staniforth, Gratia filia Tho' Lee  
 x<sup>o</sup> Miriam uxor Will' Cowper  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Humfridi Twigg  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Willm' Cowper  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Alexander Anderton  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Tho' filius Tho' Smith  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Richus Roberts  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> [blank] filia Robuck  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans Willm' Hawke, Thomas Pearson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes ffox  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Henrici Stephenson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Richus Carre, Margreta Lee  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Edvardus Hawke, Anna uxor Henrici Greene, [blank] fil' Rich' Pickfork

[page ends]

Novemb'

j<sup>o</sup> Jenetta Holland vid', Infans Rich' Hoyne  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Benetta uxor Hugonis Robinson cum Infantula, Thomas Cowper,  
     Hellenia uxor Willmi Unwin  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia franc' Glover  
 x<sup>o</sup> Isabella uxor Tho' Ward  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Margreta uxor Jacobi Hobson, Infans Johannis Emanson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Laurentius Barnsley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Dionisia fil' Willmi Greene  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Willmi Trippett, Kath' fil' Thomæ Crooke  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Gilberti Oates  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thomæ Crooke

xxvij° Gilbertus Allinson

xxix° Thomas Ryles

Decembr'

iji° ffranc' fil' Hugonis Rawson

v° Elizab' fil' Roþti Clarke, wid' Grey de Attercliffe

vij° Thomas Greene

ix° Margret' Mellor vid'

xj° Rich' Beighton

xij° filia Regnaldi Baker

xx° Tho' fil' Tho' Bamforth

xxij° Elizab' fil' Roþti Wilkinson

xxvij° Margreta filia Roþti Greaves

xxix° Rich' fil' Richi Shooter

xxx° vidua Lee

xxxj° Roþtus fil' Richi Newbold

Januario

vij° Roþtus fil' Richi Lec, Maria fil' ffranc' Rogers

ix° Roþtus fil' Joñnis Shooter

x° Richus Tompson

xij° Hugo Horner

xijij° Wiñm' Unwin

xv° Elizab' filia francisci Yates

xxj° Wiñmus Spencer

xxij° Jacobus fil' Thomæ Cawthorne

xxvij° [blank] filia Herculis Brelsforth

[page ends]

xxvij° Hellena Jackson

xxix° Thomas Brownhill

xxxj° filiola Wiñmi Barber de Darnall

Februario

v° [blank] filia Thomæ Roberts

vij° Wiñmus Strea

x° Hugo filius [blank] Hobson

xj° Alicia Trickett

xij° Anna filia Adami Bate, Cotton Hartley

xv° Jana Offerton vid'

xvj° Margreta fil' Henrici Kirke, Edvardus Lockwood

xix° Humfrid' Staniforth

xxj° Tho' fil' Thomæ Hobson

xxijij° Dionisia Good vid'

xxvij° Roþtus fil' Will' Bell peregrin'

xxvij° Margreta uxor Jacobi Hoyton

xxix° Wiñmus King

Martio

j° Hellena filia Alex' Hartley

ix° Maria Daniel, Anna filia Richardi Ragg

xj° Tho' fil' Wiñmi Smedley, Tho' Bullas

xijij° Bridgeta Rickett

xvij° Maria uxor Joñnis fforster

xvij° filia Thomæ Barnsley

xix° Cotten Wood

xxijij° Beatricia uxor Thomæ Hoyle, Henricus fil' Henrici Offerton, Rosa filia WiHmi Trippett

Anno 1624

xxv° Stephanus fil' Jacobi Barber

xxvij° Anna uxor Dionisij Coltson, Henricus fil' Henrici Hurst

xxx° Nicholaus Bamforth

April

ijj° Tho' Greaves, Gartruda uxor Tho' Pare

vij° Anna Brommeley vid'

vijj° Elizab' Hatfield vid'

xxv° Edw' Clayton, Alicia filia Roßti Hoyne, Infans Jacobi Law

xix° WiHm' Blunt

xxv° Roßtus Hoyne

xxj° uxor ffrancisci Oakes

xxv° Hellena uxor Laur' Hall

xxix° Kath' Seele vid'

Maio

ij° Gartruda uxor Rich' Birkinshaw, Anna Staniforth vid', Jana filia Rich' Lee

v° Elizab' Hawksworth vid'

x° Thomas Steele, [blank] filia WiHm' Twybill

xj° Joyce Malum

[page ends]

xxv° Margreta uxor Johnis Creswick, [blank] filia Tho' Hall

xx° Infans Jacobi Lee

xxij° Margreta filia ffran' Youle

xxijij° Infans Oates Nunns, Galfrid' fil' Galfridi Twigg

Junio

ijj° Elizab' filia Henrici Bright

vijj° Tho' fil' Thomæ Crooke

xijj° Tho' Smith, Alicia fil' Hugonis Bayes, Anna fil' Jacobi Pearson

xv° Duo homines qui morsi erant

xvij° Jonas Lewis

xx° Josephus fil' WiHmi Pell

xxij° Thomas Webster

xxijij° Jonathan fil' WiHmi Dawson

xxv° Maria uxor Tho' Whiteley

xxix° Henricus Waineman

xxx° vid' Clayton

Julio

vj° Anna fil' Roßti Creswick, Anna fil' vid' Lymore

vij° Infans Tho' Bland

x° Roßtus fil' WiHmi Hinchcliffe

xv° Edw' Hill, Infans ffrancisci Moore

xxij° WiHm' ffox

xxijj° Tho' fil' Thomæ Pearson

xxijij° Edvardus Rix

xxvij° Hellena fil' Alex' Trickett

Augusto

ijj° vidua Evely

iij° Hugo Tinkey peregrinus

vj° Jacobus Rose  
 xv° Johannes fil' Johannis Oxspring  
 xxijj° uxor Jacobi Staniforth  
 xxv° Infans Georgij Cooke  
 xxvj° Alicia uxor Wiñmi Dungworth, Margreta uxor Hugonis Bamforth  
 xxxj° Wiñm' fil' Jacobi Staniforth  
**Septembri**  
 ij° Infans Tho' Richardson  
 xj° Dionisia filia Leonardi Roberts  
 xij° Jacobus Staniforth  
 xv° uxor Richi ffirth  
 xvj° Kath' uxor Tho' Tison  
 xvij° Philippus fil' ffrancisci Hawksworth  
 xx° Infans Roberti Barber  
 xxij° Wiñm' Dungworth  
 xxijj° Alicia uxor Joñnis Bodman Generos'  
 xxix° Joanna Webster, Elizab' fil' Thomæ Longston  
**Octobri**  
 j° Peregrinus, Geo' fil' Johannis Roydes  
 v° Elizab' Parlington  
 vij° Rich' ffoster  
 vijj° Margreta uxor Thomæ Smith, Infans Antonij Greene  
 xv° Robertus Shore  
**xvijj° Thomas fil' Richi Hobson** [page ends]  
 xix° Infans Thomæ Creswick  
 xx° Infans Hugonis Hall  
 xxij° Gratia filia Ric'i Ronksley  
 xxijj° Margreta Druit, Nicolaus Oxpring  
 xxv° Elizab' uxor Roñti Hall, Alicia uxor Ric'i Carr, Ambrosius Marshall  
**Novemb'**  
 vijj° Margeria filia Roñti Hoyne  
 xj° Margreta filia Adami Bate  
 xijj° Infans Thomæ Almond  
 xxvij° Anna uxor Thomæ Hall, Geo' fil' Wiñmi Spencer  
 xxvijj° Anna ffox vid'  
 xxix° Hellena uxor Roñti Rollinson  
**Decemb'**  
 iiij° Elizab' filia Elizab' Oates. Xopher' Oates als Crooke, Robertus Webster  
 vij° vid' Beighton, Edv' fil' Wiñm' Shepley  
 x° vid' Michell, Thomas Cawthorne  
 xvij° vid' Genne, [blank] Batley  
 xix° Antonius filius Johannis Skargell, Barbara fil' Tho' Wood  
 xxj° Hellena filia Roñti Housley  
 xxij° uxor Johannis Eyre, Infans ffrancisci Cutt, Georgius ffint  
 xxv° ffranciscus Dawson  
 xxvj° Georgius Abdye  
 xxvij° [blank] Heywood  
 xxvijj° Infans Thomæ Tompson, Joana Staniforth vid'

## Januario

- j° filius Xopheri Oates
- ij° uxor Edmundi Hemfrey
- iii° Margreta uxor Jo' Hill
- viij° Tho' Barber
- ix° filia Elizab' Swinden, Roþtus fil' Hugonis Horner, Laurentius Carre
- xiiij° Anna uxor Edw' Wilkinson, Roþtus Slator
- xvij° Martinus fil' M<sup>r</sup> Stringer
- xviii° Arthurus Pearson
- xx° Anna filia ffrancisci Oakes
- xxi° Infans Johnis Crooke
- xxiiij° Roþtus filius Ric'i Offerton
- xxvij° Infans Edvardi Higgs

## Februario

- j° Antonius Shaw, Hellena uxor Ric'i Spencer
- ij° Johannes Wilson
- iii° Godfrid' fil' Exuperij Ince
- v° Thomas fil' Richi Wigfall
- xv° Mattheus fil' Wiðmi Spencer, Anna Darwent
- xvi° Wiðmus fil' Wiðmi Holmes
- xvii° Johannes fil' Thomæ Milward
- xviii° Anna filia Nicolai Johnson
- xx° Alicia filia Henrici Higginson
- xxiiij° Infans Geo' Homer
- xxvij° Sara filia Thomæ Barber

[page ends]

## Martio

- xv° Simon filius Johannis Cheyney, [blank] filia Thomæ Yates
- xviij° Robertus Swallow, Sara filia Georgij Clayton
- xxij° Thomas Hoyle

Anno 1625

- xxv° Thomas Carre et Jacobus fil' Wiðmi White
- xxvij° filius Johannis Rawson, Infans vid' Stephenson Alex' Daniel pa'  
pu'

## Aprilis

- j° Dorothea Barber vid'
- ij° Geo' Marsh
- iii° Johannes King
- iiij° Infans Nichi Wainwright
- vj° Anna filia Johnis Dungworth
- vij° Edw' fil' Xpoferi Heyward, Elizab' Hale
- xiiij° Elizab' Kniton
- xv° Thomas Webster et Margeria uxor ejus
- xviij° Josephus filius Henrici Jackson
- xxiiij° Anna Buckley
- xxvij° Alicia Hunt, Alicia uxor ffrancisci Burley

## Maio

- ij° Jacobus ffirth
- xij° Elizab' filia Tho' Howsley
- xij° Anna filia Roþti Hyne

xv° Alex' Smith  
 xxvij° Margreta filia Tho' Bland, Nicolaus Spooner  
 xxix° Carolus Stringer, Wilielmus Allen, Anna Broadhead vid', Infans  
     Johnis Bright de Edge

**Junio**  
 iiij° Wilielm' fil' Wilimi Winter, Margreta uxor Anto' Ellis  
 ix° Godfrid' Mason Ludimagister, Richus Donne, Dionisia Lee vid'  
 xvij° Johannes Crooke  
 xix° Alicia Hawke  
 xx° Nicholaus Moore  
 xxij° Jana uxor Geo' Oxley, Anna filia Tho' Moakson, vidua Cutt  
 xxvj° Elizab' filia Johannis Rawson

**Julio**  
 xij° Robertus Wilde  
 xxiiij° Anna Yates vid', Emmota Smith vid'  
 xxvij° Willielmus Hartley, Nicholaus Carre

[page ends]

**Augusto**  
 v° Maria ffolougham  
 viij° Rosa Turner  
 xv° Johannes Tompson, Thomas Shore  
 xvij° Jacobus Law Cæsus  
 xxvj° Johannes Crawder

**Septemb'**  
 vij° ffrancisca uxor Elizei Ward, Margreta filia Roberti Shelley  
 xv° Johannes & Roþtus filij Johnis Littlewood, Anna uxor Jacobi Creswick  
 xvj° ffranciscus Carre  
 xvij° Hugo Bate  
 xx° Maria filia Hugonis Smith  
 xxvij° uxor Galfridi Newsam, Alicia filia [blank]

**Octobri**  
 vj° Roulandus fil' Thomæ Longson  
 vij° Emmota uxor Hugonis Spooner  
 vij° Tho' fil' Wilimi Elliott  
 xj° Geo' Hancocke  
 xv° Thomas Ashton  
 xxvij° Maria filia Wiliimi Spencer, Thomas ffustian  
 xxx° Ellis Braddaw

**Novembri**  
 ij° Margreta Burton, Alex' Wilkinson  
 v° Tho' fil' Rogeri Carre  
 vj° Tho' Bamforth  
 xij° Gratia filia Roþti Turner, Anna filia Petri Leadbeater  
 xv° Robertus Drable, Michael Outram  
 xxij° Alicia Eaton  
 xxiiij° Edw' Hydes  
 xxix° Josephus fil' Wilihm' Clarbrough

**Decembri**  
 iij° Geo' fil' Geo' Swift  
 iiij° Alicia Shooter

v° Isabella uxor Hen' Higginson, Johannes fil' Johnis Hoole  
 xj° Anna uxor Michaelis Goodier  
 xij° Infans Jacobi Baratlough  
 xvij° Gilbertus Wood, Nicholaus Goodard  
 xxij° Infans ffranc' Lambert, Elizab' fil' WiHmi Hobson  
 xxv° Anto' fil' ffranc' Lambert, Anna filia WiHmi Dawson  
 xxvj° David Cambez

## Januario

ijj° Thomas Carre  
 vijj° Cicilia uxor Tho' Jones, Alicia fil' Gartrudæ Newsam  
 x° Johannes Taylor  
 xij° Anna filia Roðti Birks  
 xij° Petrus Pyrrans, Thom' fil' WiHmi fforrest  
 xvj° Jacobus ffletcher  
 xvij° Anna Stock  
 xx° Richas Tisdale  
 xxij° Joana uxor Petri Dore  
 xxij° uxor Ric'i Lee  
 xxxj° Gilbertus Lee

[page ends]

## Februario

ij° Tho' Beeley  
 iij° Anna Webster  
 iiij° ffranciscus Sikes  
 ix° Anna uxor Thomæ Crooke  
 xij° WiHmus fil' Caroli Greaves  
 xij° Gilbertus Cooke, [blank] uxor WiHmi Smedley, [blank] uxor WiHmi Trickett  
 xv° ffranciscus Youle  
 xvij° Radulphus fil' Radulphi Stopworth  
 xx° WiHm' fil' Tho' Creswick  
 xxij° Isabella Smith  
 xxij° Hellena fil' WiHmi Riche, Sara filia Dionisij Colton  
 xxvj° filia Georgij Bullas  
 xxvj° Johannes fil' Johnis Brownhill, Nicholaus Pearson, Will' fil' WiHmi Lee

## Martio

j° Johannes fil' WiHmi Lockwood, Anna fil' Thomæ Barber  
 vj° Katherina Maplebey  
 xj° Katherina fil' Roberti Taylor  
 xv° Maria filia Leonardi Roberts  
 xvj° Troth uxor WiHmi fforrest  
 xix° Margreta filia Annae Ellis  
 xx° Johannes fil' Roberti Dore, Jacobus Crosier  
 xxj° Bridgeta fil' Michaelis Highley, WiHm' fil' Rogeri Carre  
 Anno 1626  
 xxvj° Nicholaus Turton Municeps, Jonathan fil' Edw' Creswick, Infans Roðti Hancock  
 Aprili  
 j° Infans WiHmi Hydes  
 xij° ffrancisca filia Thomæ Unwin

xvj° Infans Henrici King, Infans Petri Dobson

Maio  
 j° Georgius Simminett, Elizab' fil' Ric'i Drable  
 ij° Godfrid' Andrew, Anna uxor Humfridi Twigg  
 iiij° Gemelli WiHmi Walker  
 v° Peace uxor Tho' Yates  
 vij° Anna Seton vid'  
 x° Rich' fil' Johannis Grey  
 xi° fil' WiHmi Elliott  
 xii° Johannes fil' Johannis Pearson  
 xiii° Richius Smith  
 xx° Stephanus fil' Richi Smith, Elizab' Bullas  
 xxix° Godfridus Breisforth  
 xxxj° Jacobus Birks

[page ends]

Junio  
 ij° Alicia Swift  
 iiij° Anna filia Rofti Pearson  
 ix° Johannes fferneley, Hellena uxor Tho' Trippett  
 xj° Jacobus Penniston, Elizab' Pearson, Elizab' Smedley  
 xix° [blank] filia Rofti Clayton

Julio  
 j° Will' fil' WiHmi Allen  
 iiij° Will' fil' Jacobi Carr  
 vj° Elizab' uxor Johannis Bright  
 x° Elizab' Walker vid'  
 xj° [blank] uxor Tho' Cutburd  
 xiii° Edw' Barnes  
 xv° Nich' fil' WiHmi ffisher, Infans Tho' Wood  
 xvij° Anna & Ottuell fil' Henr' Spademan  
 xxvij° Margreta Lymer  
 xxix° Johannes Skofield

Augusto  
 v° Johnes fil' Johnis Oxley  
 vj° Anna Baw  
 xxvij° Infans Johnis Pearson

Septemb'  
 v° Jacobus Hall, Sara ffresnell  
 viij° Isabella filia Rofti Wilkinson  
 xv° Maria filia WiHmi Birley, Anna uxor Humfridi Hydes  
 xvij° Elizab' uxor Tho' Tompson

Octobri  
 vij° Geo' Warter, Robertus Walker  
 xxvij° Nich' fil' Laurentij Staniforth

Novemb'  
 viij° Dorothea filia Hugonis Hall  
 xiii° Gratia Katerill  
 xvij° Alicia paupera peregrina  
 xxj° Elizab' fil' Rofti Browne  
 xxiii° Alicia uxor Tho' Dent  
 xxvij° Maria et Martha fil' Will' Creswick

xxvij° Hellena Parkin vid'

Decemb'

j° Hellena filia Johannis Swift

vj° Roþtus Staniforth, Edith filia Richardi Strea

[page ends]

viii° Infans Ric'i Tompson

x° Will' fil' Johannis Phillipott

xiij° Anna filia Thomæ Twigg

xiii° Infans Roþti Rogers

xv° Tho' fil' Tho' Stone, Elizab' filia Edw' Higgs

xvij° Allexand' fil' [blank] Godherd, Elizab' filia Thomæ Longson

xxij° Will' Marsland

xxix° Thomas Twigg

Januario

j° Laur' Hall

ij° Hugo ffox

vj° Joñnes Bow

viii° Dorothea Truelove

x° Alicia Kosterne vid'

xj° Alicia uxor Johnis Bright

xiii° Humfridus Bate

xv° Martha filia Johannis Bright

xvij° Elizab' Taylor vid'

xix° Anna filia Tho' Yates

xxj° Roulandus fil' Roulandi Lord, Anna filia Wiñmi Brelsforth

xxij° Bridgeta uxor Johannis Swift, Tho' fil' Johnis Lockwood

xxix° Margreta fil' Tho' Ellis

xxx° Infans Tho' Hall

Februario

iiij° Infans Dionisij Colston

v° Nich' fil' Roulandi Ostack

vj° Johannes Wardley

vij° Geo' fil' Georgij Cooke, Elizab' fil' Roulandi Hancock

ix° Alicia Hill vid'

x° Will' fil' Wiñmi Law

xvij° Ros. uxor Andrei Burton, Gratia filia Roþti Pearson

xx° Lidia filia Xpoferi Capper

xxij° Infans Richi Slack

xxvi° Will' fil' Georgij Meales, Kath' fil' Georgij Redferne

Martio

ix° Hugo Hawke

xij° Margreta Storke, ffranciscus Pearson

xiii° Anna Parkin vid', Alicia uxor Tho' Allin, Sara filia Will' Lee

xv° Laurentius Staniforth

xvj° Jenetta Benson, Humfrid' fil' Humfridi Twigg

xvij° Rich' fil' Jacobi Hodgson

xix° Edw' Waddey

finis [page ends]

1627

xxv° Infans Margr' Waddey Constantin' Noble pa' pu'

xxvij° Elizab' Clifton vid'

xxx° Margreta Waddey, filia Wiñmi Webster

xxxj° Johannes Lastless, Margeria filia Rōbtii Holmes  
Aprili

j° Elizab' filia Nichi Staniforth

ij° Hugo Kitchen

iiij° Margreta Walley

iiij° Infans Johannis Brownell

vij° Will' Anderton, Margreta filia Jacobi Hall

xiiiij° Anna Ashton

xv° Joana Archdale

xxj° Anna Knaggs vid'

xxvij° Alex' fil' M̄r̄ Wīlm̄ Nesbett

Maio

j° Thomas Wade

v° Radulphus Hunter

xij° Infans Johannis Phillipott

xxij° Johannes fil' Geo' Yates

xxiiiij° Anna uxor Richi Hales

xxvj° Maria Taylor vid'

xxvij° Margreta filia Godfridi Harwood

xxix° Alex' Hydes, Sara filia Wīlmi Law

Junio

j° [blank] uxor Xpoferi Birley

ij° Maria uxor Wīlmi Badger

iiij° Rich' fil' ffranc' Broadhead, Geo' fil' Wīlmi Owen

iiij° Wīlmus fil' Richi Lee

ij° Thomas Lee

xj° Anna Yule

xx° Barbara fil' Henrici Barker

xxix° Wīlmus Creswick

xxx° Josephus fil' Rōbtii Stacey, Rogerus Twigg

Julio

j° Georgius Wood

xij° Johannes Taylor, Thomas Birley

xvij° Infans Tho' Tyson

xxvij° Anna Pare

xxx° G atia filia Rōbtii Clarke, Bridgeta filia Rōbtii Hancock

xxix° filia Caroli Clayton, Wīlm̄' fil' Geo' Bullas, Margreta Wood

Augusto

j° Gratia filia Wīlmi Pearson

vij° Jacobus Morrey

xj° Johannes Hoyland

xv° Anna uxor Tho' Tompson

wj° Stephanus ffox

xxvij° Margreta uxor Tho' ffustian

xxix° Edw' fil' Anto' Webster, Elizab' fil' Wīlmi Webster

Septemb'

xiiij° Jesperus Bullas

xvj° Alicia Armitage

xxiiij° Infans Johnis Shaw

xxix° Petrus fil' Richi Ronksley, Elizab' filia Geo' Clayton

[page ends]

Octobri

- iiij° Willm' fil' Willmi Smedley, Robtus fil' Willmi Pell
- ix° Alicia uxor Hugonis flox
- xj° Robertus Gilbert
- xvij° Jana uxor Jacobi Bright
- xxij° Infans ffranc' Oates
- xxvj° Infans Tho' Webster
- xxxj° Infans Johannis Leech

Novemb'

- j° Alicia uxor Willmi Barber
- ix° Willm' fil' Johannis ffernelley
- xj° Anna fil' Willmi Oates
- xvj° Willm' fil' Richi Birkinshaw
- xv° Infans Edv' Savage
- xxv° Rosa Ragamoore
- xxvij° uxor Archibaldi Meales
- xxvij° Joana Bullas
- Decemb'
- j° Infans Willmi Shepherd
- iiij° Willmus Taylor
- v° Robertus Hyne
- vj° Willmus fil' Jacobi Pearson, Joñnes fil' Robti Lastless
- vij° Elizab' uxor Tho' Creswick
- ix° Elizab' fil' Anto' Ellis
- x° ffrancisci uxor Richi Bayes
- xij° Richus Carr
- xij° Rebecca filia Martini Webster, Emmota Oxspring & Infans Jo' Turner
- xvj° Anna fil' Herculis Breisforth
- xvij° Henr' Bright
- xx° Johannes Taylor, Anna fil' Tho' Ward
- xxv° Margr' fil' Anto' Hall
- xxvij° Willm' Shepherd, Alicia Shawcross
- xxxj° Gratia uxor Regnaldi Baker, Tho' Webster et Infans Willmi Webster, Radulphus Stringer

Januario

- v° Edw' fil' Geo' Hawke
- vj° Robtus fil' Robti Wilkinson
- ix° Elizab' Webster
- x° Willmus Hoole municeps, Isabella uxor Johannis Lambert
- xxj° Tho' fil' Tho' Coole, Anna uxor ffranc' Yates
- xxij° Alicia Woodhouse & Jo' Hodson
- xxij° Radulph' fil' Willmi Owen
- xxxj° Margreta Creswick vid'

Februar'

- j° Johannes Briggs, Elizab' uxor Joñnis Phillipott
- ix° Tho' fil' Richi Oxspring
- xij° Maria fil' Joñnis Oxley
- xv° Willm' fil' Willmi Slack, Jenetta Robinson
- xvij° Margreta filia Johannis Gills

xvij° Margreta Lawe [page ends]  
 ix° Richardus Spencer, Richardus Watson  
 xxij° Elizab' filia Wīmī King  
 xxv° Anna Leeke  
 xxvij° Johannes Barnsley  
 xxvij° Wīmī fil' Wīmī Stevin, Anna filia Godfridi Morton  
 xxix° Infans Petri Dobson

Martio  
 iiij° Richardus Roberts  
 v° Johannes Tabor  
 viij° ffranc' Morton  
 ix° Jōnnes fil' Jōnnes Pearson  
 x° Jōnnes fil' Jōnnes Wild  
 xij° Tho' Beighton, Anna uxor Jōnnes Chambers, Philip' fil' Will' Ward  
 xvj° Margreta Elliott, Eusebius fil' Mr Edv' Hunt  
 xvij° Anna uxor Edw' Roberts  
 xx° Anna uxor Tho' Trickett  
 xxij° Jacobus Stevin, Laur' Dore, Gratia fil' Alexandri Anderton  
 xxij° Geo' filius Thomæ Skargell

Anno 1628

xxv° Mattheus fil' Tho' Arnold  
 xxvij° Hellena filia Nichi Lockwood  
 xxix° Wīmūs Skargell  
 xxxj° Elizab' Eyre vid', Gratia uxor Geo' Smedley, Margreta uxor Jōnnes Wild, Hellena Marsland & Infans Ric'i Nickson

April  
 j° Johannes Webster  
 ij° Joana Staniforth vid', ffrancisca fil' Richi Riche  
 iij° Anna filia Johannis Haughton, Edv' fil' Wīmī Shepherd  
 x° Elizab' fil' Johannis Hawksworth  
 xj° Wīmī fil' Roberti Gilbert  
 xij° Johannes Briggs  
 xij° Johannes Millner, Edith filia Nichi Wigfall  
 xx° Wīmūs Trippett  
 xxij° Infans Antonij Skott, Joana Wilson vid'  
 xx° filia Radulphi Hobson, Nicholaus fil' Richi Rawood  
 xxvj° Elizab' Cutt, Nicholaus Waterhouse  
 xxvij° Josephus fil' Caroli Smith  
 xxx° Rebecca filia Henrici Ramskar

Maio  
 v° Joana uxor Edw' Swinden, Margreta Pearson vid', Hellena filia Richi Ronksley  
 vij° Thomas Lambert  
 viij° Wīmī Holland et Hellena filia Jespari Bullas  
 ix° Jōnnes fil' Rōbti Bullas  
 xvij° Josephus fil' Edw' Middleton, Elizab' filia Johannis Stone,  
 Johannes fil' Johannis ffoster  
 xx° Anna Kent [page ends]

xxij<sup>o</sup> Willielm' Skelton, Margreta uxor Richi Trippett, Edw' fil' Johannis ffoster  
 xxviii<sup>o</sup> Cicilia Harrison  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Roberti Cutt  
 Junio  
     v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Phillipott  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Bayes  
     x<sup>o</sup> Rosa Allen  
     xi<sup>o</sup> Laurentius Pearson  
     xii<sup>o</sup> Hellena uxor Roſti Dawson  
     xiii<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Jacobi Darwen  
     xiv<sup>o</sup> Jana uxor franc' Offerton  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Infans Johannis Swinden  
     xvi<sup>o</sup> Gilbertus fil' Geo' fflint  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Johannis Charlton  
     xxii<sup>o</sup> Joana uxor Jacobi Carre  
     xxiii<sup>o</sup> Wiſm' fil' Thomæ Howsley  
     xxvi<sup>o</sup> Robertus Greaves, Infans Gilberti Holdsworth  
     xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Jacobi Hooton, Thomas Barber  
     xxx<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Roſti Milward  
 Julio  
     j<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Rogeri Carre, Anna Ashton, Isabella filia Edv' Tingle  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Alicia uxor Thomæ Smith  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johnis Stevensonn, Tho' fil' Thomæ Woodhouse  
     viii<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thomæ Lee  
     x<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Geo' Wood  
     xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans Wiſmi Webster  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Edw' fil' Johannis Elam  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Richard' Hobson, Elizab' filia Johnis Charlton  
     xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Dore  
     xxvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Tison vid', John Hales  
     xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomæ Lockwood  
 Agusto  
     v<sup>o</sup> Infans Henrici Bright  
     vj<sup>o</sup> Alicia uxor Roſti Caterill, Infans Jacobi Lee  
     ix<sup>o</sup> Johnes fil' Wiſmi Hoole  
     xj<sup>o</sup> Rosa filia Richi fflockton  
     xiiij<sup>o</sup> Richus fil' Wiſmi ffletcher  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Infans Geo' Bawes, Tho' fil' Roſti Honcock  
     xxv<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Hugonis ffox  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Henrici Offerton  
     xxv<sup>o</sup> Henricus Hallamshire  
     xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jana uxor Richi Marshall, Margreta uxor Thomæ ffirth  
     xxvij<sup>o</sup> Emmin' Wild widdow  
 Septemb'  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Nicholaus Crosley  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Infans Wiſmi Oates  
     xj<sup>o</sup> Margreta Cheyney, Jacobus fil' Roſti Oxspring  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Johannis Hirst  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Johannis Grey

[page ends]

xxvij° Hanna fil' Nichi Parkin  
 xxiiij° Joana uxor Roſti Chappell  
 xxvij° Arthur' fil' Henrici Curtnall  
 xxvij° Thomas Pearson  
 xxix° Anna filia Roberti Wainewright

Octobri

iji° Thomas Hoyle  
 iiij° Margreta Chapman  
 vj° Infans Wilhmi Clarbrough  
 vij° Roſtus Morton  
 xij° Joſnes Shemeld  
 xij° Xpiana uxor Georgij Blythe  
 xiii° Tho' fil' Mr Stephen Bright generosi  
 xvij° Joſnes fil' Wilhmi Moake  
 xvij° Infans Richi ffox, Anna uxor Wilhmi Yates  
 xxij° Rich' Archdale  
 xxij° Jacobus fil' Wilhmi Sande  
 xxv° Roſt' Staniforth  
 xxvij° Wilhm' fil' Thomae Smith, Laurentius Pearson

Novemb'

j° Joſnes fil' Johannis Turner  
 vj° Thomas Jones  
 viij° Godfrey Spencer  
 ix° Will' fil' Geo' ffox  
 xj° Anna filia Johanis Robinson  
 xx° Geo' fil' Thomae Bullock  
 xxj° Sara filia Georgij Blythe  
 xxiiij° Will' Emmory generos', Infans Johannis Brownhill  
 xxvij° Infans Hugonis Hall  
 xxvij° Wilhmus Nicholls  
 xxvij° Hellena fil' Richi Shawre  
 xxix° Anna uxor Thomae Robinson, Infans Edw' Wilkinson  
 xxx° Roſtus Staniforth, Wilhm' fil' Wilhmi Slack

Decemb'

iji° Margreta Burton  
 vj° Hugo Rawson  
 vij° Tho' Lee, Maria Waterhouse, Geo' Laurance  
 ix° Sara filia Roberti Shawe, Joſnes Hill  
 x° [blank] filia Edw' Higgs  
 xj° Elizab' uxor Edw' Wilkinson  
 xv° Margreta uxor Edw' ffisher  
 xvij° Johannes Ryles  
 xvij° Richardus Stacey  
 xix° Wilhm' fil' Wilhmi Greene  
 xxiiij° Thomas Brelsingforth, Stephanus fil' Thomae Ryles  
 xxv° Thomas Revill, Infans Wilhm' Owen  
 xxvij° Elizab' Turton vid'  
 xxix° Edw' fil' Hugonis Brittlebank

Januario

iiij° Joana fil' Richi Creswick

v° Jacobus Heywood  
 viij° Anna filia Jacobi Darwent  
 x° Roþtus ffurnace  
 xiij° Infans Wiðmi Slack  
 xvij° Dorothea uxor Wiðmi Slack  
 xix° Thomas Highley  
 xxij° Alicia uxor Jacobi Creswick  
 xxiiij° Margreta uxor Johannis ffletcher, Maria filia Thomæ Nicholson  
 xxvij° Elizab' filia Hugonis Nuttor

*[page ends]*

Febru'

iii° Alicia uxor Wiðmi Rogers  
 xiiij° vid' Carre  
 xv° Anna filia Thomæ Barnsley, Will' fil' Godfridi Morton  
 xvij° Anna fil' Ric̄hi Hancock, Maria uxor ffrancisci Bamforth  
 xxij° Johannes fil' Ric̄hi Crosley, Henr' fil' Ric̄hi Symms, Margreta uxor Edw' Twigg  
 xxv° Wiðm' fil' Nic̄hi Stewardson  
 xxvj° Josephus fil' ffrancisci ffrost  
 xxvij° Josephus fil' Antonij Roberts, Infans Thomæ Thorneley, Thomas Turpin, Alicia filia Thomæ Richardson

Martio

ij° ffranciscus fil' Roþti Pearson, Infans Hugonis Spooner, Richardus fflockton  
 v° Anna Hobson vid'  
 yj° Mattheus fil' Georgij Cooke  
 viij° Robertus Denton  
 x° Kath' fil' Ric̄hi fflockton  
 xi° Margreta fil' Ric̄hi Warren, Ric̄hus fil' Roþti Herring  
 xii° Elizab' fil' Annæ Allen  
 xij° Wiðm' Webster junior, Dionisia uxor Stephani Greene  
 xv° Elizab' filia Ric̄hi Stowe  
 xvij° Gilbertus Holdsworth  
 xvij° Johannes Bodkin  
 xix° Henr' fil' Henrici Barber, Roþtus Tompson  
 xx° Wiðmus Spenser  
 xxij° Johnes fil' Johnis Storke  
 xxij° M<sup>r</sup> Legg, et Alicia filia Johnis Butler, Margreta filia Richardi ffox,  
       Maria uxor Wiðmi Owen

Anno 1629

xxv° Thomas Jennings, Elizab' filia Wiðmi Bell, Anna filia Tho' ffrog-morton  
 xxvj° Edvardus & Christophorus Archer  
 xxvij° Jacobus fil' Johnis Butler

April

j° Elizab' ffox vid'  
 ij° Joana uxor Petri Kent  
 iii° Elizab' fil' Geo' Kooke, Roulandus Bulfeld, Tho' fil' Wiðm' Pell  
 vj° Nich' Pearson, Anna uxor Edwardi Savage, Petrus Kent  
 viij° Infans Hen' Turner, Infans Geo' Wood, Roþtus Stevin  
 x° Dorothea Morris vid', Wiðmus Lee, Roþtus fil' Jacobi Penistone

*[page ends]*

xj° Thomas Jackson, Infans Tho' Riche  
 xv° Roþtus Shepherd, Bridgeta filia Tho' Clarke  
 xvij° Jacobus Hobson, Roþtus Bullas  
 xx° Margr' fil' Bridgetæ Glover Gilbert' Wostnam pat' put'  
 xxij° Sara filia Richi Benson  
 xxv° Wiðm' Roger', Joñnes fil' Joñnis Horner  
 xxvij° Jenetta Pearson vid'  
 xxvij° Dionisia Holdsworth vid'  
 xxix° Sam' Barker, Anna Machan, Anna Taylor  
**Maio**  
 iij° Anna uxor Rich' Shertliff  
 vj° Tho' fil' Wiðmi Skargell  
 vijj° Anna fil' Edw' Dickinson, Anna fil' Hen' Curtnall, Joñnes fil' Tho'  
     Haynes  
 ix° Rich' fil' Rich' fflockton, Anna Roger  
 xj° Wiðm' Riche, Wiðm' fil' Rich' Stone, Infans Tho' Bland  
 xij° Wiðm' Lockwood  
 xijj° Hugo Mills  
 xv° Josephus & Maria fil' Geo' Brewell  
 xvij° Infans Nichi Wainewright  
 xix° Martha fil' Jacobi Creswick, Anna fil' Tho' Roberts, Maria fil'  
     Petri Dobson  
 xx° Anna Quicksall vid', Margr' fil' Joñnis Swinden  
 xxij° Margr' fil' Gilberti Roberts  
 xxijj° Sara fil' Richi Hobson  
 xxijj° Johannes fil' Roþti Lastless  
 xxvj° Will' fil' Tho' Creswick  
 xxvij° Geo' Greaves  
 xxx° Elizeus fil' Elizei Hough  
 xxxx° Elizab' filia Oates Nunn  
**Junio**  
 j° Johannes fil' Henr' Bright  
 ij° Geo' fil' Wiðmi Carre  
 iiij° Henricus Offerton, Richardus Cooke, Joñnes fil' Richi Symms  
 vij° Johannes Malam, Rich' fil' Rich' Wilkinson, fil' Hugonis Robinson  
 ix° Isabella fil' Johannis Rawson    [page ends]  
 xij° Rich' fil' Henrici Stevenson, Tho' fil' Johannis Ryles, Agnes fil'  
     Geo' Hunter, Margr' fil' Bridgeta Glover  
 xv° Maria filia Wiðmi Lee  
 xx° Maria Turpin, Rich' fil' Johannis Wilkinson  
 xxij° Infans Petri Dobson  
 xxvij° Maria filia Tho' Creswick  
**Julio**  
 iij° Tho' fil' Thomæ Pearson  
 ix° Beatricia uxor Johannis Dore, Maria fil' Richi Kitson  
 x° Johannes fil' Joñnis Taylor  
 xij° Isaac fil' Johannis Edmondson  
 xvij° ffranc' Hurst, fil' Richi Slack, fil' Geo' Blythe  
 xx° Johannes Matthewman  
 xxj° Tho' Jefcock, Maria uxor Jacobi Milward

xxij° Anna uxor Tho' Dale  
 xxix° Anna uxor ffran' Trippett  
 xxxj° Johannes Revill  
**Augusto**  
 j° Wiñm' fil' Willimi Pearson  
 iij° Jenetta Wigfall vid', Infans Herculis Brelsforth  
 v° Richus Trippett, Tho' fil' ffranc' Craven  
 vj° Nich' fil' Wiñmi Turton  
 ix° Anna Hadfield  
 xj° Margreta Berry  
 xij° Maria fil' Johannis Turner  
 xiiij° Edw' Bagshaw  
 xv° Wiñm' Swinden  
 xvij° Tho' fil' Joñnis Unwin  
 xix° Edw' fil' Henr' Hall  
 xx° Maria fil' Gilberti Turner  
 xxij° Anna filia Johannis Ealam  
 xxijj° Alicia uxor Wiñmi Shepherd, Margr' fil' Thomæ Creswick  
 xxix° Sam' fil' Tho' ffrirth, Joñnes Huitt  
 xxx° Richus fil' Antonij Brownill  
 xxxj° Johannes White  
**Septemb'**  
 j° Geo' fil' Georgij Oxspring, Katherina Hale, Margr' fil' Johannis Beighton  
 iij° Wiñm' fil' Elizab' Turton, Joana filia Exuperij Ince  
 iiiij° Infans Lucie Cawthorne  
 vj° Infans Nich' Parre  
 x° Tho' fil' Wiñmi Webster  
 xij° Tho' fil' Nichi Parkin, Maria fil' ffranc' Oakes      [page ends]  
 xv° Infans Hugonis Hall  
 xix° Anna filia Hugonis Bullas  
 xxj° Rich' fil' ffranc' Levitt  
 xxij° Isabella filia Joñnis ffoster  
 xxv° Johannes fil' Edw' Hadfield  
 xxvj° Elizab' fil' Tho' Creswick  
 xxvij° Gratia Barber  
 xxix° Richus fil' Richi Bayes  
**Octobri**  
 iij° Wiñm' fil' Thomæ Mowldy  
 xijj° Alicia uxor Johannis Ashton  
 xvij° Infans Roñti Hancock  
 xx° Margr' uxor Roñti Hancock  
 xxij° Elizab' fil' Thomæ Wood  
 xx° Edw' Hunt Cleric'  
 xxvj° Anna fil' Henrici Longson  
 xxx° Johannes fil' Jacobi Carre  
**Novemb'**  
 ij° Thomas fil' Geo' Moore  
 iij° Anna ffentiman  
 v° Jana fil' Edwardi Littlewood

vj° Alicia uxor Jacobi Hall, vidua Bamforth  
 viij° Wiñm' Machan  
 xj° Infans Will' Binks, Edw' fil' Richi Yates  
 vijj° Hellena fil' Geo' Bolsover  
 xij° Geo' fil' Georgij Bollsover  
 xij° Alicia uxor pdict' Geo' Bolsover [*sic*]  
 xv° Leonardus Webster  
 xvij° Elizab' uxor Richi Wilson  
 xxij° Elizab' uxor Wiñmi Sympson  
 xxv° Alicia fil' Tho' Webster  
 xxvij° Margr' uxor Joñnis Kesteven  
 xxvij° Tho' Beighton, Josephus fil' Wiñmi Winter  
 xxix° Anto' Wilson  
 xxx° Margr' fil' Michaelis Burrows

## Decemb'

j° Infans Joñnis Tabernor  
 vij° Infans Tho' Badger  
 xij° Joñnes Storke  
 xij° Cicilia Riche vid'  
 xxj° Esther fil' Tho' Bate, Elizab' Harrison  
 xxij° Joñnes fil' Tho' Oxspring, Joñnes fil' Joñnis Turner  
 xxv° Ricflus Lee  
 xxvj° Johannes fil' ffrancisci Haughton  
 xxvij° Alicia fil' Edw' Oakes  
 xxx° Rogerus Birley

## Jahuario

v° Geo' fil' Geo' Swift  
 vij° Tho' Perrins  
 viij° Wiñmus Webster, Elizab' uxor Nicholai Stevin  
 x° Elizab' uxor Edmundi Lee [page ends]  
 xvj° Richardus Dale  
 xvij° Robertus Crooke  
 xxj° Tho' Riche, Jacobus fil' Thomæ Denton  
 xxij° Johannes Arundell  
 xxv° Wiñm' fil' Wiñmi Walton  
 xxvij° Jacobus fil' Johannis Skofield, [*blank*] fil' Thomæ Darwent  
 xxix° [*blank*] fil' Randolphi Elmor, Infans Wiñmi Dawson  
 xxx° Geo' fil' Thomæ Brooke

## Februario

j° Nicholaus Denton  
 ij° Cicilia Sawood  
 vij° Stephanus fil' Egidij Troughton  
 vijj° Margreta fil' Thomæ Parr  
 ix° Thomas Beomont, Dionisia Elliott, Lidia filia Roñti Machan  
     Roñtus fil' Richi Dale  
 xij° Infans Jacobi Barber  
 xvj° Roñtus filius Richi Tingle  
 xvij° Edwardus Swinden  
 xxij° Infans Wiñmi Hoole, [*blank*] filia Hellena Briggs  
 xxv° Elizab' fil' Richi Tingle

xxvij° Henric' Hyne, [blank] fil' Edwardi Roberts  
 Martio  
   ij° Isabella fil' Edw' Creswick, Maria fil' Roþti Hancock  
   iij° Georgius Bullas  
   iii° Johannes fil' ffranc' frost  
   v° Anna filia Thomæ Haynes  
 viij° Anna fil' Jacobi Staniforth  
   ix° Morgan Herrey, Elizab' Taylor vid'  
   xij° Infans Thomæ Hall  
 xiii° Joanna Roydes  
 xv° Maria Barber  
   xx° Thomas fil' Johannis Grey, Johannes fil' Geo' Derby  
 xxij° Effam fil' Jacobi Baratlough  
 xxij° Randol' Elmer, Maria fil' Radulphi Turner  
                         Anno 1630  
 xxv° Wiðmus fil' Wiðmi Slacke, Wiðmus Worrall, Blaunch uxor  
                         Wiðmi Wainewright, Anna uxor Philippi Morton     [page ends]  
 Aprili  
   ij° Anna fil' Geo' Clayton  
   iij° Tho' fil' Hen' Hoole  
   iii° Anna fil' Will' Mills  
   xv° Alicia uxor Hugonis Machan  
 xvij° Infans Ric̄hi Denton  
 xvij° Maria uxor Martini Webster  
 xxij° Elizab' uxor Gilberti Oates  
 xxij° Joñnes Creswick & ffranciscus Pye  
 xxij° Infans Hen' Bright  
   xxv° Joñnes servus Joñnis Horner  
 Maio  
   j° Joanna uxor Matthei Cooke  
   v° Infans Tho' Bland  
   vij° Anna uxor Edmundi Swift  
   xij° Dorothea Malam vid', Infans Ric̄hi Worrall  
   xvij° Alicia uxor Caroli Howsley  
 xxij° Roþtus fil' Roþti Thorpe, Marg' uxor Jacobi Walker  
 xxij° Rich' fil' Edw' Higgs  
 xxvij° Effam Lee vid', Johannes ffrance  
   xxx° Elizab' uxor Ric̄hi Worrall  
 Junio  
   ijj° Thomas Crowder  
   iiij° Sara fil' Ludovici Denton  
   v° Henricus fil' Will' Elliott, Infans Wiðm' Creswick  
   xv° Alicia uxor Tho' Swallow, Infans Ric̄hi Base  
   xvj° Tho' fil' Ric̄hi Gilbert  
   xvij° Edwardus Hobson  
 xvij° Thomas Bland, Elizab' uxor Thomæ Unwin, Elizab' uxor Jacob  
                         Baratlough  
 xxij° Maria fil' Ric̄hi Benson  
 Julio  
   ijj° Infans Geo' Boothe

iiij° Nicholaus Parkin  
 x° Alex' fil' Will' Trickett  
 xj° Elizab' fil' Elizab' Hawke vid'  
 xvj° Rosa uxor Roþti Stacie, Margreta Clayton vid'  
 xvij° Kath' Carr vid'  
 xix° Wiðm' Newbowne  
 xxij° Georgius Skargell  
 xxvj° Wiðm' Parkinson  
 xxvij° Elizab' fil' Petri Dobson  
 xxx° Ursula fil' Petri Sugden

## Augusto

x° Petrus fil' Petri Leadbeater  
 xij° Wiðm' fil' Joñnis Skorer  
 xvij° Josephus fil' Richardi Tisdale  
 xix° Infans Thomæ Greene  
 xx° Joñnes Swift & Cicilia Harrison  
 xxv° Alicia Hadfield

[page ends]

## Septemb'

vj° Rosa Robinson  
 viij° Willielmus Jessep Armiger  
 x° Richardus Greene  
 xij° Elizab' uxor Antonij Roberts  
 xv° Thomas Barnsley  
 xxij° Robertus fil' Edmundi Taylor  
 xxv° Rich' fil' Wiðmi Heyward  
 xxvij° Gratia fil' Wiðmi Badger

## Octobri

vij° Infans Arthuri Heywood  
 x° Jenetta uxor ejusdem Arthuri Heywood  
 xj° Johannes Staniforth municeps, Alicia uxor Johannis Hunter  
 xvj° Elizab' fil' Petri Leadbeater  
 xvij° Wiðm' fil' Wiðmi ffox  
 xix° Martha uxor Nicholai Greaves  
 xx° Margr' uxor Thomæ Bullas  
 xxxij° Tho' fil' Johannis Sutton  
 xxvij° ffrancisca Lawe vid'  
 xxvij° Anna uxor Ric'i Oxspring, Joyes fil' Thomæ Yates  
 xxx° Anna uxor Wiðmi Creswick  
 xxxj° Anna uxor Xpoferi Oakes

## Novembri

j° Joñnes fil' Johannis Crooke  
 iiij° Georgius fil' Tho' Hobson  
 v° Judith' uxor Nicholai Staniforth, Anna Hackett vid', Tho' fil'  
 Johannis fletcher  
 viij° Thomas Godfrey  
 xij° Humfridus fil' Tho' Wilson  
 xiij° Johannes Hunter, Tho' fil' Stephani Greene  
 xvj° Roþtus Taylor, Anna uxor Michaelis Willey, vidua Rose  
 xix° Jenetta Taylor  
 xx° Margreta fil' Henrici Barker

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> uxor Exuperij Ince  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Henr' fil' ejusdem Exuperij Ince

## Decemb'

j<sup>o</sup> Infans Hugonis Hall  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Wilhmi Riche  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Bullas  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Maria uxor Johnis Parker & ejus infans  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Infans Edw' Pearson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Infans Hugonis Webster, Jana uxor Tho' Shepley, Johannes fil'  
 Edw' Banks

[page ends]

## Januario

j<sup>o</sup> Margeria Goodyer, Infans Roſti Handley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Tho' Pearson  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Infans Will' Backhouse  
 viii<sup>o</sup> Petrus Ronksley, Jana uxor Henrici King  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Infans Tho' Hawksworth, Margr' uxor Ric'i Wood  
 x<sup>o</sup> Isabella uxor Roſti Justice  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joanna filia Wilhmi Milward  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Radulph' Wild'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Infans Michaelis Stone  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> uxor Roſti Matthewman  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Kath' uxor Johannis Gills  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Roſtus fil' Jacobi Staniforth  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Gratia uxor Humfridi Wilson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Wilhmi Creswick  
 xxviii<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Georgij Hawke

## Februar'

ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Dale  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Richius fil' Richi Tompson  
 v<sup>o</sup> Roſtus fil' Wilhmi Wade  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes King  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Infans Ludovici Denton, Phillipus Gill  
 x<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Tho' fflowler  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Eyre  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Infans Aliciae Eyre Rob' Greaves pa' pu'  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Roſti Standley

## Martio

j<sup>o</sup> Wilhmus Dale  
 v<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Tho' Vates, Elizab' uxor Johannis Shaw  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Roſti Skargell  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Jacobi Darwent, Alicia Ward  
 x<sup>o</sup> Elizab' Barlow & Roſt' Hall  
 xiij<sup>o</sup> Edmond' Belfeld  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Wilh'm Stephen, Alicia uxor Richi Stephen, Rich' Strea, Josephus fil' Mri Will' Nesbett  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' uxor Jacobi Staniforth  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Tho' Brooke, Rosa Woodhouse  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Wilh'm fil' Jacobi Roberts  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Harris

Anno 1631

xxv° Anna uxor Johannis Hill  
 xxvi° Johannes Twigg  
 xxvii° ffrancisca uxor Roðti Barnsley  
 xxxi° Infans Nicholai Staniforth [page ends]  
**Aprili**  
 j° Johannes Greaves  
 ij° Elizab' fil' Roðti Beardshaw  
 iij° Anna Staniforth vid'  
 iiij° Rich' fil' Ric'i Greenwood, Johannes Hawksworth, Carolus fil'  
     Caroli Greaves  
 x° Rogerus Hobson, Elizab' uxor Anto Bowman  
 xij° Geo' fil' Geo' Pearson  
 xvij° Anna fil' Tho' Stacy, Geo' fil' Johannis fletcher  
 xix° Hellena uxor Roðti Stacey  
 xxij° Stephanus fil' Stephani Bright Generosi, Elizab' Poole, Rosa fil'  
     Roðti Skargell  
 xxiiij° Xpoferus Hale, Jacobus Taylor  
 xxvij° Elizab' uxor Hugonis Webster  
 xxviii° Elizab' uxor Thomae Bingham  
 xxix° Hugo Webster, Edw' fil' Edw' Rawson  
**Mao**  
 iij° Anna uxor Jacobi Lee  
 v° Martha filia Johannis Brownhill  
 ix° Margreta fil' Johannis Curtnall  
 x° Dorothea fil' Ric'i Drable  
 xj° [blank] filia Laurentij Hall  
 xij° Hellena Greaves  
 xvij° ffranc' fil' Johannis Bawer  
 xxj° Josephus Lockwood, Sara filia Nicolai Staniforth, Elizab' fil'  
     ffrancisci Oakes  
 xxij° Antho' Newsam  
 xxiiij° Nich' Ga<sup>c</sup>coyne  
 xxvij° Anto' Skott  
 xxix° Barbara uxor Tho' Longson  
**Junio**  
 j° ffran' fil' Tho' Bright  
 viij° Elizab' uxor Johannis Kent  
 xij° Infans Johannis Scorer  
 xv° Johannes Hartley, Kath' Bullas, Anna Hill  
 xx° Johannes fil' Tho' Stacy  
 xxij° Alicia Spooner vid'  
 xxiiij° Leonardus Hall  
 xxix° Carolus Clayton  
**Julio**  
 j° Elizab' uxor Johannis Skorer  
 ix° Maria fil' Ric'i Bayes  
 x° Laur' fil' Tho' ffirth  
 xvj° Richius Belfeld  
 xix° Alicia fil' Geo' Pearson

xxvj° Josephus Berry et Georgius  
**Augusti**

- ij° Anna Biddles
- iiij° Margreta Oxspring
- xiiij° Michael' Brewell
- xvij° Josephus fil' Xpoferi Barker
- xvij° Anna uxor Will' Webster
- xix° Elizab' fil' Johannis Pearson
- xxij° Richardus Taylor
- xxiiij° Maria filia Nicholai Grene
- xxvj° Thomas Bincliffe
- xxx° ffranc' Trippett, Leonardus Smith

**Septemb'**

- ij° Roþtus Tompson, Anna fil' Nich' Stacey
- iiij° Anna fil' Roberti Dore
- vj° Margreta uxor Henr' Turner
- x° Hellena Haughton, Savaria fil' Misericordiæ Longley
- xij° Maria Wood vid'
- xv° Henr' Pearson, Alicia Skargell vid'
- xvij° Alicia Tompson vid'
- xxvj° Thomas Jefcock, Hellena filia Thomæ Brooke

**Octobri**

- j° Elizab' Stainrod vid'
- ij° Roþtus fil' Roþti Stacey
- iiij° Richardus Pickfork
- vij° Elizeus Ward Ludimagister
- xj° Johannes fil' Will' ffox, Maria fil' Tho' Collin
- xij° Elizab' uxor Ric'i Stephens
- xxx° Alicia ffox vid', Infans Will' Holdsworth

**Novemb'**

- j° Amicia Woolley
- iiij° Infans Wiðmi Badger
- v° Thomas Willowes
- vij° [blank] filia Thomæ Revill
- vij° Rich' Creswick
- ix° Robertus Rollinson Municeps, Wiðm' Carre
- x° Elizab' uxor Ric' Shemeld, Anna filia Hugonis Hall
- xij° Edwardus [blank]
- xvij° Roþtus Stone
- xx° Hellena filia Thomæ Matthewman
- xxij° Hellena uxor Ric'i Yates, Sara filia Henr' Jackson

**Decembri**

- iiij° Alicia uxor Radulphi Smith
- iiij° Roþtus fil' Wiðmi Mills, Infans Jacobi Roberts
- vj° Alicia filia Wiðmi Clarbrough
- vij° Maria uxor Richardi Machan
- xj° Johannes Hawksworth
- xij° Wiðmus Shooter
- xv° Laurentius ffisher
- xvij° Elizab' Rodes

[page ends]

[page ends]

xix° Anna fil' Ulisses ffox  
 xx° Johannes Evans  
 xxj° Anna Twigg  
 xxvj° Laur' fil' Annæ Hobson Jo' Bright pat' put'  
 xxvij° Elizab' uxor Wiñm' Walton

## Januario

j° Dorcas fil' Georgij Clayton  
 iiij° Margreta Carr vid'  
 x° Godfridus Morton, Anna uxor Johannis Stacy  
 xiij° Edw' fil' Roñti Oxspring, Anna Trickett  
 xiiij° Anna Hall vid'  
 xv° Joñnes fil' Thomæ [blank]  
 xvj° Troth fil' Johannis Webster  
 xvij° Elizab' Sands  
 xxj° Rich' Gilbert  
 xxiiij° Ruth' filia Averall Tomlinson  
 xxiiij° Gratia uxor Johannis Tompson, Thomas Broadbent  
 xxvj° Infans Roñti Skargell, Infans Johannis Stone  
 xxvij° Maria Bamforth & Infans ejus Rich' Ellis pa' pu'  
 xxxj° Thomas fil' Richi Tisdale

## Februario

vj° Anna fil' Wiñmi Leech  
 vij° Wiñm' Smith  
 ix° Roñtus fil' Will' Machan  
 xiij° Thomas Oxspring  
 xx° Tho' Denton  
 xxv° Thomas Trickett, Infans Johannis Longley

## Martio

j° Alicia fil' Elizab' Hawke  
 iiij° Edw' fil' Joñnis Unwin, Petrus fil' Petri Staniland  
 v° Wiñm' Matthew  
 vj° ffrancisca Allen vid', Roñtus Lee  
 vij° Jacobus fflockton  
 viij° Geo' Savage, Sara fil' Wiñmi flox  
 xj° Henr' Rodes  
 xij° Elizab' fil' Caroli Smith  
 xiij° Rich' Nickolson & Bridgeta fiox  
 xvij° Will' fil' Georgij Oxspring  
 xx° Elizab' uxor Johannis Grey  
 xxij° Alicia Duke vid'

Anno 1632

xxvj° Margreta Staniforth  
 xxvij° Kath' fil' Jacobi Handley  
 xxx° Hellena uxor Rad'i Stopworth  
 xxxj° Elizab' ffirth

[page ends]

## Aprilii

iji° Josephus fil' Ric'i Taylor, Will' fil' Henr' Pearson  
 iiij° Elizab' fil' Wiñmi Slacke  
 vij° Infans Will' Wass, Anna Dore  
 viij° Joanna fil' ffranc' ffrost

x° Rich' ffox  
 xi° Will' fil' Wīhmi Clarbrough  
 xii° Tho' Michells  
 xiii° Maria Com' Salopiae  
 xv° Maria Staniforth  
 xvii° Rōbtus fil' Rōbti Challoner  
 xx° Jacobus Hodgkinson  
 xxii° Rōbtus fil' Johannis Swinden  
 xxiiij° Anna Simminett  
 xxvii° Maria filia Wīhmi Riche  
 xxviii° Margreta Hodgson  
 xxx° Kath' uxor Tho' Bullock, Gartruda Matthew vid'  
**Maio**  
 j° Anna uxor Andrei Crooke  
 v° Rōbtus Milward, Infans Rōbti Beardshaw  
 viii° Johannes fil' Tho' Lee, Jana Roydes vid'  
 ix° Infans ffranc' Oakes  
 x° Maria uxor Ric'i Pursglove  
 xxiiij° Maria fil' Johannis fforster, Elizab' fil' Henr' Hoyle  
 xxv° Edw' fil' Edw' Savage, Arthurus fil' Johannis Ashton, Johannes  
     fil' Johannis Lawe  
 xxvi° Infans Nich' Staniforth  
 xxvii° Georgius Skargell  
 xxxj° Johannes fil' Anto' Ellis  
**Junio**  
 j° Anna uxor ffranc' Barge, Radulphus fil' Ric'i Ridge, Thomas Wood  
 ii° Maria fil' Henr' Beighton  
 iii° Rōbtus Hurst  
 v° Johannes Smallbent  
 viii° Edward' Hartley  
 xv° Anna uxor Johannis Tompson, Infans Wīlm' Barber  
 xxii° Margr' fil' Johannis Creswick  
 xxiiij° Anna uxor Johannis Bamforth  
 xxv° Thomas Allen, Margreta Hale vid'  
 xxviii° Elizab' uxor Henr' Barker  
 xxx° vidua Staniforth

[page ends]

**Julio**  
 j° Maria filia Georgij Swift, Robertus fil' Johannis Bawer  
 ii° Anna Mills vid'  
 iii° Will' Holmes  
 v° Xpoferus Jefcock  
 ix° Johannes Skargell, Anna uxor Tho' Wilson  
 xii° Reuben fil' Henr' Barker, Anna fil' Edw' fforster  
 xv° Will' Staniforth  
 xvii° Alicia Johnson vid'  
 xviii° Tho' fil' Nich' Longley  
 xix° [blank] fil' Will' Brelsforth  
 xxii° Cuthbert fil' Jōlinis Kesforth  
 xxv° Michael Burrowes  
 xxvii° Anto' fil' Thomae Willey

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Roulandi Watson

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' WiHmi Mills

Augusto

v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Elliott, WiHm' Spooner

xxv<sup>o</sup> Joanna filia Nich' Shaw

xxvij<sup>o</sup> WiHm' fil' WiHmi White

xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes Charlton, Elizab' filia Nich' Longley

xxx<sup>o</sup> Alicia Carre

Septembri

j<sup>o</sup> Infans WiHm' Webster

vij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Tho' Longson

xj<sup>o</sup> Kath' Sorsbey vid'

xijj<sup>o</sup> Geo' Rose

xx<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Nichi Parkin

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Infans Edw' Sanderson

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hellena uxor Roþti Bright, Elizab' Pearson vid'

Octobri

j<sup>o</sup> Jonathan fil' Richi Gilbert

ij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Carr

vij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' Oxspring vid'

vijj<sup>o</sup> Alicia uxor Rich' Lee

ix<sup>o</sup> WiHm' fil' Reginaldi Baker

xijj<sup>o</sup> Sabra uxor Henr' ffowler, Maria fil' Tho' Stone, Infans Hugonis Hall

xix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' Grey

xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Anto' Marsh

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Tho' Cutler

xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Geo' fflint

Novembri

ij<sup>o</sup> uxor Roþti Cowper

iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' Batley vid', ffranc' fil' WiHmi Greaves

vij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus fil' Josephi Taylor

vijj<sup>o</sup> Jana Jubb

xj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia WiHmi Ward

xij<sup>o</sup> ffranc' Roger

xvij<sup>o</sup> WiHm' Hobson

xvijj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Tho' Matthewman

xix<sup>o</sup> Infans Richi Bate

xx<sup>o</sup> Anna Beighton

xxj<sup>o</sup> Kath' Eyre

xxvj<sup>o</sup> ffranc' Stevin

xxvij<sup>o</sup> WiHm' fil' Tho' Wilson, Tho' fil' Richi Eaton

Decemb'

j<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Geo' Carr, Elizab' uxor Geo' Simminett

ij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' Yelland

iiij<sup>o</sup> WiHm' Rawson, Johannes Langwith

vij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Clayton junior

ix<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Tho' Chapman

x<sup>o</sup> Tho' Arnold

xijj<sup>o</sup> Maria uxor WiHmi Creswick

[page ends]

xvj° Margr' Charlton vid', Sara fil' Henr' Higginson, Joana uxor Jacob Hague  
 xvij° Edw' fil' Tho' Ellis, Anna Ryles vid', Johannes fil' Tho' Hick  
 xvij° Sara fil' Gilberti Turner, Tho' fil' Tho' Hall, Joana uxor Willm Hartley  
 xxj° Anna uxor Jacobi Creswick  
 xxij° Anna fil' Anto' Roberts  
 xxij° Sara fil' Jacobi Handley  
 xxij° Georgius fil' Henr' Hall  
 xxvj° Geo' fil' WiHmi Machan  
 xxvij° Adamus Binney  
 xxix° Maudlin filia Xpoferi Stone

Januario

- ij° Margr' uxor WiHmi Badger, Maria Smith
- ijj° WiHm' Leech
- ijj° Maria fil' WiHmi Badger, Infans Matthei Shepley
- ix° Geo' fil' Geo' Meales
- xij° Geo' fil' Geo' Shaw
- xijj° Infans WiHmi Clarbrough
- xv° Margr' fil' Rogeri Yelland, Infans Jacobi Parr
- xvij° Carolus Housley, Hellenia Walker
- xix° Alicia Storke
- xx° Stephanus fil' Henrici Wright
- xxij° Infans Tho' Machan
- xxvij° Infans Rogeri Leadbeater, Infans Georgij Andrew
- xxvij° Benjamin fil' Casteli Shemeld
- xxix° Richardus Eaton
- xxx° JoHnes fil' Nicholai Stacey, Infans Annæ Moak Will' Holme pat put'

[page ends]

Februario

- ij° Margreta filia Jacobi Pennistone
- v° Joana fil' ffrancisci Levick, Infans Johannis Brownhill
- vij° Johannes fil' Jacobi Spooner, WiHmus Wellmett
- ix° Maria filia Johannis Atkinson
- x° Maria filia Jacobi Bawer
- xij° Joana uxor Petri Dobson
- xijj° Josephus Eaton
- xx° Elizab' fil' Johannis Atkinson
- xxj° WiHm' fil' Jacobi Creswick
- xxij° Elizeus Hough, Martha fil' WiHmi Pearson, WiHm' Moake
- xxvij° Elizab' Matthew
- xxvij° Amicia fil' Anto' Hall

Martio

- j° Johannes fil' WiHmi Osburne
- ij° JoHnes Taberner
- ijj° Geo' fil' Anto' Bowman, Anna Beighton
- ijj° Jana uxor Roberti Ashe
- vj° firanc' fil' Hugonis ffox
- ix° Henr' fil' Radji Berry
- xij° Anna uxor Andrei Nevill, Infans WiHmi Tompson

xv° Judith Lawson  
 xxij° Elizab' Sikes  
 xxij° Anna fil' Johannis Wilkinson

Anno 1633

xxv° Kath' Barnsley  
 xxvj° Kath' filia Hugonis Rawson, Maria fil' Edw' Cowper  
 cxvij° Nicholaus Smith, Humfrid' fil' Tho' Smith, Sara filia Stephani Bright, Anna uxor Johannis Wigfall  
 xxxj° Hellena fil' Tho' Arnold, Infans Oates Nunns

April

j° [blank] ffilia WiHmi Osburne  
 ix° Anna uxor Ric'i Wood, Edw' ffirth  
 x° Robertus fil' Roßti Ellis  
 xj° Infans Ric'i ffowler  
 xij° Anna Jackson  
 xij° Infans WiHmi Allen [page ends]  
 xv° Richiis fil' Tho' Clarke, Infans WiHmi Allen  
 xvj° Anchoris uxor Henr' Maure  
 xvij° WiHm' fil' WiHmi Worrall  
 xvij° Anna filia Geo' flint  
 xx° Elizeus Wilkinson  
 xxj° Radulphus Hancock  
 xxij° Elizab' Smallbent  
 xxij° Joñnes Pearson  
 xxvij° Isabella uxor Edw' Cowper, Jana uxor Geo' Redferne  
 xxx° Johannes Swinden

Maio

ij° Roßtus fil' ffanc' Hewitt, Sara fil' Johannis Crooke, Anna filia Michaelis Longbothom  
 iij° WiHm' Riche  
 v° Anna uxor Tho' Higgs, Lucas Whiteley, WiHm' fil' Joñnis Oxley  
 viij° Anna filia Tho' Denton  
 x° Anna filia Annæ Cooke Will' Taylor patr' putat', Margeria Taylor  
 xj° Anna filia Tho' Stacey  
 xv° Tho' fil' WiHmi Slack  
 xvij° Rich' Birkinshaw  
 xvij° Margreta filia Tho' Hodgson  
 xix° ffanc' fil' Richi Levick, Elizab' Clayton  
 xx° Maria uxor Ricñi Piggott  
 xxij° Joñnes fil' WiHmi Walton, Anna Stacy vid'  
 xxij° Sara filia Geo' Stacy, Joñnes fil' Joñnis ffrost, Joñnes fil' Thomæ Goddyer  
 xxvij° Geo' fil' Jacobi Gray, Katherina Lee  
 xxix° Alicia uxor Thomæ Oxley, Thomas Allen  
 xxx° Alicia Swinden de Crooks [page ends]

Junio

j° WiHm' fil' Hugonis Nutt, Elizab' filia WiHmi Hobson  
 ij° WiHm' fil' Roßti Coole  
 iij° Elizab' fil' WiHmi Elliott

iii<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Thomæ Stacy, Elizab' filia Wi<sup>m</sup>mi Ward, Infans  
     Hugonis Hall  
 vi<sup>o</sup> Infans Laurentij Twigg  
 vii<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Geo' Norris  
 viii<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Stacy  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Alicia uxor Thomæ Middleton  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jana fil' Edw' Bettie, Maria fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Oxley, Lydia filia Roberti  
     Machan  
 xi<sup>o</sup> Gratia filia Laur' Roger  
 xii<sup>o</sup> Infans Thomæ Longley  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Johannes Charlton  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria Tisdale vid'  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Hawkslin  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Gratia Hancock, Gartruda Straw vid'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Hancock, Michael' Langwith, Hellen Smith vid'  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Gratia fil' Xpoferi Heyward  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Kath' Boothe  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Wigfall, Anna filia Wi<sup>m</sup>mi Mills  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Maria uxor Johannis Marsh

*Julio*

ij<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Thomæ Darwent  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rad<sup>i</sup> Purslove  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Rosa filia Wi<sup>m</sup>mi Warter  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Margreta uxor Wi<sup>m</sup>mi Tompson  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Howsley, Margreta filia Tho' Hunt  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Lee  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>m</sup> fil' Richardi Hale  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Jenkinson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Margreta uxor Humfridi Ryles  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Hawksworth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Richius fil' Richi Oxspring  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Humfridi Ryles [*page ends*], Anna Trippet vid', Infans  
     Tho' Hall  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna Hobson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Kath' fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Eburne, Edw' fil' Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Ealam, Infans Jo<sup>n</sup>nis  
     Ellis

*Augusto*

iij<sup>o</sup> Isabella filia Godfridi Michell  
 v<sup>o</sup> Isabella Rawson vid'  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Hancock  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Turner  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Edmundus Ashton  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Margreta Swinden vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>m</sup> fil' Wi<sup>m</sup>mi Justice  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Crooke  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Wi<sup>m</sup>mi Robinson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Bridgeta filia Arthuri Nicholson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thomæ Lee  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Ro<sup>b</sup>tus Unwin, Infans Roberti Handley  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna uxor Wi<sup>m</sup>mi King

xxix° Edw' Oakes, Joana uxor Tho' Cawood  
 xxx° Anna uxor Tho' Clayton, Maria filia Wi<sup>m</sup> Pearson

## Septemb'

ij° Rosa Bayes vid'  
 vi° Anna fil' Johannis Thwaits  
 vii° Richus fil' Gilberti Taylor  
 xii° Henric' Illingworth  
 xiii° Geo' fil' Wi<sup>m</sup> Hartley, Hellena uxor Nic<sup>h</sup>i Parkin  
 xviii° Elizab' Oakes vid'  
 xxij° Tho' fil' Lyonelli Shacklock  
 xxvj° ffranc' Oakes, Elizab' filia Johannis ffletcher  
 xxx° Joyce uxor Richi Carre

## Octobri

j° Katherina Newbold vid'  
 iii° Maria filia Tho' Clayton  
 v° Martha filia Wi<sup>m</sup> Smith  
 xvij° Infans Tho' Spooner [page ends]  
 xxij° Henricus Drable, Johannes fil' Thomae Matthewman  
 xxv° Henricus fil' Henrici Hoyle  
 xxvj° Infans Johannis Parkin  
 xxvij° Robertus Unwin  
 xxix° Henricus Staniforth  
 xxxj° Godfridus Ellis, Josephus fil' Johannis Berry, Infans Tho' Machan

## Novembri

. j° Elizeus Walton  
 ij° Johannes Humfeld, Thomas fil' Ric'i Taylor  
 vj° Xopherus Greene, Anna uxor Tho' Roberts  
 viij° Infans Tho' Badger  
 ix° Johannes fil' Johannis Ridge  
 xj° Joanna uxor Stephanii Bright, Margreta Bingley, Wi<sup>m</sup> fil' Godfridi Crapper  
 xij° Margreta filia Xopheri Hill  
 xix° ffrancisci uxor Ric'i ffowler  
 xxj° Thomas Clarke  
 xxij° Sarah ffentiman  
 xxvij° Hellena Heywood  
 xxvij° Anna Roydes vid'

## Decembri

ij° Lucia uxor Geo' Wilkinson  
 iiij° Anna Roper vid', Infans Johnis Brownhill  
 viij° Rich' fil' Johnis Revell, Infans Richi Newbowne  
 xij° Johnes Hartley, Henr' Roydes  
 xij° Infans Edw' Sanderson  
 xv° Tho' fil' Tho' Turner, Anna fil' Richi Broxupp, Beatricia Hartley,  
     Anto' Hibbert  
 xx° Sara filia Edw' Cowper  
 xxij° Georgius Homer, Martha Duke [page ends]  
 xxx° Hellena uxor Henr' Turner, Alicia Tompson, Hellen' fil' Tho' Dale

## Januario

ij° Infans Johannis Bamforth

iiiij° Kenelm' fil' Petri Homer  
 xvij° Elizab' fil' Roſti Crooke  
 xij° Geo' fil' Johnis Hawksley  
 xx° Margreta [blank] & Margr' fil' Tho' Creswick  
 xxij° Georgius Wilkinson  
 xxv° Margr' uxor Will' Rawson  
 xxvij° Georgius Greaves  
 Februar'  
 j° Wiſm' Storke  
 iij° Joſnes fil' Gilberti Oates  
 v° Infans Joſnis Evans  
 x° Marcus Longley, ffranc' Creswick  
 xj° Wiſm' fil' Ja' Carr  
 xijij° Anna uxor Will' Bullas, Rich' Jackson  
 xx° Robertus fil' Joſnis Crooke  
 xxij° Carolus Warbleton, Hannah filia Will' Dawson, Infans Will'  
     Binny, Roſt' fil' Will' Holland  
 Martio  
 j° Gratia uxor Joſnis Pursglove  
 ij° Elizab' fil' Tho' Newsam, Hanna fil' Laur' Glover  
 iij° Edith' filia Wiſmi Walker  
 v° Anna Webster  
 ix° Hellena uxor Joſnis Smith, Joſnes uxor [sic] Joſnis Barber  
 xj° Infans Johani Booth  
 xij° Hugo Wood  
 xijij° Wiſm' fil' Johannis Grey  
 xijij° Nicholaus Staniforth  
 xvij° Wiſm' fil' Wiſmi ffisher, ffranc' fil' Tho' Stacy  
 xx° Cicilia uxor Tho' Skargell  
 xxj° Geo' fil' Will' Elliott, Infans Wiſmi Webster  
     Anno D'ni 1634  
 xxvj° Sara fil' Jana Leeds  
 xxix° Joſnes Rawson  
 xxxj° Ruth fil' Nichi Greene  
 Aprili  
 iij° Johannes Cutt, Margreta fil' Tho' Creswick  
 iiiij° Nich' fil' Nichi Greene  
 v° Anna uxor Joſnis Hoole, Infans Antonij Roberts  
 vj° Katherina uxor Tho' Hall  
 viij° Dedick Mappin, Alicia uxor Jeremiæ Rose  
 xij° Infans Hugonis Hall  
 xijij° Maria filia Roberti Housley, Elizab' Wood  
 xv° Jespar ffisher, Margreta fil' Edw' Berry  
 xvj° Margreta Crosbey  
 xvij° Jana uxor Roberti Staniforth, Anna filia Geo' Newbold, Anto' fil'  
     Philippi Hodgson  
 xvijij° Joſnes fil' Thomæ Smith  
 xxij° Joſnes fil' Joſnis Downes, Georgius fil' Georgij Beale  
 xxijij° Anna uxor Laur' Hall, Elizab' uxor Tho' Hobson  
 xxv° Edmundus Swift  
     [page ends]

xxvij° Johannes Lambert  
 xxviii° Johannes Holland, Wiñm' filius Phillipi Hodgson  
 Maio  
     j° Robertus England  
     iiij° Hellena fil' Nichi Youle  
     vj° Anna Birkinshaw  
     vij° Elizab' Andrew, Mattheus fil' Ric̄hi Sutton  
     vij° Sara fil' Tho' ffirth, Jacobus Denton, Johannes fil' Joñnis Holdsworth  
     ix° Thomas Machan, Mattheus fil' Joñnis Ronksley  
     xj° Thomas Hartley, Jenetta Pearson vid'  
 xiiij° Infans Wiñmi Skargell  
     xv° Infans Ric'i Piggott, Margreta Richardson  
     xx° Jana uxor Thomæ Brownhill  
     xxj° Wiñm' Smith  
     xxij° Rosa fletcher, Anna filia Thomæ Lee, Margreta Birkinshaw  
 Junio  
     ij° Johannes fil' Joñnis Pearson  
     v° Edw' fil' Ludovici Denton  
     vj° Elizab' uxor Joñnis Taylor, Anna filia Wiñmi Hancock, Isabella  
         uxor Jenson Whitakers  
     ix° Jacobus Pearson  
     xj° Wiñm' Barber, Maria uxor Thomæ Longley, Wiñmus ffox, Eliza-  
         betha Burley, Thomas Brooke  
 Julio  
     iiij° Elizab' filia Wiñmi Greaves, Robertus fil' Roberti Staniforth  
     iiij° Thomas fil' Thomæ ffowler, Elizab' uxor Henrici Corker  
     vj° Maria filia Thomæ Greene  
     xij° Anna uxor Willielmi Taylor  
     xij° Jesperus fisher  
     xiiij° Willielmus Turner  
     xv° Maria filia Philippi Morton  
     xvj° Anna filia Geo' Woolhouse  
     xix° Elizab' filia Martini Webster  
     xx° Tho' filius Humfridi Siddall, Hellena Webster  
     xxij° Robertus fil' Wiñmi Elliott  
     xxij° Tho' fil' Constantini Noble  
     xxvj° Nicholaus Johnson  
     xxix° Joana uxor Wiñmi Bamforth  
     xxxj° Gartruda filia Johannis Gills  
 Augusto  
     ij° Hellena filia Wiñmi Brooke  
     vij° Adamus Burley  
     xvj° Hugo fil' Roñti Wilkinson  
     xvij° Infans Georgij Andrew  
     xix° Infans Ric̄hi Greaves  
     xx° Anna fil' Joñnis Robinson, Carolus Trippet, Infans Joñnis Hoyland  
     xxij° Roñtus Holmes, Sara fil' Ric'i Webster, Maria fil' Ric'i Oxspring  
 Septembri  
     xj° Maria Newton

[page ends]

- xij° Elizab' fil' Wīthmi Birley
- xij° Alicia Hawksworth
- xij° Georgius Harrison
- xvij° Gratia Lee, Jana uxor Joh̄nis Lawe
- xxij° Thomas Hobson
- xxx° Georgius Gills

Octobri

- iiij° Nicholaus Woodhead
- vj° Josephus fil' Richi Owen
- x° Maria fil' Rōbti Clarke
- xj° Johannes Partrick
- xij° Georgius Hatchett, Infans Thomæ Haynes
- xij° Infans Adami Bate
- xvj° Richardus fil' Johannis Jenkinson
- xxj° Margreta Taylor, Infans Roberti Parre
- xxij° Laurentius Glover
- xxij° Wīthmus Shertliffe, Hellenā Langwith

[page ends]

Novembri

- ij° Isabella uxor Thomæ Haines, Elizab' filia Thomæ Hodgson
- iii° Nicholaus fil' Henrici Hall, Johannes fil' Georgij Kent
- vj° Maria fil' Wīthmi Winteringham
- xij° Katherina Shepherd
- xix° Maria uxor Nicholai Stacey
- xxij° Infans Georgij Brooke
- xxv° Edw' fil' Philippi Morton
- xxvj° Thomas Bullas, Margreta uxor ffranc' Moorhouse
- xxvij° Elizab' uxor Richi Creswick
- xxix° Geo' fil' Rōbti Wilkinson
- xxx° Johannes Thwaits

Decembri

- v° Gratia uxor Georgij Clayton
- xj° Robertus fil' Roberti Taylor
- xij° Willielmus Hinchcliffe
- xvij° ffranc' fil' Jacobi Barber, Margreta uxor Thomæ Hall
- xvij° Christopherus Tompson
- xxj° Infans Georgij Hawke
- xxv° Alicia uxor Dionisij Broadbent
- xxvij° Richardus Oxspringe
- xxvij° Elizabetha Barber
- xxix° Alicia uxor Roberti Berry
- xxx° Johannes Wild, Dorothea Maure

[page ends]

Januario

- j° ffranciscus fil' Tho' Greene
- ij° Elizab' uxor Johannis Hadfield
- vj° Infans Thomæ Denton, Maria uxor Laurentij Bradbury
- vij° Infans Thomæ Webster
- ix° Kath' uxor Thomæ Webster, Maria uxor Johannis Ogden
- xj° Elizab' uxor Georgij Carre
- xij° Maria fil' Thomæ Moore
- xij° Thomas Hoyne

xv° Philippus fil' Edw' Higgs, Infans Edw' Wilkinson  
 xvij° Infans Joñnis Brownhill  
 xix° Anna Dent, Katherina filia Thomæ Webster  
 xx° Infans Thomæ Matthewman  
 xxij° Thomas Yates  
 xxijj° Alicia uxor Richi Hancock, Elizab' fil' Antonij Greene  
 xxv° Josephus fil' Richardi Taylor, Thomas fil' Roberti Littlewood,  
     Katherina uxor Joñnis Bright  
 xxvj° Alicia uxor uxor [sic] Thornell, Elizab' fil' Joñnis Leeke  
 xxvij° Infans Hugonis Hall, Infans Wiñmi Hartley  
 xxx° Wiñm' Browne, Gratia uxor Thomæ Poggmoore        [page ends]

## Februario

ij° Robertus fil' Roberti Ashton, Edw' fil' Thomæ Middleton  
 iij° Infans Roberti Dore  
 iii° Gudwith uxor Roñti Clark, Hellena uxor Wiñmi Allen  
 vj° Henricus Lord, Jenetta Twigg  
 vijj° Jenetta Bland  
 ix° Infans Johannes Bright, Isabella uxor Roberti Coppock  
 x° Thomas Cowper, Elizabetha filia Georgij Stacy  
 xij° Johannes Urin, Martha filia Nicholai Greaves  
 xijj° Elizabetha Evans  
 xv° Maria filia Petri Dobson  
 xix° Infans Johannis Boothe, Anna uxor Edw' Brooke, Wiñmus  
     Bennett  
 xxij° Thomas Swinden  
 xxijj° Josephus fil' Georgij Bawe, Johannes fil' Hugonis ffox  
 xxvj° Margreta uxor Roberti Housley jun'  
 xxvij° Elizab' uxor Wiñmi Brooke

## Martio

j° Infans Ludovici Denton  
 ij° Anna filia Wiñmi Brooke, Johannes filius Hugonis Smith  
 iii° Johannes Pearson  
 v° Margreta uxor Edw' Hill, Willielmus filius Danielis Meares  
 vj° Johannes Taylor  
 vij° Mra Boothe vid', Johannes filius Johannis Nevell        [page ends]  
 ix° Lucas Brelandsforth, Margreta fernalley, Johannes Lister  
 xij° Jacobus filius Jacobi Morris  
 xijj° Elizabetha filia Wiñmi Brooke  
 xijij° Abraham' Briggs  
 xv° Ruth uxor Edw' Gill, Generos'  
 xix° Hanna filia Edwardi Sanderson  
 xxijj° Infans Roberti Stacey

[End of the burials in the first book.]

Registrum ecclie pochial' de Sheffeld continen' nōia eorum  
qui baptismatis aqua abluti Matrimonio copulati ecclias-  
tice sepulture beneficio affecti sunt.

Anno Regni Regis  
Caroli Angl' &c.  
decimo Anno q' D'ni

1635.

Die

Mense

Martio

baptizati

xxv° Ric'us fil' Phillipi Hodgson

xxix° Joseph' fil' Rōbt Turner, Nathan fil' Michael' Winter, Maria fil'  
Henrici Osgathorpe & Katherin' fil' Ric'i Dale

xj° Car'

xxx° Georgius fil' Thome Genn

xxxj° Georgius fil' Georgii Offerton, Abrahamus fil' Jōhis Wright,  
Rōbtus fil' Rōbt Thorpe & Wīlus fil' Wīlli Houle

April'

v° Rōbtus fil' Jōhis Smith, Jōhes fil' Thome Smith, Jōhes fil' Wīlli  
Halley, Sara fil' Henrici Hole & Sara fil' Rōbt Wilkison

viii° Maria fil' Rōbt Chappell

xij° Rōbtus fil' Georgii Swifte

xv° Wīlus fil' Jōhis Duckmanton

xix° Wīlus fil' Jōhis ffrance, Anna fil' Georgii Brewell & Ellena fil'  
Humfri Swinden

[page ends]

xxj° Elizabetha fil' Rōbt Rodger

xxv° Maria fil' Jōhis Brammall

xxix° Daniell' fil' Thome Hick

xxx° Margaretta fil' Gil̄bti Tayler

Maio

ijj° Jōhes fil' Wīlli Pare &amp; Sara fil' Rōbt Yates

vij° Michael' fil' Michael' Stone, Wīlus fil' Michael' Goodyear &  
Josephus fil' Thome Hallx° Carolus fil' Nichi Smith, Hellena fil' Thome Howsley & Eliza-  
betha fil' Thome Staciexvij° Rogerus fil' Rogeri Belke, Thomas fil' Malin' Jackson, Elizabetha  
fil' Wīlli White & Maria fil' Wīlli Hancock

xix° Sara fil' Ric'i Newboune

xxijj° Thomas fil' Cornel' Tompson &amp; Thomas fil' Wīlli Justice

xxxj° Ric'us fil' Adami Allin, Carolus fil' Georgii Rōbt, Sara fil' Ric'i  
Kittson, Margaretta fil' Hugonis Webster & Maria fil' Wīlli  
Stacie

Junio

vij° Jōhes fil' Elizei Carr &amp; ffrancisca fil' Wīlli Hick

xijj° Wīlus fil' Jōhis ffoster, Sara fil' Wīlli Wade, Cicileia fil' Jōhis  
Beete & Margeria fil' Hugonis Bullus

xv° Hellena fil' Jōhis Tayler

xvijj° Jonathan' fil' Thome Hobson

xxj° Antonius fil' Xpoferi Chapman, Edmund' fil' Edmundi Swifte,  
     Anna fil' Hugonis Tompson & Elizabetha fil' Alicie Crooke  
     patre putatiuo Johi Lee

xxijj° Hellena fil' Phillipi Morton

xxijj° Georgius fil' Georgii Hunter [page ends]

xxvij° Anna fil' Henrici Bowman & Elizabetha fil' Roſti Stacie  
 Julio  
     j° Elizabetha fil' Johis Evans  
     xij° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Crookes  
     xix° Thomas fil' Ric'i Birley  
     xxij° Sara fil' Johis Wilkinson  
     xxv° Johes fil' Jacobi Carr, Rebecca fil' Wihi Birley, Sara fil' Thome  
         Hancock, Anna fil' Thome Crooke & Hanna fil' Leonardi Roberte

Augusto  
     ij° Georgius fil' Johis Pare, Hanna fil' Wihi Dawson Chic', Isabell' fil'  
         Gilbti Tompson, Elizabetha fil' Thome Crooke & Sara fil' Johis  
         Hawkesworth

  v° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Bate & Anna fil' Henrici Staniforth

  ix° Josephus fil' Thome Stone, Hellena fil' Wihi Creswicke, Martha  
     fil' Ric'i Benson, Thomas fil' Thome Spooner & Ed'r'us fil'  
     Thome Badger

  xijj° Arthurus fil' Johis Topcliffe

  xvj° Roſtus fil' Thome Swifte, Wilus fil' Thome Shooter & Lidia fil'  
     Johis Jackson

  xix° Michael' fil' Michael' Willey & Maria fil' Wihi Rodes

  'xx° Michael' fil' Michael' Roberte

  xxj° Sara fil' Gilbti Roberte

  xxijj° Malin' fil' Roſti Topcliffe & ffranciscus fil' Wihi Brelsforth<sup>1</sup>

  xxx° Jana fil' Georgii Meales & Sara fil' Antonii Bouth

September  
     vj° Johes fil' Johis Bullus, Jacobus fil' Johis Hawksley & Sara fil'  
         Roſti Mason

  ix° Georgiu' fil' Thome Warde

  xijj° Wilus fil' Petri Sugden

  xx° Arthur' fil' Arthur' Clayton [page ends]

  xxijj° Anna fil' Roſti Skargell & Anna fil' Anne Stevin patre putatiuo  
         Wihi Shirtcliffe

  xxvij° Ric'us fil' Johis Revell, Maria fil' Malin' Pye & Martha fil' Wiſſ  
         Bullus

October  
     iii° Johes fil' Humfr'i Shemeld, Hanna fil' Godfr'i Burton & Anna fil'  
         Wihi Bamforth

  x° Anna fil' Anne Hobson patre putatiuo Wiſſo Smith

  xj° Thomas fil' Ed'r'i Cutt, Johes fil' Roſti Brownell & Sara fil'  
         Thome Wood

  xijj° Thomas fil' Thome fflower

  xv° Wilus fil' Dorothea Barnes patre putatiuo Georgio Bamforth

<sup>1</sup> At xxvj° August a marginal note records the appointment of John Bright  
 M.A. vicar of Sheffield.

xvij<sup>o</sup> Godfr'us fil' Wihi Creswicke

xxij<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Wihi Hough

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Luce [sic] Cawthorne

Novembri

j<sup>o</sup> Margaret fil' Thome Stacie, Alicia fil' Johis Berry, Gracea fil' Petri Holmer & Elizabetha fil' Johis Handbie

vij<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' francisci Revell, Josephus fil' Johis Rose & Hellena fil' Roðti Hawkesworth

xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Johis Gill $\beta$

xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Wadsworth & Thomas fil' Thome Willie

xxix<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Georgii Ardrone, Thomas fil' Johis ffrance, Wiñus fil' Wihi Bullus, Hellena fil' Wihi Hartley, Margaret fil' Johis Steeven, Sara fil' Thome Denton & Maria fil' Roðti Tayler

Decemb'

vj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Loy & Wiñus fil' Ric'i Shawe

xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Thome Wildsmith, Johan' fil' Thome Brooke & Sara fil' Johis Downes

xv<sup>o</sup> Johan' fil' Thome Trippett

xxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Stacie [page ends]

xxv<sup>o</sup> Stephan' fil' Johis Bright vicar' & Rebecka fil' Ric'i Rodes

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Ric'i Webster, Sara fil' Hugonis Spooner & Anna fil' Ed'r'i Blackburne

Januar'

j<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Thome Elliott

iji<sup>o</sup> Wiñus fil' Thome Skargell, Wiñus fil' Ric'i Greaues & Margaret' fil' Johis Casteven

vj<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Henrici fowler

x<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Henrici Treeton & Wiñus fil' Thome Skargell

xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Wihi Webster

xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Johis Rose, Ric'us fil' Ric'i Dale & Urcill' fil' Hugonis Robinson

xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Wihi Marshe, Ric'us fil' Ric'i Marshall, Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Beale & Sara fil' Roðti Cowper

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Georgii Wilkinson & Barbara fil' Johis Houle

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Ric'i Base, Wiñm' fil' Henrici Wright, Wiñm' fil' Roger' Leadbeater, Hellen fil' Wihi Hobson, Anna fil' Thome Barnes & Alicia fil' Wihi Barnes

Februar'

vij<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup> fil' Johis Bower, Thomas<sup>1</sup> fil' Ed'r'i Wigfall, Roðtus fil' Ed'r'i Jones & Rosamond fil' Alexandr' Holmes

ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rolandi Wattson

x<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' ffrancisci Barlowe & Hellena fil' Antonii Smith

xij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Marie Hine p're putativo Timotheo Armitage

xijij<sup>o</sup> Antoni' fil' Hugonis Rutter, Thomas fil' Thome Hall, Sara fil' Rogeri Yealand & Anna fil' Roðti Parker [page ends]

xv<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Thome Revell

xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Johis Bright

<sup>1</sup> The names 'Joseph' and 'Thomas' have been written over erasures.

xvij° Josephus fil' Johis Staniforth, Johes fil' Wihi Badger & Jacob'  
     fil' Gracie ffrogatt p're putativo Johi ffletcher  
 xx° Maria fil' Ric'i Bothom, Maria fil' Godfr'i Tayler, Johes fil' Wihi Hartley & Margrett' fil' Roðti Hall  
 xxv° Gracia fil' Thome Rawson & Maria fil' Thome Moake  
 xxvij° Joshua fil' Johis Eaton, Ed'r'us fil' Georgii Roberte, Matheus fil' Wihi Wainwright, Matheus fil' Henrici Spademan & Margareta fil' Wihi Yates

## Martio

j° Thomas fil' Henrici Hall  
 vj° Roðtus fil' Lawrencii Baker  
 xij° Phillip' fil' Wihi Gill, Gilbt' fil' Johis Kent, Johes fil' Ed'r'i Stocke, Withus fil' Henrici Embrie, Sara fil' Ed'r'i Sanderson & Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i Slack  
 xv° Hellena fil' Wihi Walker & Anna fil' Petri Staniland  
 xvij° Roðtus fil' Roðti Bright  
 xix° Georgius fil' Elizabeth' Marshall p're putativo Thome Webster  
 xx° Johes fil' Wihi Winter, Roðtus' fil' Godfr'i Stevin, Nichus & Ric'us fil' Johis Beighton, Katherina fil' Johis Heywood

1636

xxv° Ric'us fil' Thome Smith, Sara fil' Radl Pursgloue & Sara fil' Wihi Wigfall  
 xxvij° Ed'r'us fil' Thome Bingham, Barbara fil' Thome Ronkesley & Anna fil' Nichi ffisher  
 xxxj° Georgius fil' Johis Parkin de Sowthey

April [page ends]  
 iij° Johes fil' Johis Wilde, Martin fil' Georgii fflint, Roðtus fil' Johis Unwen, Georgius fil' Georgii Kent, Withus fil' Jonathan Thorpe, Thomas fil' Thome Middleton, Anna fil' Georgii Hawke & Elizabeth' fil' Petri Dobson  
 iiiij° Georgius fil' Elizabeth' Hobson p're putativo Jacobo Staniforth  
 x° Beniamin' fil' Wihi Wilkinson, Georgius fil' ffrancisci Houghton, Elizabeth' fil' Wihi Burton & Hellena fil' Johis Lowe  
 xij° Maria fil' Wihi Uren  
 xv° Withus fil' Ulissis ffox  
 xvj° Jacobus fil' Antonii Averill, Sara fil' Thome Morehouse & Sara fil' Arthur' Heywood  
 xvij° Adam' fil' Georgii Bell & ffrancisca fil' Johis Bouth  
 xix° Margareta fil' Henrici Wright  
 xxj° Josephus fil' Wihi ffisher  
 xxv° Nathaniel' fil' Nathaniel' Robinson & Anna fil' Thome Stacie  
 xxvj° Gilbtus fil' Roðti Allin

## Maio

j° Anna fil' Georgii Barnsley  
 iij° Georgius fil' Ed'r'i Jackson  
 iiiij° Ed'r'us fil' Johis Hancock Jun'  
 viij° Samuel fil' Roðti Herring, Ric'us fil' Nichi Tayler, Sara fil' Ric'i Greenwood, Hellen' fil' Wihi Smith, Marger' fil' Johis Sutton, Elizabeth' fil' Clement' Rossington & Maria fil' Jacobi Greene  
 xv° Withus fil' Xpoferi Wright, Ric'us fil' Johis ffrance & Elizabeth' fil' Johis Nevell

xvij° Margaretā fil' Johis Hunter  
 xxij° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Tayler, Thomas fil' Nichi Youle & Elizabeth' fil'  
     Roðti Barber  
 xxix° ffranciscus fil' Thome Hobson, Maria fil' Edmundi Steven & [page  
     ends] ffaith fil' Thome Parker

Junio

v° Leonardus fil' Ed'r'i Beete, Edmundus fil' Andre Wilkinson &  
     Jacobus fil' Johis Western  
 vij° Rosa fil' Johis Hopkin  
 xij° Antonius fil' Milonis Troughton, Rosa fil' Constantin' Noble, Anna  
     fil' Roðti Dore, Anna fil' Nichi Atkinson & Maria fil' Wiðmi  
     Askham  
 xiiiij° Xpian' fil' Thome Wainwright  
 xix° Joseph' fil' Jacobi Morris, Roðtus fil' Johis Ashton, Alicia fil'  
     Thome Dale, Katherina fil' Wiði Staniforth & Sara fil' Johis  
     Oxpring  
 xxiiij° Thomas fil' Johis Dale  
 xxvj° Joðes fil' Johis Longley  
 xxix° Anna fil' Thome Barber

Julio

iji° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Raworth & Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Parkin  
     x° Thomas fil' Georgii Brooke & Sara fil' Wiði Haldsworth  
 xvij° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Simƿ & Rosa fil' Johis Brownell  
 xx° Joseph' fil' Hellen' Cutt p're putatiuo Martin' Marshall  
 xxvij° Thomas fil' Thome ffirth  
 xxxj° Wiðus fil' Phillipi Morton

Augusto

vij° Joðes fil' Thome Hyne  
 xiiiij° Antoni' fil' Antonii Robertȝ, Thomas fil' Thome Oxpring, Ed'r'us  
     fil' Ed'r'i Wilkinson, Thomas fil' Thome Howard, Sara fil'  
     Thome Creswick & Elizabeth' fil' Antonii ffox  
 xvij° Thomas fil' Thome More  
 xix° Wiðus fil' Wiði Barker  
 xxj° Henricus fil' Ric'i Jeffcock  
 xxiiij° Maria fil' Thome Beighton & Martha fil' Wiði Eelam  
 xxvij° Georgius fil' Nichi Chowe, Jonathan' fil' Abrahams Grimeshawe,  
     Ruth fil' Wiði Birley & [page ends] Elizabeth' fil' Johis ffrost

Septembri

iiij° Ric'us fil' Gilðti Robertȝ, Ric'us fil' ffrancisci Lee, Nichus fil'  
     Johis Tompson & Anna fil' Roðti Stone  
 vj° Anna fil' ffrancisci Ratline  
 xj° Lawrencius fil' Lawrencii Pearson & Elizabeth' fil' Wiði White  
 xvij° Joðes fil' Johis Staniforth, Elizabeth' fil' Wiði Newsam & Anna  
     fil' Roðti Hancock  
 xxj° Joseph fil' Ric'i Tayler, Ric'us fil' Dionis' Brodebent, Martha fil'  
     Nich Sanderson & Elizabeth' fil' Thome Mason  
 xxv° Matheus fil' Ed'r'i Berry, Ric'us fil' Nichi Barlowe, Anna fil'  
     Georgii Stainrod & Maria fil' Thome Justice  
 xxix° Maria fil' Humfri'i Tayler

Octobri

v° Johes fil' Edmundi Jeffcock & Barbara fil' WiHi Osborne  
 ix° Thomas fil' Lodivici Denton & Georgius fil' Rogeri Western  
 x° Rosamond' fil' Thome Hale  
 xvij° Sara fil' Thome Beadwall  
 xxij° Jacobus fil' WiHi Hough, Johes fil' Johis Anderton, Hellen' fil'  
     Ric'i Sutton, Anna fil' Johis Topcliffe, Anna fil' Ric'i Blacko,  
     Margaret' fil' Johis Henfrey & Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Cay  
 xxv° Anna fil' Rolland' Holmer  
 xxvj° Attercliff' Capell' consecrat  
 xxx° Jolies fil' Ed'r'i Morton, Martha fil' WiHi Skargell & Sara fil' WiHi  
     Webster

Novembri

vj° Thomas fil' Johis Lee & Elizabeth' fil' Godfridi Crapper [*page ends*]  
 xij° Henricus fil' Henrici Bower  
 xvij° WiHus fil' Roþti Handley  
 xx° Jacobus fil' Ric'i Bate & Sara fil' Thome Oxley  
 xxvij° Jacobus fil' WiHi Newton & Sara fil' Thome Tison

Decemb'

iiij° Roþt' fil' Rad'i Hobson  
 vj° Anna fil' Ed'r'i Unwen  
 vij° Anna fil' Ric'i Creswick  
 ix° Hellen' fil' Henrici Topcliff  
 xj° Jolies fil' WiHi Holland, Roþtus fil' Johis Creswick, Elizabeth'  
     fil' Samuel Cawthorne, Elizabeth' fil' Hugonis Chalner & Maria  
     fil' WiHi Robinson  
 xvij° WiHus fil' WiHi Hancock, Margareta fil' Joseph' Senior, Alicia fil'  
     Jacobi Hoyland & Margareta fil' Ed'r'i Savage  
 xxj° ffranciscus fil' ffrancisci Baker  
 xxv° Roþtus fil' Malin' Sorsbie, Jacobus fil' Roþti Heywood, Samuel  
     fil' Ric'i Tisdall, WiHus fil' Michael' Longbottom & Anna fil'  
     WiHi Allin  
 xxvj° WiHus fil' WiHi Mathew & Jolies fil' WiHi Hodgson  
 xxvij° Anna fil' Ed'r'i Webster

Januar'

j° Sara fil' Hugonis Nutt & Hellen' fil' WiHi Woodhead  
 vj° Maria fil' Henrici Bright  
 viij° WiHus fil' Roþti Machon, Ric'us fil' Caroli Smith & Sara fil'  
     Georgii Wood  
 x° Margareta fil' Michael' Stone  
 xj° Hanna fil' Humfr'i Barley  
 xij° Anna fil' WiHi Hall & Dorothea fil' WiHi Swift  
 xv° Jolies fil' Roþti Spencer, Thomas fil' Thome Baldauck & Dorothea  
     fil' Johis Ogden [*page ends*]  
 xxij° Roþtus fil' Roþti Sandes, WiHus fil' Johis Greene, Josephus fil'  
     Rogeri Belke & Anna fil' Joseph' Smith  
 xxvij° Samuel' fil' Thome Eedson  
 xxix° Samuel' fil' Johis Hancock, Antoni' fil' Lawrencii Rodger, Alicia  
     fil' Johis Shaccketon, Margareta fil' Johis Trippett & Anna fil'  
     Ed'r'i Hyne

Februar'

- ij° Henricus fil' Henrici Mitchell
- iij° Jonathan' fil' Ric'i Wilkinson & Joñes fil' Wiñi Shooter
- iiij° Wiñus fil' Ric'i fowler, Godfr'us fil' Joñis Cade, Roñtus fil' Roñti Machon, Thomas fil' Anne Meales p're putatiuo Luc' Pinder & Dorothea fil' Joñis Gray Jun'
- vij° Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Carr & Maria fil' Georgii Hobson
- xj° Joñes fil' Anne Ryles p're putatiuo Wiñi ffox
- xij° Wiñus fil' Henrici Ellis, Joñes fil' Joseph' Skargell, Roñtus fil' Roñti Luke, Anna fil' Henrici Treeton & Maria fil' Raði Jackson
- xiiij° Elizabeth' fil' Henrici Jackson
- xix° Ed'r'us et Georgius fil' Antonii Brownell, Joñes fil' Thome Chalner, Sara fil' Wiñi Pearson & Maria fil' Michael' Stone
- xxvij° Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Nelson, Lidia fil' Roñti Yates, Sara fil' Thome Howsley, Sara fil' Godfr'i Steven & Hellen' fil' Joñis Revell

Martio

- iiij° Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Nowell
- v° Roñtus fil' Roñti Stanley, Roñtus fil' Roñti Shore, Maria fil' Ric'i Shirtcliffe, Sara fil' Thome Bower, Sara fil' ffrancisci Revell, Maria fil' Elizabeth' Birkinshawe p're putatiuo Roñti Pye & Wiñus fil' Wiñi Bullus
- vj° Maria fil' Thome Hancock
- vij° Wiñus fil' Ric'i Anderton
- xij° Nichus fil' Edmundi Swifte, Priscilla fil' Wiñi Hartley, Elizabeth' fil' Henrici Jackson & Elizabeth' fil' Henrici Bowman
- xiiij° Anna fil' Malin' Slack
- xvij° Anna fil' Thome Stone
- xix° Roñtus fil' Roñti Staniforth, Roñtus fil' Roñti Hancock, Georgius fil' Joñis Crooke, Roñtus fil' Roñti Chappell, Hellen' fil' Joñis Dawson, ffrancisca fil' Wiñi Harwood, Margareta fil' Thome Elliott & Elizabeth' fil' Roñti Goodyear

Anno D'ni 1637

- xxv° Wiñus fil' Antonii Ellis, Joñes fil' Antonii Stacie & Maria fil' Thome Crooke
- xxvij° Roñtus fil' Elizabeth' Roper p're putativo Mathe' Crapper, Alicia fil' ffrancisci Oxpring, Maria fil' Joñis Hollinbrigg & Rebecka fil' Roñti Garlick
- xxix° Sara fil' Roñti Brewster & Sara fil' Thome Denton

April'

- ij° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Worrall, Ric'us et Elizabeth' fil' et fil' Nichi Robuck, Margaret' fil' Thome Haines & Katherina fil' Malin' Slack
- ix° Wiñus fil' Joñis Staniforth & Sara fil' Joñis Trippett
- xj° Joñes fil' Wiñi Carr
- xv° Joñes fil' Roñti Anderton, Wiñus fil' Wiñi Rose, Wiñus fil' Antonii Booth, Anna fil' Joñis Twigg & Anna fil' Michael' Wright
- xix° Sara fil' Nichi Lockwood
- xx° Thomas fil' Thome Warde

[page ends]

xxij° Jōhes fil' Jōhis Bamforth, Godfr'us fil' Wīlli Pell, Wīllus fil'  
Georgii Woolehouse & Wīllus fil' Nichi Longley  
xxx° Jacobus fil' Jacobi Houle, Jonathan' fil' Jōhis Burton, Anna fil'  
Rōbti Bright & Alicia fil' Rolandi Okes [page ends]

Maio  
vij° Jōhes fil' Jōhis Ramsker, Ric'us fil' Thome Creswick, Ric'us fil'  
Ric'i Greaves, Thomas fil' Joseph' Tayler, Bridgett' fil' Wīlli Walker,  
Priscill' fil' Ric'i Kitson, Sara fil' Hugonis Webster  
& Sara fil' Ed'r'i Wainwright  
xij° Elizabeth' fil' Stephani Bright gen'  
xiii° Jonathan' fil' Thome Wood, Wīllus fil' Wīlli Wainwright, Thomas  
fil' Thome Hancock, Alicia fil' Jacobi Houle & Maria fil' Hugonis  
Tompson  
xvij° Sara fil' Jōhis Marshe  
xxj° Gil̄bus fil' Gil̄bti Tayler, Anna fil' Jōhis Bright & Sara fil' Jōhis  
Wigfall

John Crooke	George Valliance	} gardian'
John IS Stone	Humfray Sheimeild	
Hugh H Spooner	John Smith	

xxvij° Beniamin' fil' Jōhis Thwaites & Elizabeth' fil' Rōbti Stacie  
xxix° Maria fil' Thome Wadsworth

xxx° Wīllus fil' Jōhis Wilde & Hellen' fil' Henrici Bromehead

Junio  
iiij° Jōhes fil' Alexandr' Hydes, Georgius fil' Georgii Chambers, Priscilla  
fil' Nichi Hick, Alicia fil' Wīlli Bore, Dionis' fil' Jacobi Peniston  
& Anna fil' Rōbti Chalner  
xj° Anna fil' Rōbti Hall & Elizabeth' fil' Jacobi Stevin'  
xvij° Isabell' fil' Jōhis ffoster & Margaret' fil' Elizabeth' Tompson p're  
putativo Robert' Robuck  
xxv° Wīllus fil' Wīlli Sandes, Jacobus fil' Henrici Chadwick, Ed'r'us  
fil' ffancisci Hancock & Hellen' fil' Jōhis Parkin  
xxix° Samuel fil' Leonardi Robert $\epsilon$

Julio  
ij° Anna fil' Rōbti Cole [page ends]  
ix° Hellen' fil' Thome Stacie  
xvj° Malin' fil' Wīlli Stacie & Jōhes fil' Nichi Staniforth  
xix° Jacob' fil' Ed'r'i Rawson  
xxij° Jōhes fil' Jōhis Staniforth, Anna fil' Malin' Pye, Anna fil' Jōhis  
Dale & Barbara fil' Arthur' Heywood  
xxv° Jōhes fil' Jōhis Smith & Sara fil' Rōbti Crooke  
xxx° Wīllus fil' Thome Cutbert

Augusto  
vj° Samuel' fil' Ed'r'i Sanderson  
xij° Malin' fil' Wīlli Chapman  
xij° Rōbti fil' Rōbti Sykes  
xx° Rōbthus fil' Simon' Stones, Wīllus fil' Georgii Beale & Jōhes fil'  
Jōhis Ryles  
xxij° Thomas fil' Jōhis Rasin, Gil̄bus fil' Gil̄bti Tompson & Elizabeth  
fil' Thome Hodgson  
xxvij° Thomas fil' Thome Ovington

xxx° Ric'us fil' Thome Parker  
 Septemb'  
 iii° Joñes fil' Rađi Wildesmith, Maria fil' Joñis Harropp, Gracea fil'  
 Rođti Stone & Isabell' fil' Joñis Bullus  
 v° Willus fil' Joñis Towne Chic'  
 x° Sara fil' Joñis Evans, Ruth fil' Henrici Staniforth & Maria fil'  
 Georgii Handley  
 xvij° Anna fil' Joñis Shawe, Katherina fil' Lionell' Shacklock & Anna  
 et Bridgett fil' WiHi Uren  
 xxij° Gartrud' fil' Ric'i Bacon & Maria fil' Ric'i Platte  
 xxijj° Willus fil' Antonii Smith & Anna fil' Henrici Jowett  
 xxix° Anna fil' Castle Shemeld

Octobri  
 j° Martin' fil' Michael' ffirth, Jacobus fil' Jacobi Carr, Anna fil'  
 WiHi Skargell & Anna fil' Exsuperii Ince  
 v° Margaret' fil' Georgii Savage  
 vijj° Samuel' fil' ffrancisci Barley, Rođtus fil' WiHi Otes & Stephanus  
 fil' WiHi Smith [page ends]  
 xv° Joñes fil' Joñis Creswick, Jacobus fil' Carol' Smith & Johan' fil'  
 WiHi Allin  
 xvij° Willus fil' Joñis Hugall  
 xxix° Joñes fil' Rođti Carr & Maria fil' Thome Higge

Novembri  
 v° Joñes fil' Joñis Downes, Willus fil' Rađi Smith, Maria fil' Rođti  
 Mason Cler' & Maria fil' Humfr'i Swinden  
 xij° Joñes fil' Cornel' Tompson, Willus fil' Ed'r'i Tingle, Elize' fil' Eliz'  
 Carr, Willus fil' Thome Storke, Joñes fil' Joñis Sheldon, Joñes  
 fil' Anne Webster p're putat' ffrancisc' Roper, Elizabeth' fil'  
 WiHi Birley, Alicia fil' WiHi Greene, Sara fil' Rođti Twigg &  
 Bridgett' fil' Hugonis Goodyear  
 xix° Isabell' fil' Ric'i Simes  
 xxvj° Jonathan' fil' Joñis Eaton, Joseph' fil' Thome Oxley & Alicia fil'  
 Henrici King  
 xxx° Mathe' fil' Mathe' Webster, Joñan fil' Joñis Bright vic' & Hellen'  
 fil' Adam' Allin

Decembri  
 iij° Leonard' fil' Joñis Ronkesley, Andre' fil' Ed'r'i Hill, Maria fil'  
 WiHi Walker & Anna fil' WiHi Stacie  
 xij° Willus fil' Anne Wright p're putatiuo Will' Lemman  
 xvij° Mathe' fil' Lodivici Denton, Rođt' fil' Petri Sugden, Anna fil' Ric'i  
 Hinchliffe, Sara fil' Katherin Buckley p're putat' Ed'r'o Eyre  
 & Sara fil' Thome Beighton  
 xxj° Georgius fil' WiHmi Bullus  
 xxijj° Rođtus fil' Joñis Berry & Sara fil' Jacobi Greene  
 xxvj° Joseph' fil' Thome Swifte  
 xxxj° Lidia fil' WiHi Backhouse & Maria fil' Ric'i Denton

Januar'  
 j° Samuel' fil' Rođti Thorpe [page ends]  
 vj° Joñes fil' Rođti Kirkbie & Joñes fil' Rođti Barber

vij° Thomas et Margrett' fil' et fil' Ric'i Lethwicke, Roðtus fil' Roðti  
Hoode & Anna fil' Nichi Tayler  
 xiij° Georgius fil' ffrancisci Lee, Anna fil' Arthur' Clayton, Sara fil'  
Timothe' Armitage, Maria fil' Thome Ragg, Anna fil' Roðti  
Hoyland, Maria fil' Roðti Topcliff & Anna fil' Anne ffdler  
p're putat' Ric'o Crooke  
 xix° Sara fil' Hugonis Tompson  
 xxj° Josuah [sic] fil' Wiði Skargell, Stephan' fil' Joñis Lee, Wiðus fil'  
Joñis Unwen, Elizabeth' fil' Otes Nunnnes, ffrancisca fil' Ric'i  
Tayler & Alicia fil' Ric'i Allin  
 xxvij° Maria fil' Jacobi Barber  
 xxvij° Roðtus fil' Nichi Staniforth, Joñes fil' Joñis Robinson, Ric'us fil'  
Ric'i Smith, Thomas fil' Joñis Casteven, Thomas fil' Nichi  
Godderd, Anna fil' Thome Skargell, Margaretta fil' Georgii  
Higginson & Margaretta fil' Georgii Swifte

Februar'

j° Hanna fil' Thome Revell  
 ij° Maria fil' Roðti Skargell  
 iiij° Thomas fil' Joñis Parr, Wiðus fil' Petri Greaues, Anna fil' Joñis  
Stevin, Bridgett' fil' Henrici Spademan  
 v° Roðtus fil' Ric'i Webster  
 xj° Hugo fil' Nichi Bamforth  
 xvij° Hugo fil' Hugonis Smith, Joñes fil' Joñis Dore, Roðtus fil' Roðti  
Beardsall, Elizabeth' fil' Wiði Trippett, Isabell' fil' Roðti  
Garlick, Jana fil' Wiði Webster  
 xxij° Wiðus fil' Nichi Twigg  
 xxvij° Thomas fil' Wiði Creswick

[page ends]

Martio

iiij° Godfrid' fil' Roðti Cowper, Wiðus fil' Roðti Bullus, Georgius fil'  
Raði Turner & Sara fil' Lawrencii Clayton  
 vij° Sara fil' Wiði Shirtcliff  
 ix° Jana fil' Rose Beighton p're putat' Joñi Sykes  
 xj° Joñes fil' Lawrencii Rodger, Wiðus fil' Henrici Longson, Joñes  
fil' Mathe' Rodger, Joñes fil' Humfr'i Swifte & Elizabeth' fil'  
Joñis Brammall  
 xvij° Thomas fil' Joñis Beighton, Anna fil' Thome Stockes & Sara fil'  
Georgii Kay  
 xxj° Leonard' fil' Leonardi Webster, Martha et Maria fil' Joñis Medley  
& Ruth' fil' Anne Hadfeld p're putat' Ric'o Bower  
 xxvij° Georgius fil' Hellen' Smedley p're putat' Stephio Metcalfe,  
Roðtus fil' Joñis Ellis & Simon' fil' Antonii Robert $\epsilon$   
Anno D'ni 1638

xxv° Maria fil' Thome Middleton  
 xxvj° Thomas fil' Thome Skargell, Wiðus fil' Ric'i Kirkham, Roðtus  
fil' Ric'i Chapman, Wiðus fil' ffrancisci Mathewman & Easter  
fil' Wiði Mathewman  
 xxvij° Isabell' fil' Thome Hall  
 xxvij° Maria fil' Gracie Bamforth p're putativo Georgio Robert $\epsilon$

April'

j° Edmund' fil' Andre' Wilkinson, Sara fil' Michael' Winter, Sara fil'

Petri Holmer, Sara fil' Thome Hall, Maria fil' Georgii Barnsley  
 & Elizabeth' fil' Xpoferi Barton

iiij° Willus fil' Wihi King

vij° Joñes fil' Wihi Pell, Joñes fil' Humfr'i Shore & Sara fil' Ed'r'i Stevin

xv° Ellis' fil' Wihi Trickett, Samuel' fil' Jacobi Roberte, Georgius fil'  
 Roðti Stacie, Emm' fil' Wihi Shawe, Jana fil' Ulissis ffox Jun'  
 & Elizabeth' fil' Roðti Ashton

xvij° Hanna fil' Stephanii Bright gen' [page ends]

xxij° Willus fil' Ric'i Crookes, Willus fil' Adami Gray, Roðtus fil' Nichi Parkin, Willus fil' Rad'i Button & Anna fil' Joñis Lawe

xxv° ffanciscus fil' Wihi Jessoppe Armigeri,<sup>1</sup> Willus fil' Wihi Burton,  
 Willus fil' Hercul' Breisforth & Elizabeth fil' Henrici Treeton

xxix° Hellen fil' Thome Webster & Elizabeth' fil' Wihi Bamforth

**Maio**

iji° Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i Tompson

vj° Joshua fil' Ric'i Base, Thomas fil' Ric'i Dale, Elizabeth' fil'  
 Roðti Andrew & Anna fil' Edmundi Stevin

Roberto Sorsbye	Edw' Woods
Roberte + Barmslaye	Henrye Bromheade
John Taylor	Roðte Carr
gardian'	

xij° Roðtus fil' Antonij Wightman & Ric'us fil' Rolandi Badger

xv° Joshua fil' Georgii Wilkinson

xx° ffancisc' fil' ffancisci Ashforth, Thomas fil' Reginald' Glover,  
 Anna fil' Roðti Middleton & Sara fil' Wihi Hobson

xxx° Thomas fil' Archibal' Muller

**Junio**

iji° Godfrid' & Judith' fil' et fil' Wihi Archdale, Maria fil' Joñis Topcliffe & Elizabeth' fil' Henrici fflowler

v° Joñes fil' Godfrid' Burton

x° Ed'r'us fil' Joñis Trickett

xvij° Elizabeth' fil' Petri Staniland, Elizabeth' fil' Ed'r'i Parkin &  
 Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i Crooke

xxij° Joñes fil' Joñis Wilkinson, Georgius fil' Gilðti Hammleton &  
 Elizabeth' fil' Antonii ffox

xxx° Thomas et Ric'us fil' Wihi ffletcher

**Julio**

j° Joñes fil' Wihi Houle & Ric'us fil' Wihi Marshe

vij° Alicia fil' Phillipi Hodgson

xv° Jacobus fil' Wihi Wade & Maria fil' Ric'i Ellis

xvj° Thomas fil' Wihi Stocke

xxij° Roðtus fil' Georgii Spencer, Thomas fil' Thome Bullus, Gartrud'  
 fil' Joñis Malam, Sara fil' Ed'r'i Blackburne & [page ends]  
 Elizabeth' fil' Rad'i Stacie

xxix° Thomas fil' Thome Wildsmith, Roðtus fil' Ric'i Swifte & Elizabeth' fil' Joñis Carr

<sup>1</sup> This is written in a later hand and with a different ink, and partly covers the abbreviation 'gen.'

## Augusto

v° Ed'r'us fil' Joñis ffoster, Maria fil' Wiñi Hart, Helen' fil' Joñis Sanderson  
 viij° Henricus fil' Henrici Gillott  
 xij° Elizabeth' fil' Jonathan' Thorpe & Sara fil' Antonii Hall  
 xv° Maria fil' Joñis Bower  
 xix° Maria fil' Thome Lord  
 xxij° Elizabeth' fil' Thome Stacie  
 xxv° Ric'us fil' Ed'r'i Archdale, Thomas fil' Joñis Oxley & Sara fil'  
 Joñis Hawksley

## Septemb'

ij° Wiñus fil' Wiñi Stacie, Elizabeth' fil' Wiñ Eelam, Sara fil' Joñis Ratcliffe & Sara fil' Petri Dobson  
 ix° Joñes fil' Jacobi Houle, Margaret' fil' Thome Archer & Sara fil'  
 Nathaniel' Robinson  
 xvj° Joñes fil' Roñti Mawre, Joseph' fil' Joñis ffrance, Wiñus fil' et  
 Elizabeth' fil' Luc' Cawthorne & Alicia fil' Wiñi Bullus  
 xxij° Roñtus fil' Joñis Handbie, Ric'us fil' Roñti Robuck & Elizabeth'  
 fil' Ed'r'i Dickinson  
 xxv° Hellen' fil' Ric'i Rawson  
 xxix° Roñtus fil' Nichi ffisher & Elizabeth' fil' Antonii Bate  
 xxx° Joñes fil' Joñis Ogden & Sara fil' Ed'r'i Beete

## Octobri

vij° Daniel' fil' Daniel' Meares, Wiñus fil' Joñis Creswick, Wiñus fil'  
 Wiñi Smith & Sara fil' Joñis Dawson  
 xiii° Edmund' fil' Wiñi Wilkinson, Michael' fil' Rogeri Yelland,  
 Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Pearson, Georgius fil' Georgii Bullus, Anna fil'  
 Alexandr' Hydes & Elizabeth' fil' Roñti Beeley  
 xvij° Timotheus fil' Roñti Stacie  
 xxj° Joñes fil' Thome Holmes & Anna fil' Thome Willie  
 xxvij° Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i Rodes

[page ends]

## Novembri

iiij° Ric'us fil' Joñis Henfrey, Maria fil' Joñis Sutton, Elizabeth' fil'  
 Wiñi Mathew & Elizabeth' fil' Joñis Shackleton  
 vij° Martha fil' Ed'r'i Rawson de Walkley  
 x° Leonardus fil' Wiñi Gill  
 xj° Elizabeth' fil' Phillipi Morton  
 xvij° Roñtus fil' Wiñi Crookes, Wiñus fil' Wiñi ffox & Xpoferus fil'  
 Xpoferi Wright  
 xxv° Anna fil' Joñis Offerton  
 xxvij° Joñes fil' Wiñi Staniforth  
 xxx° Joñes fil' Thome Ronkesley

## Decembri

ij° Elizabeth' fil' Rogeri Belke & Wiñus fil' Wiñi Hough  
 ix° Thomas fil' Ed'r'i Wigfall, Wiñus fil' Thome Heywood & Maria  
 fil' Wiñi Unwen  
 xj° Roñtus fil' Thome Bingham  
 xvj° Joñes fil' Roñti Askue, Bridgett' fil' Thome Hobson & Elizabeth'  
 fil' Wiñi Mathewman  
 xxij° Joñes fil' Thome Wilson, Thomas fil' Ric'i Lee, Maria fil' Joñis

Hemmingwae, Anna fil' Ed'r'i Jackson & Susann' fil' Godfrid'  
Tayler

xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thome Bland  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna et Elizabeth' fil' Rōbt Staniforth & Sara fil' Georgii Beale  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Georgii Bell & Rōbtus fil' Georgii Parkin

Januario

vj<sup>o</sup> Margrett' fil' Thome Barnes  
xiii<sup>o</sup> Rōbtus fil' Johis Unwen, Michael' fil' Ric'i Lockwood, Elizabeth'  
fil' Wīhi Barnes & Lidia fil' Rad̄i Wildsmith

xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Ric'i Raworth  
xx<sup>o</sup> Johes fil' Johis Nevell, ffranciscus fil' ffrancisci Oxpring & Thomas  
fil' Georgii Booth

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Wīhus fil' Wīhi Justice & Maria fil' Elizei Newbolt  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> Johes fil' Johis Hunter

Februar'

j<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' & Hellen' fil' Georgii Pearson  
iij<sup>o</sup> Johes fil' Wīhi Rose, Johes fil' Johis Hawksley, Elizabeth' fil'  
Ric'i Paramoure, Anna fil' Ric'i Birley & Johes fil' Jacobi  
Greene [page ends]

vij<sup>o</sup> Malin' fil' Malini Sorsbie  
x<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Johis Booth, Thomas fil' Johis Kent, Ed'r'us fil' Johis  
Greene, Edmundus fil' Thome Smith, Sara fil' Rōbt Heywood,  
Hellen' fil' Johis Shawe & Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Hunter

xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Wīhi ffox, Elizabeth' fil' Lawrencii Pearson, Anna  
fil' Ric'i Sim̄e, Gracea fil' Rogeri Western, Hellena fil' Rogeri  
Leadbeater & Elizabeth' fil' Alexandr' Holmes

xx<sup>o</sup> Rōbt' fil' Johis Downes  
xxij<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Hugonis Chalner, Thomas fil' Rōbt Chappell, Thomas  
fil' Elizabeth' Burrowes, Anna fil' Wīhi Askham & Elizabeth'  
fil' Rōbt Wright

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Kellam' fil' Kellam' Holmer  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rōbt Shawre

Martio

iji<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Hugonis Nutter, Rōbtus fil' Randi Hancock, Wīhus  
fil' Johis Staniforth, Gracea fil' Timothe' Armitage & Johanna  
fil' Johis Brodebent

vj<sup>o</sup> Wīhus fil' Mathe' Webster  
x<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Jacobi Hirst & Sara fil' Marie Eyre p're putat' Rōbt  
Rockley

xvij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Samuel' Tompson  
xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rōbt Skargell  
xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Jacob' Marskin, Rōbtus fil' Rōbt Dore & Elizabeth'  
fil' Wīhi Allin

Anno D'ni 1639

xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Wīhi Bower  
xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Georgii Parkin  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Johis Rose  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Nurris, Wīhus fil' Johis Marshe, Stephan'  
fil' Rollandi Wattson & Elizabeth' fil' Dennis Brodebent

April'

- vj° Anna fil' Roðti Cock
- vij° Roðtus fil' Malini Pye & Thomas et Hugo fil' Hugonis Tompson
- xj° Sara fil' Joðis Tompson
- xiii° Sara fil' Wiði Lee
- xiiij° Maria fil' Roðti Chalner & Anna fil' Constantin' Noble
- xv° Joseph' fil' Hugonis Nutt
- xvj° Margarett' fil' Wiði Robinson

[page ends]

Thomas Skargell	}
Lawranc Pearson	
Richard Webster	
Henry Stone	
Richard Newboune	
Richard Greenwood	

gardian'

## Maio

- j° Joseph' fil' Humfr'i Shemeld & Maria fil' Roðti Howsley Jun'
- v° Elizabeth' fil' Samuel' Staniforth & Sara fil' Roðti Sandes
- xij° Wiðus fil' Lionell' Shacklock & Lidia fil' Stephani Mettcalfe
- xiiij° Anna fil' Wiði Hartley
- xix° Wiðus fil' Ed'r'i Higge
- xxvj° ffrancisc' fil' Roðti Staniland, Anna fil' Jacobi Houle & Sara fil' Lawrencii Smith
- xxvij° Joðes fil' Wiði Sandes
- xxvij° Anna fil' Ed'r'i Sikes

## Junio

- ij° Lidia fil' Roðti Swifte, Anna fil' Thome Webster & Judith' fil' Clement' Rossington
- ix° Lidia fil' Nichi Lockwood
- xvj° Humfr'us fil' Henrici Mitchell gen', Gilðtus fil' Wiði Newsam, Bridgett' fil' Joðis Trippett & Rosamond' fil' Georgii flint
- xix° Roðtus et Penelope' fil' et fil' Michael' Stone
- xxij° Samuel' fil' Wiði Osburne, Georgius fil' Edmund' Swifte & Hellen fil' Ed'r'i Unwen
- xxvij° Maria fil' Ed'r'i Rawson
- xxix° Michael' fil' Michael' Wright & Lidia fil' Malin' Stacie
- xxx° Wiðus fil' Joðis Stone, Thomas fil' Wiði White & Jana fil' Nichi Youle

## Julio

- vij° Jacobus fil' Jacobi Dawson
- xiiij° Wiðus fil' Joðis Stone, Wiðus fil' Wiði Chapman, Anna fil' Nichi Chowe & Sara fil' Roðti Shemeld
- xxj° Jacobus fil' Jacobi Peniston, Elizabeth' fil' Wiði Greene & ffrancisca fil' Henrici Bowman
- xxv° Wiðus fil' Thome Oxpring & Jacobus fil' Thome Revell
- xxvij° Thomas fil' Thome Scorer

## Augusto

- iiij° Joðes fil' Thome Smith, Joshua fil' Georgii Hobson, Joðes fil' Joðis Wigfall, Georgius fil' Ric'i Benson & Elizabeth' fil' Nichi Shawe

xj° Thomas fil' WiHi Skargell, Thomas fil' Thome Webster & Elizabeth'  
fil' Caroli Smith

xv° WiHus fil' Thome Stone

xvij° Martha fil' Johis Townes Cler'

xviii° Elizabeth' fil' Johis Hopkinson & Sara fil' Thome Middleton

xxv° ffanciscus fil' Roþti Yates & Rosamond' fil' Roþti Ashton

xxix° Alicia fil' Roþti Stacie

Septembri

j° Elizabeth' fil' Jacobi Hoyland

viij° Thomas fil' WiHi Holland, Jonathan' fil' ffancisci Barlowe,  
Jonathan' fil' Georgii Brooke, Anna fil' Ed'r'i Sanderson &  
Hellena fil' Thome Storke

xiiij° Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i Webster

xv° WiHus fil' Nichi Shirtcliff, WiHus fil' Roþti Kirkbie, Thomas fil'  
Thome Bird, Isaack' fil' Ric'i Bacon, Margrett' fil' Thome  
Mason & Anna fil' Henrici Topcliff

xvij° Maria fil' Nichi Otes

xx° Anna fil' WiHi King

xxij° Anna fil' Thome Webster & Anna fil' WiHi Sellioke

xxiij° Johes fil' Thome Beane

xxix° Antoni' fil' WiHi Brodehead & Lidia fil' Lawrencii Clayton

Octobri

ij° Alicia fil' WiHi Mawre

vj° Joseph' fil' Johis Hancock

xij° Josuah [sic] fil' Alexandr' Hydes

[page ends]

xx° Johes fil' WiHi Wainwright, Radus fil' Radl Pursgloue, Maria fil'  
Thome Swifte & Anna fil' Henrici Bromehead

xxvij° WiHus fil' Andrc' Wilkinson, Sara fil' Thome Elliott, Anna fil'  
Petri West, Sara fil' Joseph' Godderd & Anna fil' Johis Lee

xxx° Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Wood Jun'

Novembri

iji° Katherina fil' Johis Evans & Bridgett' fil' Thome Stacie

x° WiHus fil' Thome James

xvij° Georgius fil' Johis Stacie

xxiiij° Johes fil' Roþti Holland, Elizabeth' fil' Ed'r'i Jackson & Hellena  
fil' Thome Hine

xxx° Anna fil' Johis Smithe

Decembri

j° Roþt' fil' Nichi Twigg, Radus fil' Rose flockton p're putativo  
Raðo Byerd & Alicia fil' Johis Duckmanton

vij° Johes fil' Samuel' Cawthorne, Maria fil' Roþti Allin, Anna fil'  
Johis Henfrey & Isabell' & Maria fil' WiHi Uren

xv° Jonathan' fil' Antonii Ellis, WiHus fil' Johis Ratcliffe, Thomas  
fil' WiHi Webster, Anna fil' Roþti Luke & Jana fil' Antonii  
Swifte

xxj° Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i Tayler

xxij° Thomas fil' WiHi Haldsworth, Antoni' fil' Antonii Hall, Ric'us fil'  
Thome Denton, WiHus fil' Thome Wigfall, Anna fil' Thome  
Stocke & Elizabeth' fil' Thome Barber

xxvij° Roþtus fil' Johis Ramsker

xxix° Joñes fil' Joñis Hugall & Maria fil' Roðti Colley  
 Januario  
 j° Anna fil' Michael' Turner  
 v° Jacobus fil' Jacobi Hodgson, Ric'us fil' Joñis Woolehouse &  
 Joseph' fil' Wiñi ffisher  
 xij° Gracea fil' Nichi Atkinson, Lidia fil' Ed'r'i Eyre & Anna fil' Thome  
 Creswick  
 xix° Joñes fil' Wiñi Staniforth, Ruth fil' Wiñi Wilkinson [*page ends*],  
 Alicia fil' Wiñi Mathewman, Jana fil' Thome Darwen, Anna  
 fil' Wiñi Smith, Easter fil' Joñis Tayler & Maria fil' Thome  
 ffowler  
 xxvj° Georgius fil' Wiñi ffox & Sara fil' Georgii Rodes  
 xxx° Roðtus fil' Roðti Mason Cl'ic', Sara fil' Stephani Bright gen' &  
 Margaret' fil' Adami Allin  
 Februar'  
 ij° Margaret' fil' Thome Skargell  
 ix° Jacob' fil' Nichi Tayler, Wiñus fil' Jacobi Carr, Roðtus fil' Roðti  
 Machon, Maria fil' Thome Warde & Bridgett' fil' Joñis Bullus  
 xvj° Thomas fil' Ric'i Kirkham & Alicia fil' Joñis Revell  
 xvij° Sara fil' Thome Wadsworth & Lettis fil' Elizabeth' Bradwall p're  
 putat' Thome Darwen  
 xvij° Wiñus et Joñes fil' Joñis Cade  
 xx° Rosa fil' Joñis Bright  
 xxij° Daniell' fil' Daniell' Meares, Georgius fil' Thome Newton, Thomas  
 fil' Joñis Lockwood, Godfrid' fil' Joñis Harropp, Gracea fil'  
 Georgii Hawke, Sara fil' Roðti Stanley & Hellena fil' Joñis  
 Rose  
 xxv° Anna fil' Thome Machon  
 Martio  
 j° Joñes fil' Roðti Crooke, Wiñus fil' Godfr'i Stevin, Mathe' fil' Wiñi  
 Walker & Rebecka fil' Ric'i ffowler  
 viij° Thomas fil' Thome Walker, Joñes fil' Abrahami Grimeshawe,  
 Jonathan' fil' Hugonis Nutter, Jacob' fil' Exuperii Ince, Mar-  
 garet' fil' Wiñi Winter, Katherina fil' Joñis Dale, Maria fil'  
 Joñis Staniforth & Elizabeth' fil' Thome Beighton  
 xj° Sara fil' Thome Creswick  
 xv° Ed'r'us fil' Wiñi Carr, Thomas fil' Antonii Brownell, Carolus fil'  
 Thome Denton, Radus fil' Humfr'i Shore, Joñes fil' Joñis Shep-  
 pard, Hellena fil' Joñis Shawe, Anna fil' Roðti Hancock & Anna  
 fil' Roðti Machon  
 xvij° Isabell' fil' Anne Meales p're putat' Wiño Morton [*page ends*]  
 xxij° Wiñus fil' Joñis Robinson, Wiñus fil' Thome Chalner, Henric'  
 fil' Joñis Offerton, Mathe' fil' Caroli Smith, Lidia fil' Roðti  
 Hodgson, Hellen' fil' Joñis Unwen & Bridgett' fil' Joñis Parkin  
 Anno D'ni 1640  
 xxv° Johan' fil' Hugonis Wilkinson & Elizabeth' <sup>1</sup> fil' Thome Stocke

<sup>1</sup> The name 'Isabell' is ruled out and 'Elizabeth' inserted, but in a different handwriting.

xxix° Wiħus fil' Hugonis Goodyear, Wiħus fil' Henrici Jackson, Maria fil' Roħti Anderton, Sara fil' Joħis Heward & Sarah<sup>1</sup> [sic] fil' Cornelii Tompson

xxx° Lidia fil' Ed'r'i Blackburne

April'

ij° Roħtus fil' Roħti Cowper

iiij° Joħes fil' Joseph' Senior

v° Joħes fil' Thome Hancock, Joħes fil' Hercul' Brelsforth, Wiħus fil' Roħti Twigg, Roħtus fil' Joħis Twigg, Dorothea fil' Roħti Rodes, Georgius fil' & Easter fil' Joħis Anderton

vj° Rebecka fil' Henrici Pownall & Anna fil' Ric'i Wilkinson

xij° Joħes fil' Joħis Tayler, Roħtus fil' Wiħi Walker, Joħes fil' Petri Staniland, Wiħus fil' Wiħi Hougħe, Joħes fil' Joħis Johnson, Thomas fil' Roħti Stacie, Maria fil' Roħti Cock, Margareta fil' Joħis Topcliffe & Sara fil' Wiħi Stevin

xv° Margareta fil' Archiball' Muller gen' & Anna fil' ffrancisci Thwaites

xix° Stephan' fil' Henrici Chadwick & Isabell' fil' Georgii Parker

xxv° Georgius fil' Antonii Booth

xxvj° Wiħus fil' Roħti Beeley & Elizabeth' fil' Thome Brooke

Maio

j° Elizabeth' fil' Roħti Middleton

iiij° Joseph' fil' ffrancisci Cowley, Thomas fil' Thome Machon, Wiħus fil' Georgii Chambers [page ends], Thomas fil' Xpoferi Barton & ffaith' fil' Joħis Gray

v° Alicia fil' Antonii Wightman

vij° Roħtus fil' Thome Mavde

x° Joħes fil' Wiħi Twissleton gen' & Joħes fil' ffrancisci Baker

xij° Hellen' fil' Ric'i Greaves

xiiij° Thomas fil' Henrici Staniforth & Wiħus fil' Wiħi Otes

xvij° Georgius fil' Georgii Savage, Abraham' fil' Isaack' Gray, Joħes fil' Antonii Bate, Roħtus fil' Joħis Houle, Roħtus fil' Ric'i Rawson & Alicia fil' Thome ffox

xxiiij° Thomas fil' Wiħi Hunt

xxvj° Nicħus fil' Georgii Bowe & Johan' fil' Phillip' Morton

xxxj° Lidia fil' Joħis Thwaites, Maria fil' Roħti Hancock & Jonathan fil' Joħis Staniforth

Junio

vij° Joħes fil' ffrancisci Wilde, Margaret' fil' Jacobi Hirst & Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Marsland

xiiij° Wiħus fil' Thome Webster & Petrus fil' Joħis Ogden

xxiiij° Anna fil' Wiħi Jessopp Ar'

xxvij° Anna fil' Wiħi Ronkesley, Alicia fil' Jacobi Stevin & Anna fil' Wiħi Slack

Julio

ij° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Shirtcliffe

v° Thomas fil' Ed'r'i Stocke & Wiħus fil' Rolland' Badger

xij° Sara fil' Michael' Willie, Xpian' fil' Thome Hale & Anna fil' Joħis Bamforth

<sup>1</sup> The christian name has been erased and 'Sarah' inserted in a different handwriting.

xv° Sara fil' Thome ffooiston  
 xix° Ed'r'us fil' Lionel' Shacklock, Michael' fil' Roðti Stone, Joñes fil'  
     Joñis Greene, Anna fil' Joñis Eaton, Easter fil' Nichi Staniforth  
     & Margaret' fil' Nichi Godderd  
 xxvj° Ric'us fil' Joñis Saunderson, Jacob' fil' Georgii Handley, Maria  
     fil' Ed'r'i Smith, Priscill' fil' Joñis Berry & [page ends] Jana fil'  
     Ric'i Denton  
 xxx° Anna fil' Elizei Bocking

## Augusto

ij° Elizabeth' fil' WiHi Twivell  
 ix° WiHus fil' WiHi Allin, Thomas fil' Ric'i Westerne, Thomas fil'  
     Joñis ffletcher, Maria fil' Michael' Winter, Sara fil' WiHi Hartley  
     & Hanna fil' Ric'i Wright  
 xvj° WiHus fil' Lodivici Denton, Georgius fil' Ed'r'i Clayton, Joñes  
     fil' WiHi Parker, Samuel' fil' Phillipi Pitchforke & Elizabeth'  
     fil' Roðti Pearson  
 xx° Anna fil' Marie [blank] p're putativo WiHo Riche  
 xxij° Simon' fil' Simon' Stone, Thomas fil' WiHi Hale, Thomas fil'  
     WiHi Breelsforth, Joñes fil' Margaret' Cheyney p're putat' Joñi  
     Gilling, Sara fil' Raði Stacie  
 xxijj° Lidia fil' WiHi Hydes  
 xxx° Maria fil' Joñis Dawson, Helen' fil' Ric'i Platte & Sara fil' Joñis  
     Swinden

## Septembri

ij° Anna fil' WiHi Pearson  
 vj° Joñes fil' Thome Ovington, Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i Hinchliffe, Mar-  
     garet' fil' Ed'r'i Stevin & Margaret' fil' ffrancisci Oxpring  
 vij° Roðtus fil' Thome Skargell  
 xij° Elizabeth' fil' Godfr'i Burton, Margaret' fil' WiHi Hoyland &  
     Margaret' fil' Michael' Stone  
 xx° Roðtus fil' Roðti Pearson, Michael' fil' WiHi Bullus, Sara fil' WiHi  
     Trippett & Helen' fil' Joñis Lee  
 xxvij° Jonathan' fil' Jonathan' Thorpe, Joseph' fil' WiHi Hobson, Joñes  
     fil' WiHi Stacie, Margaret' fil' Joñis Sikes & Sara fil' Joñis Hill  
 xxix° Anna fil' WiHi Burton, Anna fil' Henrici Wright & Anna fil' Joñis  
     Crippin [page ends]

## Octobri

iiij° Joñes fil' Joñis Wilkinson  
 xj° Roðtus fil' Roðti Askewe, Roðtus fil' Jacobi Houle, Sara fil'  
     Thome Webster & Maria fil' Hugonis Wigfall  
 xvij° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Ellis, Sara fil' Henrici Ellis & Elizabeth' fil' Thome  
     Bingham  
 xxv° Georgius fil' ffrancisci Whittaker, Joseph' fil' Thome Tison, Anna  
     fil' Rogeri Belke & ffrancisca fil' WiHi Barnes  
 xxvij° Johan' fil' Joñis Jefcock

## Novembri

j° Joseph' fil' Georgii Brookfeld, Ruth fil' Joñis Bright vic' & Rosa  
     fil' Nichi Staniforth  
 v° Thomas fil' Nichi Hick  
 viij° WiHus fil' Malin' Pye & Roðtus fil' WiHi Bullus

ix° Mathe' fil' Mathe' Webster  
 xv° Thomas fil' Johis Wilde, Anna fil' Rad'i Wildesmith, Margaret'  
     fil' WiHi Trickett & Sara fil' Mathe' Rodger  
 xviii° Sara fil' Rođti Robuck  
 xix° Jolies fil' ffrancisci Burton  
 xxij° Joshua fil' Thome Wood, Jolies fil' Johis Torr & Antoni' fil'  
     Antonii Siddall  
 xxvij° Jolies fil' WiHi Lemman  
 xxix° Sara fil' Samuel' Staniforth, Elizabeth' fil' Thome Ronckesley &  
     Ellinor fil' Henrici King

Decembri

vj° Xpoferus fil' Ric'i Parkin & Martha fil' Thome Webster  
 xij° Thomas fil' Petri West, Jolies fil' Ed'r'i Pearson & Jolies fil'  
     Lawrencii Swinden  
 xx° ffrancisc' fil' ffrancisci Mathewman, Isabell' fil' Rođti Topley,  
     Maria fil' Rođti Shemeld & Martha fil' Johis Casteven  
 xxj° Jana fil' Thome Parker  
 xxiiij° Rođtus fil' Rođti Skargell [page ends]  
 xxvij° Thomas fil' Thome Badger, Kellam' fil' Petri Holmer & Sara fil'  
     Ed'r'i Heapes

Januario

j° Jolies fil' Johis Johnson, Elize' fil' Rođti Staniland & Rossamond'  
     fil' Thome Ragg  
 iij° Joshua fil' Joseph' Tayler, Jolies fil' Georgii Nurris, Stephan' fil'  
     WiHi Backhouse & Stephan' fil' WiHi Bamforth  
 vj° Jacob' fil' Rođti Handley & Maria fil' Georgii Wilkinson  
 x° Antoni' fil' Antonii Woodhouse, Jolies fil' Georgii Mathewman,  
     Georgius fil' Eliz' Hobson, Hellenia fil' Johis Bower & Anna  
     fil' Thome Scorer  
 xvij° WiHus fil' WiHi Rose, WiHus fil' Ric'i Lockwood & Anna fil'  
     WiHi Pell  
 xxiiij° Stephanus fil' Gabriel' Parker, Rolland' & Jolies fil' Ed'r'i Parkin  
     & Anna fil' Thome Lord  
 xxxj° Jolies fil' Thome Stone, Jonathan' fil' Antonii Stacie, WiHus fil'  
     WiHi Buffet, Jolies fil' Georgii Kay & Maria fil' Johis Tayler

Februario

ij° Carolus fil' Oxpring Darwen, Alexandr' fil' Leonard' Webster,  
     Maria fil' WiHi Gill & Sara fil' WiHi Beale  
 vij° Michael' fil' Rođti Hewitt & Hellen' fil' Rođti Wright  
 xiij° Margaret' fil' Henrici Tayler & Maria fil' Rođti Chalner  
 xvij° ffranciscus fil' Jacobi Robert<sup>e</sup>  
 xxj° Jolies fil' Thome Hancock, Ric'us fil' Ric'i Raworth & Elizabeth'  
     fil' Johis Kent  
 xxiiij° WiHus fil' Willi Skargell  
 xxvij° Anna & Margaret' fil' Carol' Bower  
 xxvij° Petrus fil' Petri Dobson

Martio

vj° Ed'r'us fil' Rođti Tayler, Anna fil' Johis Malam & Merci' fil'  
     Thome ffirth, WiHus fil' Ed'r'i Jackson [page ends]  
 xij° WiHus fil' Ric'i Meales

xiii<sup>o</sup> Gilbtus fil' Roþti Hoyland, Hanna fil' Ed'r'i Higge & Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i Beighton  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Arthur' Clayton  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Joshua [sic] Baylie, Antoni' fil' Ed'r'i Beete, Roþtus fil' Georgii Carr, Wiþus fil' Wiþi Marshe, Maria fil' Hugonis Chalner, Maria fil' Ric'i Newboune, Anna fil' Raði Button & Anna fil' Antonii Mokeson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Wiþi Kirkham                  Anno D'ni 1641

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Wiþus fil' Jacobi Staniforth, Thomas fil' Ed'r'i Unwen & Helena fil' Wiþi Warde  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Malin' Sorsbie

April'  
 j<sup>o</sup> Wiþus fil' Roþti Rodger  
 iii<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Ed'r'i Tingle, Ric'us fil' Nichi Shirtcliffe, Thomas fil' Thome Skargell, Joþes fil' Joþis Steeven, Wiþus fil' Joþis Couldwell & Anna fil' Dennis Brodebent  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joþis ffoster  
 x<sup>o</sup> Sofronia fil' Joþis Nevell  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Georgi' fil' Georgii Beale, Henric' fil' Joþis Sheldon & Hanna fil' Ric'i Smith

xvij<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Thome Wildesmith, Roþtus fil' Roþti Bright, Georgius fil' Thome Bullus, Anna fil' Hugonis Nutt, Anna fil' Ed'r'i Wainwright & Gracia fil' Thome Barnes  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Georgii Redfearne  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Roþtus fil' ffrancisci Whittaker & Thomas fil' Thome Smith  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Wiþus fil' Nichi Raworth & Maria fil' Humfr'i Shemeld

Maio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Isabell' fil' Gilbtu Greaues  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joþis Dore, Elizabeth' fil' Joþis Ryles, Anna fil' Georgii Hunter & Margarett' fil' Roþti Dore  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Antonii Ellis, Roþtus fil' Joþis Heward [page ends], Roþtus fil' Wiþi Hardy, Maria fil' Thome Lee & Hellena fil' Jacobi Darwen Jun'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Roþtus fil' Michael' Wright, Joþes fil' Hugonis Smith, Joþes fil' Joþis Ronkesley, Elizabeth' fil' Jacobi Houle, Anna fil' Roþti Ashton & Anna fil' Xpoferi Wright  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ed'r'i Rawson & Anna fil' Raði Pursgloue  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Wiþus fil' Mathe' Tompson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joþis Rawson & Sara fil' Clement' Rossington

Junio  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Adami Allin, Wiþus fil' Wiþi Askham, Maria fil' Wiþi Brownell & Elizabeth' fil' Roþti Warde  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Arthur' Hewett, Thomas fil' Joþis Marshe, Joþes fil' Thome ffowler, ffrancisc' fil' Wiþi Robinson & Elizabeth' fil' Humfr'i Barlowe  
 vij<sup>o</sup> ffaithe' fil' Wiþi Bower  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Jacobi Hoyland & Maria fil' Jacobi Nell  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Wiþi Stacie

xxvij° Wīhus fil' Johis Downes, Antoni' fil' Andre' Wilkinson, Maria fil'  
     Rōbt̄i Beely & Anna fil' Johis Shore  
 xxix° Rōbt̄us fil' Edmundi Swifte & Elizabeth' fil' Henrici ffowler  
 Julio  
     iiij° Rōbt̄us fil' Henrici Hillingworth, Ed'r'us fil' Lawrencii Clayton,  
         Anna fil' Rōbt̄i Shore & Anna fil' Wīhi Trickett  
     xj° Sara fil' Wīhi Harrison  
 xviii° Anna fil' Daniel' Meares  
 xxij° Maria fil' Wīhi ffox gen'  
 xxv° Thomas fil' Antonii ffox, Rōbt̄us fil' Ric'i Jeffcock, Margareta  
     fil' Ed'r'i Archdale & Maria fil' Ric'i Base  
 xxvij° Ed'r'us et Wīhus fil' Ed'r'i Berry  
 xxx° Wīhus fil' Wīhi Jessoppe Ar'  
 Augusto  
     j° Jacob' fil' Ric'i Swifte & Nathaniel' fil' Henrici Chadwick  
[page ends]  
 viij° Rōbt̄us fil' Rōbt̄i Howsley, Georgius fil' Ric'i Rowbottom, Henricus  
     fil' Ric'i Trippett, Margaret' fil' Henrici Gillott, Sara fil' Johis  
     Staniforth, Sara fil' Johis Longley & Margrett' fil' Thome  
     Hickson  
 xv° Georgius fil' Georgii Barnsley, Thomas fil' ffrancisci Barlowe,  
     Johes fil' Johis Creswick, Maria fil' Wīhi Carr, Elizabeth' fil'  
     Antonii Hall & Sara fil' Ed'r'i Turner  
 xxij° Lidia fil' Wīhi Otes  
 xxijij° Johes fil' Johis Rattcliffe  
 xxv° ffrancisca fil' Johis Gilbert  
 xxix° Thomas fil' Thome Webster, Johes fil' Nathaniel' Robinson,  
     Georgius fil' Georgii Stainrod & Anna fil' Jacobi Greene  
 Septembri  
     v° Johes fil' Thome Lawe, Ric'us fil' Ric'i Machon & Rōbt̄us fil'  
         Rōbt̄i Brodebent  
     vij° Johanna fil' Alexandr' Anderton  
     xij° Johes fil' ffrancisci Revell, Johes fil' Petri Sugden, Wīhus fil' Ric'i  
         Sims, Rōbt̄us fil' Rōbt̄i Hall, Maria fil' Ed'r'i Wood & Anna  
         fil' Petri Greagues  
     xvij° Georgius fil' Georgii Hoyland & Henricus fil' Wīhi Crapper  
     xix° Rōbt̄us fil' Rōbt̄i Spencer, Johes fil' Wīhi Sandes, Johes fil'  
         Georgii Parkin, Wīhus fil' Wīhi Bamforth, Ruth' fil' Rōbt̄i  
         Yates, Margaret' fil' Ed'r'i Ashforth, Sara fil' Rōbt̄i Swifte &  
         Alicia fil' Johis Jervase  
 xxvj° Anna fil' Luc' Cawthorne, Maria fil' Johis Ellis, Anna fil' Rad̄i  
         Turner & Betricia fil' Johis Henfrey  
 xxvij° Thomas fil' Thome Jessoppe  
 xxix° Johes fil' Ed'r'i Rawson, Thomas fil' Johis Burton & Anna fil'  
         Thome Wilson  
[page ends]  
 Octobri  
     j° Sara fil' Johis Tayler  
     iiij° Samuell' fil' ffrancisci Cowley, Anna fil' ffrancisci Radford &  
         Margareta fil' Nichi Chowe  
     vj° Sara fil' ffrancisci Thwaites

x° Jōes fil' Georgii Nowell & Anna fil' [blank], Maria fil' Rōbti Bamforth & Debora fil' Ric'i Bacon  
 xvij° Lionell' fil' Lioneli Shacklock, Rōb̄tus fil' Wīhi King & Elizabetha fil' Godfrid' Tayler  
 xxj° Jacob' fil' Wīhi Creswick  
 xxiii° Thomas fil' Rōb̄ti Colley, Wīthus fil' Antonii Godderd & Anna fil' Rōb̄ti Sykes  
 xxxj° Jud' fil' Rōb̄ti Bullus, Hellena fil' Edmundi Stevin & Margareta fil' Wīhi Skargell

Novembri

vij° Malin' fil' Thome Stacie, Jacob' fil' Wīhi Baker, Hellena fil' Thome Hobson, Sara fil' Rōb̄ti Wright & Maria fil' Humfridi Awmon  
 xiii° Jacob' fil' Jacobi Dawson, Georgius fil' Georgii Rodes, Ric'us fil' Thome Shepheard & Lidia fil' Jōhis Rose  
 xvij° Jōes fil' Gilberti White  
 xxj° Josephus fil' Jōhis Tompson, Anna fil' Xpoferi Heward, Anna fil' Humfridi Ryles, Elizabetha fil' Jōhis Wigfall & Maria fil' Ric'i Allin  
 xxvij° Wīthus fil' Wīhi Smith, Anna fil' Stephani ffox, Lidea fil' Jōhis Trippett & Sara fil' Caroli Smith  
 xxx° Wīthus fil' Wīhi Steven & Margareta fil' Georgii Smith

Decembri

v° Thomas fil' Thome Crosley, Ed'r'us fil' Stephani ffox, Hellena fil' Constantin' Noble, Wīthus fil' Wīhi Seliock, Anna fil' Thome Beighton & Sara fil' Thome Blackborne  
 x° Elizabetha fil' Jōhis Smith [page ends]  
 xij° Nichus & Ed'r'us fil' Nichi fisher, Rōb̄tus fil' Jōhis Crooke, Wīthus fil' Wīhi Hoyland, Robertus fil' Rōb̄ti Carr, Thomas fil' Thome Chapman, Josephus fil' Josephi Smith, Sara fil' Cotton fferram, Alicia fil' Rōb̄ti Rodes & Margretta fil' Ric'i Parkin  
 xij° Robertus fil' Rōb̄ti Hodgson  
 xix° Wīthus fil' Lawrencii Pearson, Ed'r'us fil' Thome Creswick, Hugonus fil' Jōhis Hydes, Hellena fil' Antonii Bate, Anna fil' Nichi Pare, Maria fil' Georgii Bell, Elizabetha fil' Josephi Godderd, Sara & Anna fil' Jacobi ffeareney  
 xxj° Thomas fil' Ric'i Kirkham  
 xxv° Jōes fil' Ric'i Tayler  
 xxvj° Rōb̄tus fil' Ed'r'i Eyre, Anna fil' Nichi Atkinson, Elizabetha fil' Georgii Burgen & Rutha fil' Ed'r'i Blackborne  
 xxvij° Marcus fil' Jacobi Carr

Januario

ij° Josephus fil' Wīhi Hartley, Rōb̄tus fil' Hugoni Goodyear, Jōes fil' Henrici Bromehead & Thomas fil' Ed'r'i Barnsley  
 ix° Wīthus fil' Wīhi Hunt & Sara fil' Thome Maude  
 xv° Jacob' fil' Antonii Smith  
 xvj° Jōes fil' Thome Walker & Sara fil' Humfridi Swifte  
 xix° Malin' fil' Rōb̄ti Stacie  
 xxij° Thomas fil' Thome Newton, Carolus fil' Caroli Bower, Jōes fil'

Johis Brammall, Anna & Maria fil' Johis Ramsker, Elizabetha  
 fil' Ric'i Greenwood & Anna fil' Thome Storkē  
 xxvij° WiHus fil' Thome Tullett  
 xxix° Bridgett' fil' Thome Beane  
 xxx° WiHus fil' Johis Robbinson, Roþtus fil' Roþti Crooke, Jonathan'  
 fil' Thome Ovington, Ed'r'us fil' Johis Unwen, Samuel' fil'  
 Johis Stone, Joñes fil' Georgii Marshland, Maria fil' WiHi  
 Twibell & Elizabetha fil' Jacobi Staniforth [page ends]

Februar'

ij° Stephanus fil' Ed'r'i Saunderson & Sara fil' Ric'i Sutton  
 vj° Georgius fil' Rogeri Leadbeater & Margareta fil' WiHi Godderd  
 viij° Anna fil' Johis Offerton  
 xij° Joñes fil' Johis Evans, Joñes fil' Michael' Turner, Beniamin' fil'  
 Roþti Kirkbie, Lawrenc' fil' Lawrencii Glover, Ric'us fil' WiHi  
 Brodehead, Maria fil' Roberti Brelsforth, Elizabetha fil' Johis  
 Shawre & Anna fil' Roberti Luke  
 xix° Jana & Alicea fil' Roþti Webster  
 xx° Josephus fil' Rad'i Jackson & Margareta fil' Humfrid' Shawre  
 xxij° Maria & Anna fil' Ed'r'i Wigfall  
 xxvij° Georgius fil' Thome Webster, Hanna fil' Thome Skargell, Joñes  
 fil' Jacobi Hall & Elizabetha fil' Antonii Woodhouse

Marcio

v° Sara fil' Anne Holmes patre putatiuo Georgii Bullus  
 vj° Jacob' fil' Georgii Hawke & Maria fil' Humfrid' More  
 ix° Joñes fil' Nichi Otes  
 xij° Roþtus fil' WiHi Justice, Maria fil' Johis Hugall, Sara fil' WiHi  
 ffox & Jana fil' Roþti Chappell  
 xvj° Sara fil' Johis Woolehouse  
 xvij° Nichus fil' Nichi Hick  
 xx° Joñes fil' WiHi Leeke, Georgius fil' Hellena Bamforth p're putatiuo,  
 Georgio Staniland, Antonius fil' Adami ffox, Hellena fil' Thome  
 Darwin, Anna fil' Roþti Chalner & Hellena fil' WiHi Hall  
 Anno D'ni 1642

xxv° WiHus fil' Ric'i Ellis & Nichus fil' Ric'i Webster  
 xxx° Hanna fil' Anne fferneley [blank] p're putatiuo

April'

ij° Maria fil' Thome Stockē & Ric'us fil' Johis Dale [page ends]  
 vij° Jacob' fil' Johis Lawe & Anna fil' Ric'i Wadsworth  
 x° Roþtus fil' Thome ffox & Georgius fil' Antonii Hunter  
 xij° Maria fil' WiHi Stockē  
 xvij° Randolph' fil' Nichi Cade  
 xx° Anna fil' Roþti Sandes  
 xxij° Thomas fil' Nichi Twigg, Dioness' fil' Georgii Pearson, Thomas fil'  
 Lawrencii Sorsbie, Ed'r'us fil' Nichi Wigfall, Dorothea fil' WiHi  
 Elliott, Anna fil' Johis Sikes, Elizabeth' fil' Johis Beeley, Alicea  
 fil' Nichi Tayler & Margareta fil' WiHi Burton  
 xxv° Anna fil' Thome Skargell & Sara fil' Georgii flint

Maio

j° Jacob' fil' Jacobi Hirst, Ric'us fil' WiHi Allin, Sara fil' Thome  
 Machon & Ric'us fil' WiHi Smith

iiiij° Dioness' fil' Georgii flinte & Maria fil' Ric'i Swift  
 viij° WiHus fil' Thome Willey, WiHus [blank], Samuell' fil' Elias Carr  
 xv° ffranciscus fil' Gilbti Tayler, Anna fil' Georgii Savage, Maria fil'  
     Hellene Hodgson p're putatiuo Henrico Birkinshawe & Joñes  
     fil' Joñis Parkin  
 xvij° Joñes fil' Ed'r'i Smith  
 xxij° Joñes fil' Joñis ffirth, Margareta fil' Henrici Bagworth & Katherina  
     fil' Thome James  
 xxix° Ed'r'us fil' Joñis [blank], Ric'us fil' Joñis Hunter, Barbara fil'  
     Nich Yates & Alicia fil' Godfrid' Stevin

**Junio**

v° Jonathan' fil' Georgii Holland, Thomas fil' Thome Bingham,  
     Joñes fil' Joñis Topley, Jacob' fil' Jacobi Newbold & Alicea fil'  
     Joñis Bullus  
 xij° Jacob' fil' Jacobi Barnes, Joñes fil' Timothei Armatage, Isabella  
     fil' WiHi Trickett & Sara fil' Samuel' Tompson     [page ends]

xiij° Henricus fil' Joñis Bright  
 xvj° Roñtus fil' Georgii Wainwright  
 xix° Sara fil' Joñis Staniforth & Henricus fil' Henrici Wright  
 xx° Anna fil' WiHi Hydes & Sara fil' Thome Turner

**Julio**

iij° Petrus fil' Thome Hall, Margareta fil' Thome Hyne, Nicñus fil'  
     Roñti Stacie & Elizabetha fil' Ed'r'i Clayton  
 x° Edmund' fil' & Anna fil' Thome Middleton  
 xvij° Lawrenc' fil' Edmund' Wallhead, Thomas fil' Thome Moke &  
     Joñes fil' Randolph' Hancock  
 xxijij° Roñtus fil' Roñti Allin & Anna fil' Humfrid' Tayler  
 xxvij° Joñes fil' WiHi Bulfeld  
 xxxj° WiHus fil' WiHi Trippett, Anna fil' Thome Stone, Elizabetha fil'  
     ffrancisci Tayler, Elizabeth' fil' WiHi Shooter & Elizabeth' fil'  
     WiHi Newton

**Agosto**

vij° Roñtus fil' Roñti Crooke, Dioness' fil' Georgii Brooke & Sara fil'  
     Ric'i Wilkinson  
 xiij° Elizabeth' fil' WiHi Otes  
 xxj° Maria fil' Joñis Brodebent  
 xxvij° Maria fil' Georgii Rose

**Septembr'**

iiiij° Margareta fil' Joñis Shawe  
 xj° Anna fil' Roñti Wainwright, Anna fil' WiHi Shepley & Jacob'  
     fil' WiHi Mandevile  
 xv° Anna fil' Georgii Greaues de Stanington  
 xvij° Joñes fil' Henrici Staniforth, Anna fil' Joseph' Capper & Maria  
     fil' Thome Badger  
 xx° Isabella fil' WiHi Webster  
 xxj° Joñes fil' Joñis Bright vic'  
 xxv° Margareta fil' Michael' Winter

**Octobri**

ij° Godfrid' fil' Roñti Cowper, Joñes fil' Roñti Pearson, Humfrid'  
     fil' Antonii Siddall & Joñes fil' WiHi Hough

ij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' WiHi Holland  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Georgii Hobson [page ends]  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Thome Wainwright, Jōhes fil' Johis ffrance, Anna fil'  
     Rađi Stacie, Anna fil' Roberti Machon & Anna fil' Ric'i Wright  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' Adami Gray, Ed'r'us fil' Thome Webster, ffranciscus fil'  
     ffrancisci Burton, Wīlus fil' WiHi Swift, Anna fil' Johis Hick-  
     son, Maria fil' Ed'r'i Stevin, Anna fil' Johis Twigg & Elizabetha  
     fil' Georgii Handley  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Wīlus fil' WiHi Hobson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Johis Hopkinson, Samuel' fil' Nichi Staniforth,  
     Elizabetha fil' Roberti Hancock & Elizabeth' fil' Jeffi'i Slack  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Wīlus fil' Roberti Tayler  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' Lawrenceii Swindin, Hellena fil' Rōbti Hancock, Hellena  
     fil' Thome Creswick, Elizabeth' fil' Constantin' Noble, Sara fil'  
     Caroli Smith & Maria fil' Johis Johnson  
 Novembr'  
     j<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' WiHi Bullus & Margaret' fil' Oxspring Darwin  
     vj<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' Johis Rose & Edmund' fil' Johis Ogdin  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Thome Woolehouse  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Wīlus fil' Jacobi Hall  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' WiHi Beale  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Wīlus fil' WiHi Ellis, Sara fil' WiHi Buck, Anna fil' Ric'i Hayles  
     & Sara fil' Daniel' Andrewe  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' Ric'i Webster, Jōhes fil' WiHi Barnes, Jōhes fil' Georgii  
     Bullus, Anna fil' Georgii Skargell & Martha fil' Michael' Stone  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Rōbti Ward  
 Decembr'  
     j<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Johis Stone  
     iiij<sup>o</sup> Michael' fil' Rōbti Stone, Wīlus fil' Rōbti Steele, Elizabeth' fil'  
         Thome Chapman & Margareta fil' Rōbti Dore  
     xj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' WiHi Askham & Hellena fil' Georgii Parker [page ends]  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Wīlus fil' Wilton' Cutforthagh, Joseph' fil' Xpoferi Tayler, Maria  
     fil' Thome Hancock & Maria fil' Henrici Treeton  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Rōbthus fil' Rōbti Bullus & Thomas fil' Lewis Denton  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' & Sara fil' Jacobi fferneley & Johanna fil' WiHi  
     Trickett  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Ric'i Eton  
 Januario  
     j<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' Johis Halley, Nathan fil' Thome Britland, Hugo fil'  
         Johis Greene, Jōhes fil' Johis Jefcock, Bridgett' fil' Thome  
         Skargell, Maria fil' Johis Tompson, Anna fil' Henrici Jackson,  
         Anna fil' WiHi Slack, Maria fil' Ed'r'i Higge, Elizabeth' fil'  
         Rōbti Eueley & Maria fil' Michael' Rowbottome  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Hugonis Tompson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Robert $\epsilon$   
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Petri Maman  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Caroli Bower & Hellena fil' Johis Robinson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' WiHi Eelam & Ed'r'us fil' Gilbti Wainwright  
 Februar'  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Rōbthus fil' WiHi Leman, Xpoferus fil' Johis Lee & Maria fil'  
         Ed'r'i Heapes

v° Georgius fil' Georgii Brodebent, Stephanus fil' Ric'i Genn, Anna fil' Rođti Hoyland, Sara fil' Georgii Beale & Edith' fil' Jođis Thwaites

vij° Georgius fil' Wiđi ffox gen'

xij° Malin' fil' Henrici Gillott, Anna fil' Jođis Wilkinson & Katherina fil' Ed'r'i Ashforth

xix° Jođes fil' Jođis Tayler, Jođes fil' Jođis Trippett, Rođtus fil' Thome Webster, Jođes fil' Wiđi Brookeshawe, Anna fil' Jođis Handbie, Elizabeth' fil' Randolph' Ambrose & Elizabeth' fil' Wiđi Rose

[page ends]

xxij° Elizabeth' fil' Thome ffowler  
xxv° Georgius fil' Malin' Pye, Joshua fil' Georgii Mathewman, Luc' fil' ffrancisci Ashforth, Nichus fil' Jacobi Greene, Anna fil' Alexandri Hydes & Margareta fil' ffrancisci Shemeld

xxvij° Wiđus fil' Wiđi Stacie

Martio

v° Thomas fil' Thome Rollinson, Jođes fil' Roberti Leeke, Robertus fil' Jacobi Spencer, Thomas fil' Thome Wigfall, Jođes fil' Wiđi Tullett, Robertus fil' Nichi Godderd, Ric'us fil' Ric'i Newbowne, Thomas fil' Thome Stacie, Anna fil' Roberti Hill, Sara fil' Wiđi Bower, Isabella fil' Edmund' Stevin & Margaret' fil' Henrici Corker

ix° Prudenc' fil' ffrancisci Baker

xij° Wiđus fil' Wiđi Ronkesley & Georgius fil' Rad'i Pursgloue

xvj° Dorcas fil' Jođis fferneley

xvij° Jođes fil' Jođis Swinden

xix° Carolus fil' Roberti Wright, Jođes fil' Georgii Hunter, Hellena fil' Jacobi Dawson, Katherina fil' Thome Lee, Margareta fil' Ric'i Kirkham & Rebecka fil' Wiđi Bamforth

xx° Isabella fil' Roberti Allin

Anno D'ni 1643

xxv° Ric'us fil' Wiđi Mathewman, Anna fil' Georgii Wilkinson, Maria fil' Thome Tullett & Sara fil' Jođis Marshe

xxix° Rođtus fil' Jođis Ellis, Wiđus fil' Jođis Shawre, Thomas fil' Rođti Chalner, Hugo fil' Hugonis Nutter, Jođes fil' Phillippi Morton & Anna fil' Jođis Barnsley

'xxx° Sara fil' Rođti Bright

April'  
j° Rođtus fil' Rođti Twigg, Thomas fil' Rođti Askew, Rođtus fil' Rođti Heywood, Elizabeth' et Anna fil' Thome Jessoppe

[page ends]

ij° Wiđus fil' Mathe' Rodger, Rođtus fil' Jođis Cade & Wiđus fil' Jođis Wadsworth

ijj° Rollandus fil' Rollandi Atkinson

iiij° Gartrud' fil' Jođis Ibotson

ix° Rebecka fil' Ed'r'i Beete, Margaret' fil' Joseph' Beeley & Margaret' fil' Humfr'i Swinden

xj° Wiđus fil' Rođti Anderton

xv° Elizabeth' et Anna fil' Wiđi Stacie

- . xvij° Johes fil' WiHi Uren, Thomas fil' Godfr'i Tayler & Hellen' fil' Thome Skargell
- xvij° Hellen' fil' WiHi Riche
- xx° Thomas fil' Johis Staniforth
- xxij° Thomas fil' Ric'i Barker, Joseph' fil' Lawrencii Smith, Maria fil' Godfr'i Tayler & Elizabeth' fil' Ed'r'i Wainwright
- xxx° Roþtus fil' Roþti Ashton, Roþtus fil' Ed'r'i Ellis & Gartrud' fil' WiHi Staniforth

## Maio

- vij° Wiþus fil' Georgii Legerton
- vij° Nichus fil' Nicfi Longley
- xij° Elizabeth' fil' Henrici Ellis & Maria fil' Petri West
- xv° Hellen' fil' WiHi Rikerbie
- xxj° Thomas fil' Thome Ronkesley, Ric'us fil' Ric'i Awwen, Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Jackson, Johes et Georgius fil' Georgii Marriott de Bradfeld & Isabell' fil' ffrancisci Barlowe
- xxij° Jacobus fil' Johis Anderton, Margaret' fil' Roþti Machon & Alicia fil' Georgii Pepper
- xxvij° Elizabeth' fil' Johis Smith
- xxx° Wiþus fil' Rogeri Warde & Judith' fil' Ed'r'i Blackburne

Junio

- iiij° Roþtus fil' Roþti Nichols & Katherina fil' Roþti Rodger
- vj° Anna fil' Johis Spencer gen'
- xj° Wiþus fil' WiHi Hardy
- xvij° Radus fil' Rad Barnes & Maria fil' Petri Lee
- xxij° Elizabeth' fil' Roberti Walker Cl'ic'
- xxv° Johes fil' Ric'i Clayton
- xxix° Georgius fil' Georgii Smith & Elizabeth' fil' Johis Ratcliffe

[page ends]

## Julio

- jj° Wiþus fil' Ed'r'i Wilson & Thomas fil' Thome Beane
- xij° Hellen' fil' Johis Guest
- xvj° Thomas fil' Roþti Roddis, Georgius fil' Ed'r'i Savage, Johes fil' Georgii Newbold, Elizabeth' fil' Nicfi Pearson
- xx° Thomas fil' Thome Parker
- xxj° Anna fil' Johis Heward
- xxvij° Isabell' fil' Ed'r'i Archdale
- xxx° Johes fil' Ric'i Twigg, Wiþus fil' Ric'i Hinchliffe, Roþtus fil' Roþti Wainwright, Godfr'us fil' Thome Wildesmith, Thomas fil' Thome Crosley & Anna fil' Thome Bower

## Augusto

- vj° Joseph' et Jonathan' fil' Johis Berry, Wiþus fil' WiHi Hunt & Alexandr' fil' Georgii Nurris
- xij° Johes fil' Johis Dawson, Johes fil' Johis Kent & ffranciscus fil' ffrancisci Wilde
- xx° Radus fil' Johis Downes, Abraham' fil' Ed'r'i Stockes, Nichus fil' Nichi Robuck, Anna fil' Johis Rawson, Margaret' fil' ffrancisci Oxpring & Anna fil' Georgii Roberte
- xxijij° Wiþus fil' WiHi Leeke
- xxvij° Maria fil' Johis Helliwell
- xxvij° Margaret' fil' Thome Skargell & Margaret' fil' Roþti Webster

Septembri

ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Johis Hugall & Elizab' fil' Wihi Greene  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Beighton, Alicia fil' Johis Fletcher & Eliza-  
     betha fil' Ed'r'i Wainwright  
 x<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Clement' Rossington, Roþtus fil' Cornel' Tompson,  
     Antoni' fil' Antonii Sims, Joseph' fil' Rogeri Beldon, Hellen'  
     fil' Thome Hall & Elizabeth' fil' Johis Trippett  
 xi<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Roþti Steele [page ends]  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Wiþus fil' Antonii Bate, Wiþus fil' Wihi Hale, Elizabeth' fil' Wihi  
     Greene & Anna fil' Antonii Raynes  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Thome Maikin  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Nichus fil' Nichi Chowe  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Dionisi' fil' Dionis' Brodebent  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Wiþus fil' Edmundi Swift

Octobri

j<sup>o</sup> Roþtus fil' Godfr'i Creswick, Henric' fil' Roþti Tayler, Elizabeth'  
     fil' Wihi Okes & Hellena fil' Rollandi Badger  
 v<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Ric'i Hadfeld & Sara fil' Johis Tayler  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Gilþti Turner & Joþes fil' Roþti Garlick  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Joþes fil' Johis Coldwell & Elizabeth' fil' Arthur' Heywood  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Humfr'i Hill  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jeremi' fil' Thome Eedson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' et Anna fil' et fil' Ric'i Slack  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Roþtus fil' Wihi King, Joþes fil' Thome Sheppard, Jacobus fil'  
     Jacobi Staniforth, ffrancisc' fil' ffrancisci Cowley & Hellen' fil'  
     Johis Gilbert

Novemb'

j<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Roþti Wright & Maria fil' Thome Denton  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thome fil' Thome Lawe, Anna fil' Thome Willie & Anna fil' Wihi  
     Beale  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Johis Malam, Joþes fil' Georgii Hobson & Sara fil'  
     Ric'i Marshall  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joseph' Capper  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Wiþus fil' Wihi Elliott, Elizabeth' fil' Henrici Tayler, Elizabeth'  
     fil' Xpoferi Wright & Anna et Margaret' fil' Wihi Brownell  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Wiþus fil' Nichi Otes  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Roþtus fil' Ric'i Shirtcliffe, Thomas fil' Johis Milnes, Abigal' fil'  
     Daniel' Meares, Sara fil' Johis Bright, Hellena fil' Roþti She-  
     meld & Hellena fil' Wihi Marshe [page ends]  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Antoni' fil' Antonii Hunter

Decemb'

ijj<sup>o</sup> Wiþus fil' Ric'i Beighton & Sara fil' Wihi Godderd  
 x<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Thome Barnes, Roþtus fil' Johis Carr, Thomas fil'  
     Ric'i Platte, Martha fil' Ric'i Base, Elizabeth' fil' Daniel'  
     Andrew & Sara fil' Ric'i Bacon  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' ffrancisci Revell, Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Turner, Cotton'  
     fil' Cotton' fferram, Elizabeth' fil' Ratcliff Mellor & Anna fil'  
     Henrici Butler  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Luc' Cawthorne & Antoni' fil' Wihi Crapper  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Mayde

## Januario

j° Dorothea fil' Johis Nevell & Thomas fil' Tho' Bright<sup>1</sup>  
 vij° Wīhus fil' Nichi Hick  
 viij° Martha fil' Caroli Smith & Martha fil' Ed'r'i Eyre &  
     the same daie Mr Barney knowled the great Bell for Mr Browne  
     his possession into the vicarage of Sheffield, being his proxit.  
 xiiij° Thomas fil' Ed'r'i Rawson, Wīhus fil' Rōbti Colley, Elizabeth' fil'  
     Petri Holmer & Anna fil' Wīhi Shepley  
 xxij° Elizabeth' fil' Lawrencii Clayton, Maria fil' Ed'r'i Tingle, Margaret'  
     fil' ffrancisci Radford, Debora fil' Nichi ffisher, Anna fil' Thome  
     Wainwright, Sara fil' Wīhi Hodgson & Hanna fil' Rōbti Shawe  
 xxv° Anna fil' Hellen' Barnsley p're putat' Thome Lee  
 xxvij° Georgius fil' Rōbti Carr, Sara fil' Petri Dobson & Margaret' fil'  
     Thome Stacie

## Februar'

ij° Maria fil' Martin' Lastlesse  
 iiij° Jacobus fil' Humfr'i Swifte, Sara fil' Johis Birkes & Martha fil'  
     Johis Stone  
 xj° Thomas fil' Lawrencii Pearson, Jōhes fil' Thome Middleton,  
     Hellen' fil' Wīhi Stevin & Hellen' fil' Rōbti Hodgson [page ends]  
 xvij° Wīhus fil' Rađi Wildesmith, Sara fil' Nichi Yates, Lidia fil' Thome  
     Creswick & Elizabeth' fil' Joseph' Tayler  
 xxv° Margaret' fil' Anne Haldsworth p're putat' Thome Harrison

## Martio

ijj° Hanna fil' Rōbti Swifte & Elizabeth' fil' Adami Allin  
 iiij° Penelop' fil' Wīhi Kirkham  
 vjj° Jōhes fil' Ed'r'i Wood  
 x° ffrancisc' fil' ffrancisci Whittaker & Alicia fil' Johis Steeven  
 xij° Elizabeth' fil' Wīhi Greaves de Bradfeld  
 xvij° Joseph' fil' Johis Brammall, Rōbtus fil' & Elizabeth' fil' Rōbti  
     Hewitt, Elizabeth' fil' Johis Halley, Sara fil' Rōbti Allin &  
     Maria fil' Johis Micock  
 xix° Elizabeth' fil' Ann Meales p're putat' Wīho Morton  
 xxj° Leonard' fil' Johis Smith  
 xxij° Edwardus Browne vicarius inductus fuit in realentem,

actualem et corporalem possessionem  
 vicariæ de Sheffield. per Thomam  
 Barney, clericum.

23° Martie

xxiiij° Jōhes fil' Ric'i Denton, Jōhes fil' Rōbti Wilkinson, Leonard' fil'  
     Hugonis Webster, Jōhes fil' Thome Britland, Katherina fil'  
     Ed'r'i Johnson, Maria fil' Nathaniel' Robinson & Sara fil' Johis  
     Dewsberry

Anno D'ni 1644

xxvij° Lawrencius fil' Thome Pearson  
 xxix° Wīhus fil' Wīhi Twivell  
 xxxj° Georgius fil' Thome Machon, Thomas fil' Thome Darwen, Joseph'  
     fil' Hugonis Chalner, Ric'us fil' Ric'i Sheppard, Thomas fil'  
     Thome Stocke & Susanna fil' Thome Stone

<sup>1</sup> This entry is inserted between the lines, and is written in a different ink.

April'

- vij° Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Hill, Elizabeth' fil' Jacobi Newbold, Anna fil'  
Thome Turner & Alicia fil' Henrici Bromehead
- viii° Luci' fil' Joñis Staniforth
- xj° Joñes fil' Roðti Yates
- xij° Johanna fil' Stephi Metcalfe
- xiiij° Joñes fil' Ric'i Wilkinson, Wiñus fil' Michael' Winter, Thomas fil'  
[page ends]  
Joñis Hopkin, Joñes fil' Joñis Milnes, Maria fil' Thome Chapman,  
Sara fil' Joñis Casteven, Sara fil' Thome ffirth & Sara fil' Ed'r'i  
Unwen
- xvij° Sara fil' Wiñi Skargell
- xviii° Anna fil' Ed'r'i Pearson
- xxj° Maria fil' Wiñi Bullus
- xxij° Thomas fil' Thome Revell
- xxviji° Anna fil' Phillipi Asbury

Maio

- v° Wiñus fil' Antonii Woodhouse, Wiñus fil' Wiñi Stacie & Elizabeth'  
fil' Ed'r'i Smith
- xij° Joseph' fil' Stephanii Bright, Joseph' fil' Joñis Handley, Sara fil'  
Joñis Wilde & Ed'r'us fil' ffrancisci Ashforth
- xv° Sara fil' Thome Creswick & Maria fil' Lionell' Shacklock
- xix° Elizabeth' fil' Luc' Wright, Sara fil' Georgii Rose & Sara fil' Raði  
Button
- xxvj° Joseph' fil' Thome Ward & Ed'r'us fil' Georgii Hawke

Junio

- ij° Georgius fil' Georgii Brodebent, Joseph' fil' Joseph' Skargell &  
Ruth' fil' Thome Stacie
- vij° Joñes fil' Joseph' Smith
- ix° Stephan' fil' Henrici Wright
- xj° Roðtus fil' Wiñi Pell
- xiji° Leonard' fil' Wiñi Webster
- xv° Thomas fil' Anna fil' Joñis Thornton, Sara fil' Roðti Holland,  
Anna fil' Ric'i Clayton, Anna fil' Georgii Oxpring, Anna fil'  
Joñis Bower & Ruth' fil' Phillipi Pitchforke
- xxij° Elizabeth' fil' Humfr'i Awman
- xxij° Joñes fil' Roðti Chappell, Jacob' fil' Jacobi Stevin def'ci, Eliza-  
beth' fil' Jacobi Mosley gen' & Anna fil' Joñis Swinden
- xxiji° Lidia fil' Jonathan Thorpe
- xxvj° Joseph' fil' Wiñi Walker
- xxix° Thomas fil' Jacobi Hoyland
- xxx° Henricus fil' Georgii Pearson, Joseph' fil' Joñis Staniforth & Joñes  
fil' Hugonis Nutt

[page ends]

Julio

- v° Joñes fil' Wiñi Chapman
- vij° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Ellis, Wiñus fil' Roðti Spencer, Roðtus fil' Roðti  
Hancock & Maria fil' Joñis Ogdin
- xiji° Wiñus fil' Wiñi Riche & Maria fil' Joñis Hawkesworth
- xxj° Roðtus fil' Roðti Brelsforth, Elizabeth' fil' Wiñi Warter, Sara  
fil' Xpoferi Tayler & Jana fil' Nichi Longley

xxvij° Wīhus fil' Humfr'i Shawre, Maria fil' Rad̄i Jackson & Anna fil' Rōbti Tompson

Augusto

  iiij° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Tayler, Jōhes fil' Jōhis Woolehouse & Gracia fil' Rōbti Anderton

  vij° Thomas fil' Thome Bland

  x° Xpian' fil' Wīhi Selioke, Maria fil' Jōhis Tompson, Sara fil' Ric'i Dale, Maria fil' Petri Creswick & Anna fil' Wīhi Longson

  xvij° Anna fil' Georgii Handley, Lidia fil' Wīhi Ellis, Maria fil' Jōhis Godderd & Maria fil' Ric'i Carnell

  xxij° Robertus fil' Jacobi Houle

  xxiiij° Anna fil' Henrici Marshall, Robertus fil' Jōhis Savage, Xpoferus fil' Xpoferi Tayler, Rōbthus fil' Jōhis Burton, Jōhes fil' Jōhis Henfrey, Georgi' fil' Georgii Marshland, Nichus fil' Nichi Wigfall, Jōhes fil' Hugonis Allin & Maria fil' Henrici King

xxvij° Sara fil' Josephi Oxspring

  xxix° Jōhes fil' Malini Sorsbie

[page ends]

Septembri

  j° Stephan' fil' Wīhi Allin, Robertus fil' Rōbti Middleton, Jōhes fil' Mathei Stevin, Anna fil' Wīhi Urrin, Maria et ffrancisca fil' Georgii Bawe

  vij° Jōhes fil' Nichi Robuck, Anna fil' Lawrencii Wade & Maria fil' Ed'r'i Ellis

  xj° Wīhus fil' Jervasii ffox

  xv° Jōhes fil' Wīhi Unwen & Maria fil' Georgii Brigge

  xix° Jōhes fil' Samuell Staniforth

  xxij° Anna fil' Jacobi Newton, Maria fil' Roberti Staniland, Maria fil' Roberti Turner, Susanna fil' Jōhis ffearneley & Sara fil' Thome Moke

  xxij° Jōhes fil' Roberti Stacie de Ollerton hall

  xxx° Wīhus fil' ffrancisci Whittaker, Jōhes fil' Roberti Nichols, Thomas fil' Thome Lord (?), Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i Newbowne, Hellena fil' Wīhi Bulfeld, Maria fil' Jacobi Hirst & Elizabeth' fil' Nichi Salmon

Octobri

  vj° Nichus fil' Danielis Gleydell, Margareta fil' Jōhis Robinson, Maria fil' Ric'i Turton & Alicia fil' Ric'i Wright

  xij° Isabella fil' Jōhis Ramsker, Maria fil' Rōbti Stacie, Martha fil' Jōhis Jervase & Elizabeth' fil' Rōbti Steele

  xx° Georgius fil' Rad̄i Carr, Ric'us fil' Roberti Shore, Stephan' fil' Wīhi Brodehead, Elizabeth' fil' Roberti Maden, Lidia fil' Nichi Topliffe & Alicia fil' Wīhi Barnes

  xxvij° Wīhus fil' Alexandri Watson, Stephan' fil' Rōbti Bright, Jōhes fil' Thome Riles & Ric'us fil' Ric'i Twigg

Novemb'

  ij° Elizabeth' fil' Oxspring' Darwin

  v° Anna fil' Thome Bingham

  x° Anna fil' Thome Webster, Anna fil' Jōhis Wilkinson, Maria fil' ffrancisci Rongsley & Hellena fil' Katherine Warde patre putat' Henrico Ashforth

[page ends]

xvij° Thomas fil' Nichi Atkinson & Dorothea fil' Joñis Wilkinson  
 xxiiij° Jacobus fil' Jacobi Hall, Anna fil' Ric'i Howell & Hellenia fil'  
     Rodgeri Yelland  
**Decembri**  
 j° Jacobus fil' Nichi Chowe, Maria fil' Roñti Kirkbie, Hellenia fil'  
     Joñis Sykes & Maria fil' Hellenia Stevin p're putat' Joñi Butcher  
 viij° Sara fil' Thome Harwood, Katherina fil' Humfrid' Wigfall &  
     Alicia fil' Lawrencii Glover  
 xv° Robertus fil' Edmundi Stevin, Henricus fil' Thome ffowler, Eliza-  
     beth' fil' Wiñi Slack, Elizabeth' fil' Wiñi ffox, Maria fil' Jacobi  
     Holmes & Sara fil' Georgii Hodgson  
 xxij° Marcus fil' Wiñi Trickett, ffrancisca fil' Ric'i Eaton & Maria fil'  
     Thome Blackborne  
 xxvij° Georgius & Johannes fil' [blank] Brightmore  
 xxix° Anna fil' Ric'i Genn, Anna fil' Wiñi Bamforth & Hellenia fil'  
     Lawrencii Sorsbie  
**Januario**  
 j° Henricus fil' Henrici Birley, Elizabeth' fil' Joñis Hick & Sara fil'  
     Thome Woolehouse  
 iiij° Petrus fil' Wiñi Brookeshawe, Maria fil' Thome James, Elizabetha  
     fil' Ric'i Rowbottome, Rebecka fil' Joñis Rose & Elizabetha  
     fil' Joñis Lee  
 xij° Robertus fil' Ric'i Riche, Georgi' fil' Gilberti Wainwright, ffran-  
     ciscus fil' Ric'i Greaves, Thomas fil' Joñis Cade, Wiñus fil' Joñis  
     Wilkinson & Thomas fil' Thome Lee  
 xix° Joñes fil' Roñti Turner, Thomas fil' Roñti Stone, Eliabetha fil'  
     Thome Rollinson, Sara fil' Wiñi Hobson, Hanna fil' Roberti  
     Roddisse & Hanna fil' Thome Chapman  
 xxij° Katherina fil' Rad'i Wildsmith  
 xxvj° Rebecka fil' Joñis Ratcliffe & Anna fil' Samuell Tompson  
 xxvij° Margareta fil' Roñti Stacie    [page ends]  
**Februar'**  
 j° Gilbertus fil' Gilberti Tayler  
 ij° Wiñus fil' Wiñi Otes & Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Wainwright  
 ix° Joñes fil' Roberti Sandes, Joseph' fil' Lodivici Denton & Wiñus  
     fil' Wiñi Justice  
 xv° Sara fil' Jacobi Barnes & Sara fil' Ric'i Trippett  
 xxiiij° Wiñus fil' Joñis Malam, Margareta fil' Petri Hepworth & Maria  
     fil' Joñis More  
**Martio**  
 ij° Jacobus fil' Godfrid' Stevin, Alexander fil' Roberti Beard, Dorothea  
     fil' Elias Bocking, Elizabeth' fil' Wiñi Leeke, Hanna fil' Henrici  
     Ellis, Sara fil' Ric'i Hadfeld & Alicia fil' Rollandi Badger  
 ix° Nichus fil' Nichi Cade, Elizabetha fil' Nichi Twigg & Maria fil'  
     Gilberti Greaves  
 xv° Joshua fil' Thome Skargill, Stephanes fil' Joñis Shawre, Joñes  
     fil' Joñis Unwen, Sara fil' Nichi Rawood (?), Elizabetha fil'  
     Thome Skargill (?), Sara fil' Ed'r'i Nelsee, Sabbathia fil' Wiñi

Hoyland, Gartruda fil' Rad'i Barnes & Elizabetha fil' Michael'  
Ryles

xvij° Elizabetha fil' Georgii Greaeus

xxij° Thomas fil' Thome Justice, Jonathan' fil' Roberti Twigg, Antonius  
fil' Roberti Kay, Ric'us fil' Antonii ffox & Robertus fil' Wilton'  
Cutforthaghe

Anno D'ni 1645

xxx° Wīhus fil' Georgii Redfearne, Henricus fil' Ric'i Lee, Wīhus fil'  
ffrancisci Burton, Hellena fil' Thome Machon & Margareta  
fil' Ed'r'i Brewerton

April'

vj° Wīhus fil' Jōhis Trippett, Abraham' fil' Xpoferi Sheldon &  
Elizabetha fil' Wīhi Simpson [page ends]

xij° Elias fil' Eliæ Loye, Robertus fil' Godfrid' Rodger, Wīhus fil'  
Jōhis Dawre & Maria fil' Jōhis Bamforthe

xx° Ric'us fil' Nichi ffletcher, Carolus fil' Caroli Bower, Jōhes fil'  
Georgii Stainrodd, Georgius fil' Humfr'i Tayler, Jana fil' Wīhi  
Cherman, Anna fil' Jōhis Micock, Elizabetha fil' Matthei  
Rodger & Anna fil' Georgii Ronkesley

xxvij° Thomas fil' Wīhi Oates, Jōhes fil' Thome Lee & Sara fil' Jōhis  
Newbould

Maio

j° Thomas et Wīhus fil' Wīhi Greene

iiij° Jōhes fil' Jōhis Storye, Carolus fil' Thome Hancock, Josephus fil'  
Wīhi Hartley, Michael' fil' Michael' Stone, Robertus fil' Thome  
Longson & Elizabetha fil' Timothei Armatage

xj° Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Archdale, Wīhus fil' Jōhis Hickson, Lawrentius  
fil' Lawrentii Swinden, Ric'us fil' Ric'i Parker, Alicia fil'  
Stephani ffox, Maria fil' Wīhi Bullas, Alicia fil' Rogeri Basforth  
& Maria fil' Georgii Hunter

xvij° Henricus fil' Henrici Staniforthe, Robertus fil' Thome Pointon  
de Bradfeld, Sara fil' Jōhis Twigg & Isabella fil' Wīhi Rose

xxv° Humfr'us fil' Wīhi Marshall, Maria fil' Thome Ellis & Maria fil'  
Antonii Bate

xxvij° Maria fil' Josephi Capper

Junio

j° Ric'us fil' Thome Willey, Thomas fil' ffrancisci Tayler, Georgius  
fil' Georgii Brooke, Thomas fil' Ric'i Lockwood, Alicia fil' Ed'r'i  
Berrey, Sara fil' Georgii Machon & Sara fil' Roberti Bamforth

vij° Samuel' fil' Georgii Wilkinson & Alicia fil' Ric'i Joye [page ends]

xv° Griffith fil' Jōhi Staniforth, Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Stevin, Antonius fil'  
Antonii Raynes, Georgius fil' Wīhi Elliott, Maria fil' Caroli  
Smithe & Maria fil' Roberti Hancock

xxij° Thomas fil' Thome Mordin, Sara fil' Thome Britland & Dina fil'  
Wīhi Barnes

xxix° Thomas fil' Abrahami Grimeshawc, Martha fil' Roberti Stannidge,  
Margareta fil' Jōhis Swifte & Martha fil' Wīhi Hall

Julio

vj° Wīhus fil' Ed'r'i Cutt

xij<sup>o</sup> Gilbertus fil' Antonii Roberte, Thomas fil' Thomie Nawle, Eliza  
betha fil' Thome Bower & Sara fil' Georgii Bullus  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Malin' fil' Roberti Tayler, Elizabetha fil' Thome Sykes, Anna  
fil' Henrici Morton, Elizabetha fil' Jōhis Johnson & Maria fil'  
Henrici More  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jason fil' Nichi Staniforth, Wīhus fil' Adami Allin, Wīhus fil'  
Jōhis Thwaites, Jōhes fil' Jacobi Hoyland, Jacobus fil' Jōhis  
Couldwell & Maria fil' Wīhi Newsam

## Augusto

ij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Georgii Whittakers, Anna fil' Ed'r'i Ashforth, Jana fil'  
Ric'i Sturley & Bridgetta fil' Thomae Hall  
 x<sup>o</sup> Miles fil' Milis Serieson, Wīhus fil' Wīhi Crapper de Bradfeld,  
Maria fil' Roberti Leeke, Sara fil' Jōhis ffirth & Anna fil' Wīhi  
Okes  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Petri Lee, Alicia fil' Henrici Marshall & Edithea fil'  
Wīhi Walker  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jōhis fil' Thomae Stone, Wīhus fil' Thomae Brodebent, Jōhes fil'  
Wīhi Hardie, Barbara fil' Wīhi Carr, Anna fil' Ric'i Green-  
wood, Anna fil' Ric'i Sunderland & Elizabetha fil' Rōbi  
Kirrett [page ends]  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Humfr'us fil' Humfr'i Swinden, Ric'us fil' Thome Hyne & Maria  
fil' Roberti Staniforth

## Septembri

vij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Beighton & Joyes fil' Constantinopilis Noble  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' Jōhis Mott, Margareta fil' Nichi Salmon, Hellena fil'  
Thomae Kirkbie & Elizabetha fil' Wīhi Smith  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' Georgii Carr, Jokes fil' Rodgeri Hawkesley, Sara fil'  
Jōhis Trippett, Rebecka fil' Ed'r'i Jackson, Anna fil' Henrici  
Beighton & Sara fil' Roberti Webster  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Jana fil' Jacobi Mosley gen'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' Jōhis Handley, Robertus fil' Ric'i Beighton, Xpoferus  
fil' Georgii Chapman, Jōhes fil' Ric'i Wood & Josephus fil' Ric'i  
Crooke

## Octobri

v<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Kirkham, Jonathan' fil' Henrici Butler, Elizabetha  
fil' Ric'i Crooke, Elizabetha fil' Jōhis Savage & Anna fil' Wīhi  
Kent  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jōhes fil' Ed'r'i Blackborne, Jōhes fil' Jōhis Milnes & Maria fil'  
Ric'i Rawson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Petri Mayman, Rogerus fil' Rogeri Leadbeater,  
Elizabetha fil' Wīhi Trippett, Margareta fil' Ed'r'i Kempe &  
Elizabetha fil' Jōhis Shirley  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Wīhus fil' Jacobi Staniforth, Antonius fil' Thomae Webster,  
Wīhus fil' Thomae Tullett & Alicia fil' Davidi Prise

## Novembri

ij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Roberti Bullus, Thomas fil' Ric'i Courtnoll, Eliza-  
betha fil' Petri West & [page ends] Martha fil' Thome Ronkesley  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Nichi Yates, Thomas fil' Ric'i Clayton & Maria fil'  
Henrici Topliffe

xvij° Ric'us fil' Jōhis Downes, Maria fil' Thome Skorer & Maria fil'  
     Roberti Mawre  
 xxiiij° Henricus fil' Jacobi Barbar, Thomas fil' Jōhis Lawe, Arthur' fil'  
     Wīhi Stevin, Elizabetha fil' Georgii Allin & Joshua fil' Josephi  
     Smith  
 xxx° Jōhes fil' Thome Lawe, Georgi' fil' Petri Holmer, Lidea fil' Henrici  
     Key & Rebecka fil' Rogeri Belke  
**Decembri**  
 vij° Thomas fil' Randelli Marshall, Joseph' fil' Nichi Webster, Wīhus  
     fil' [blank] & Elizabetha fil' Georgii Vaines  
 xiiiij° Maria fil' Cornelii Tompson  
 xxj° Ric'us fil' Jōhis flearneley, Jacob' fil' Georgii Smith, Henricus fil'  
     Henrici Tayler, Wīhus fil' Jōhis Dawson, Elizabetha fil' Malini  
     Pye & Anna fil' Antonii Siddall  
 xxv° Anna fil' Thome Offerton  
 xxviiij° Margareta fil' Jacobi Spencer, Anna fil' ffrancisci Radford, Johanna  
     fil' Jōhis Longley, Margareta fil' Roberti Luke & Anna fil' Jōhis  
     Jefcock  
**Januario**  
 iiiij° Jehu fil' Hugonis Tompson, Maria fil' Hugonis Tompson, Lidea  
     fil' Daniel' Meares, Maria fil' Stephani ffox, Maria fil' Jōhis  
     Rose & Lidea fil' Roberti Beete  
 xj° Jōhes fil' Henrici King, Samuell' fil' Nichi Hick & Maria fil'  
     Rogeri Beldom [page ends]  
 xvij° Jeremiah fil' Wīhi ffox gen', Robertus fil' Roberti Steevenson,  
     Josephus fil' Edmundi Swifte, Thomas fil' Roberti Tayler,  
     Georgius fil' Roberti Chalner, Abigall' fil' Roberti Anderton &  
     Maria fil' Thomæ Jessopp  
 xxv° Jōhes fil' Roberti Allin, Wīhus fil' Georgii Marshland, Maria fil'  
     Ed'r'i Saunderson, Elizabetha fil' Jōhis Woolehouse, Hellena  
     fil' Godfrid' Steevenson, Anna fil' Thomæ Parker & Gartruda  
     fil' Jōhis Offerton  
 xxviiij° Elizabeth' fil' Jōhis Greene  
**Februario**  
 j° Jōhes fil' Thomæ Pottē, Thomas fil' et Anna fil' Ric'i Jefcock,  
     Wīhus fil' Thomæ Wainwright, Jōhes fil' Wīhi Beale, Sara fil'  
     Johis Smith, Alicia fil' Wīhi Breelsforth, Margareta fil' Ric'i  
     Shawre, Sara fil' Ed'r'i Luke, Sara fil' Jervasii ffox & Anna fil'  
     Georgii Norris  
 viij° Georgi' fil' Georgii Skargill, Thomas fil' Thomæ Jeningē, Robertus  
     fil' Abrahami Horton & Sara fil' Henrici Pearte  
 xv° Thomas fil' Thomæ Creswick, Jacob' fil' Jōhis Tuke, Joshua fil'  
     Roberti Yates, Malin' fil' Radī Stacie, Georgius fil' Georgii  
     Yates, Sara fil' Wīhi Machon, Elizabetha fil' Rollandi Jefcock  
     & Elizabetha fil' Jacobi Barnes  
 xxiiij° Thomas fil' Thomæ Wright, Thomas fil' Jōhis Warde, Maria fil'  
     Georgii Trippett, Elizabeth' fil' Wīhi Askham, Hellena fil'  
     Thomæ Crosley, Anna fil' Hugonis Chalner & Maria fil' Thomæ  
     Woolhouse [page ends]

Martio

- j° Georgius fil' Johis Trippett, Anna fil' Wihi Newbowne, Hellenae fil' Johis Halley & Anna fil' Thomæ Dale
- vij° Daniell' fil' Daniel' Andrewe, Maria fil' ffraneisci Spooner, Rebecka fil' Alexandri Watson & Anna fil' Johis Belfeld
- xv° Thomas fil' Ric'i Denton, Joñes fil' Nichi Machon, Elizabetha fil' Wihi Urrin, Sara fil' Johis Hemmingway, Maria fil' Rad'i Pursgloue, Anna fil' Johis Tayler & Elizabetha fil' Wihi Hartley & Maria fil' Wihi Ashforth
- xxij° Joñes fil' Roberti Brelsforth, Nicñus fil' Nichi Robuck, Anna fil' Georgii Redfearne, Elizizabeth' [sic] fil' Humfr'i Swifte & Sara fil' Phillipi Pickforke

Anno Dni 1646

- xxix° Thomas fil' Johis Barber & Elizabetha fil' Thomæ Middleton

Aprilii

- j° Wiñus fil' Wihi Stacie
- v° Jacobus fil' Timothei Armitage, Robertus fil' Ed'r'i Eyre, Joñes fil' Thomæ Storke, Anna fil' Martini Lastlesse, Margareta fil' Hugonis Allin, Anna fil' Johis Gilbert, Elizabetha fil' Petri Dobson & Maria fil' Antonii Woodhouse
- xij° Joñes fil' Wihi Mandevile, Robertus fil' Roberti Colley, Wiñus fil' Thomæ Newton, Joñes fil' Johis Brodebent, Maria fil' Jacobi Greene, Sara fil' Ric'i Genn & Sara fil' Roberti ffeareneley

[page ends]

- xvj° Elizabetha fil' Wihi Skargill
- xix° Joshua fil' Nichi Chowe, Sara fil' Johis Pearson, Maria fil' Thomæ Nicholson & Sara fil' Thomæ Ovington
- xxvj° Wiñus fil' Roberti Wilson, Wiñus fil' Lionelli Shacklock & Elizabetha fil' Jacobi Houle

Maij

- ijj° Robertus fil' Roberti Hawkesworth, Thomas fil' Johis Unwen, Elizabetha fil' Roberti Hancock, Maria fil' Thomæ Stacie & Elizabetha fil' Roberti Garlick
- x° Joñes fil' Wihi Wadsworth, Wiñus fil' Wihi Hydes & Robertus fil' Richardi Shirtliffe
- xvij° Joseph' fil' Georgii Wilkinson, Wiñus fil' Johis Shawe, Georgi' fil' Wihi Godderd, Elizabetha fil' Rad'i Wildsmith, Anna fil' Johis Barker & Anna fil' Roberti Machon
- xxijj° Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Ellis, Wiñus fil' Georgii Andrewe, Carolus fil' Thomæ Glover, Maria fil' Roberti Madin & Maria fil' Thomæ Stooke
- xxvij° Margreta fil' Nichi Pearson
- xxxj° Josephus fil' Josephi Bartin, Joñes fil' Jacobi Newbold & Robertus fil' Wihi Hunt

Junio

- vj° Godfrid' fil' Wihi Slack, Joñes fil' Johannis Renshawe & Alicia fil' Johannis Rawson
- vij° Nicñus fil' Nichi ffisher, Maria fil' Thomæ Smith & Sara fil' Ed'r'i Higgs
- xijj° Rolland' fil' Rollandi Huse, Leonard' fil' Thomæ Webster, Thomas

fil' Humfr'i Marshall, Robertus fil' Hugonis Hugall & Anna fil'  
Jacobi Houle [page ends]

xx<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' WiHi Twivell  
xxj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Roberti Warde & Maria fil' JoHis Staniforth  
xxij<sup>o</sup> WiHus fil' Jacobi Newton  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' WiHi Cooke, Anna fil' JoHis Oxspring, Elizabetha fil'  
Ed'r'i Barnsley & Elizabetha fil' JoHis Berrye

**Julio**

ij<sup>o</sup> Antonius fil' ffrancisci Cowley, JoHis fil' Antonij Simms & Nichus  
fil' Nichi Drabble  
v<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' WiHi Eelam  
ix<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Thomæ Moke, WiHus fil' WiHi Stockr, Jacobus  
fil' JoHis Tompson, Elizabetha fil' Thomæ Pearson, Margreta  
fil' Roberti Hewitt & Margreta fil' Rollandi Atkinson  
xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Barnsley  
xvj<sup>o</sup> Katherina fil' Jacobi Hirste, Katherina fil' Ed'r'i Wigfall &  
Gartruda fil' Henrici Staniforth  
xix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' WiHi Smith  
xxv<sup>o</sup> WiHus fil' Arthur' Hewitt

**Augusto**

iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria & Anna fil' JoHis Carr  
v<sup>o</sup> WiHus fil' Roberti Ashton, WiHus fil' Ric'i Turton & Ric'us fil'  
Aliciae Dickenson p're putat' Richardi Wilson  
ix<sup>o</sup> Lidia fil' WiHi Allin & Elizabetha fil' Lawrencii Atkinson  
xvj<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' JoHis Dickson & Maria fil' Thomæ Chapman  
xvij<sup>o</sup> JoHis fil' Humfr'i Hill, Ed'r'us fil' Richardi Barber, WiHus fil'  
JoHis fletcher, Robertus fil' JoHis Wilde & Elizabetha fil'  
Edmundi Lethwood  
xx<sup>o</sup> WiHus fil' Samuel' Staniforth [page ends]  
xxv<sup>o</sup> JoHis fil' WiHi Marshall, Ric'us fil' Ric'i Platte, Maria fil' WiHi  
Newton, Elizabetha fil' WiHi Barnsley & Elizabetha fil' ffran-  
cisci Ashforth  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' WiHi Yates, Thomas fil' Margretæ Heward p're putat'  
Georgio Vallians, Maria fil' Georgii Barnsley, Sara fil' WiHi  
Bulfeld & Anna fil' Georgii Oxspring  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' JoHis Staniforth

**Septembri**

j<sup>o</sup> Dionissa fil' Ed'r'i Turner  
vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Humfr'i Almon  
vij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Ed'r'i Hill  
xv<sup>o</sup> WiHus fil' Gilberti Turner, Georgius fil' Roberti Sheemeld, Eliza-  
betha fil' WiHi Bamforth & Dionissa fil' Lawrencii Wade  
xix<sup>o</sup> Ester' fil' WiHi Kirkham  
xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' JoHis Parkin & Elizabeth' fil' WiHi Marshe  
xxij<sup>o</sup> WiHus fil' WiHi Holland  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Georgii Robertr, Gracia fil' Jeremiah [sic] Clarke, Maria  
fil' WiHi Ellis & Hellena fil' JoHis Sikes

**Octobri**

ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Georgii Bawe  
vj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Matthei Stevin & Alexander fil' Alexandri Anderton

vij<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Joñis Kent, Raðus fil' Raði Newnam, Anna fil' Thomæ Skargill, Sara fil' Wiñi Trickett & Sara fil' Thomæ Trickett  
Novembr'

j<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' ffrancisci Barlowe, Isaack fil' Hugonis Smith, Michael' fil' Roberti Slack & Sara fil' Joñis Hall

vij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Godfr'i Creswick

xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Nichi Shercliffe & Lidea fil' Thomæ Revell [page ends]

Decembri

vj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Lodivici Denton, Maria fil' Thomæ Beighton, Sara fil' Thomæ Holland, Elizabetha fil' Ric'i Phillipps & Maria fil' Josephi Hancock

xij<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Michael' Winter & Sara fil' Thomæ Creswick

xx<sup>o</sup> Georgius & Wiñus fil' Georgii Stacie, Alexander fil' Wiñi Lecke, Robertus fil' Roberti Staniforth, Sara fil' Jacobi Hoyland, Hanna fil' Ed'r'i More, Isabella fil' Joñis Ramsker & Ruth' fil' Nichi Rawood

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Joñis Hoole, Joñes fil' Thomæ Lee, Parkgate<sup>1</sup>; Robertus fil' Roberti Staniland, Maria fil' Wiñi Barrowclough, Maria fil' Wiñi Seliroke & Anna fil' Thomæ Ellis

Januario

ij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Swifte, Phillip' fil' Phillipi Asbury, Thomas fil' Wiñi Riche, Anna fil' Ric'i Tayler, Anna fil' Georgii Dickenson, Margreta fil' Georgii Machon, Elizabetha fil' Wiñi Barnes & Hellena fil' Thomæ Hancock

xvij<sup>o</sup> Enoch' fil' Roberti Holland, Thomas fil' Henrici Wright, Thomas fil' Antonii Siddall, Thomas fil' Thomæ Mordin, Zachariah' fil' Thomæ Trickett, Henricus fil' Henrici Shawe, Joñes fil' Georgii Holland, Isaac fil' Joñis Staniforth, Anna fil' Roberti Hodgson & Margreta fil' Georgii Rose

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Wiñus fil' Wiñi Carr, Joñes fil' Wiñi Windle, Josephus fil' Nathaniel' Robinson, Hellena fil' Thomæ Creswick, Elizabetha fil' Henrici Woodhouse, Elizabetha fil' Josephi Capper & Anna fil' Georgii Brodebent

Februario

vij<sup>o</sup> Wiñus fil' Ric'i Abtie, Joñes fil' Ric'i Newbowne, Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Blackborne, Wiñus fil' Thomæ Sheppard [page ends]

xij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' ffrancisci Oxspring, Joñes fil' Joñis Urton, Isaac fil' Thomæ Warde, Josephus fil' Ric'i Nicholson, Gracia fil' Ric'i Twigg & Johanna fil' Thomæ Chapman

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Morton, Joñes fil' Antonii Reines, Samuel' fil' Nichi Newton, Josephus fil' Joñis Wright, Gracia fil' Joñis Bamforth, Maria fil' Roberti Beighton & Sara fil' Joñis Torr

Martio

xij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Pearson, Joseph' et Hugo fil' Hugonis Allin, Joseph' fil' Ed'r'i Pearson, Georgi' fil' Joñis Harrison & Sara fil' Humfr'i Swinden

Anno D'ni 1647

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Malini Sorsbie

<sup>1</sup> 'Parkgate' is written in a smaller hand and a different ink.

xxvij° Robertus fil' Roberti Tompson, Robertus fil' Georgii Whittakers,  
 Antoni' fil' Johis Handby, Anna et Margreta fil' Lawrencii  
 Clayton & Anna fil' Roberti Steele

Aprilis

xj° Jacobus fil' Roberti Bright, Ste<sup>r</sup>ban' fil' Thomae Newton, Jacobus  
 fil' Josephi Handley, Henricus fil' Thomae Heward, Robertus  
 fil' Josephi Stacie, Josephus fil' Johis Hawksworth, Wi<sup>ll</sup>ius  
 fil' Wi<sup>ll</sup>i Longson, Sara fil' Roberti Wilkinson, Debora  
 fil' Hugonis Hartley, Hellena fil' Johis Carr & Hellena fil'  
 Thomae ffox

xxv° (?) ilford fil' Jacobi Otes, Robertus fil' Thomae Willey, Elizabeth'  
 fil' Jacobi Fisher, Ruth' fil' Thomae Britland, Alicia fil' Thomae  
 Machon & Sara fil' Alexandri Hydes [page ends]

Maio

ix° Jacobus fil' Jacobi Moseley gen', Wi<sup>ll</sup>ius fil' Ric'i Riche, Georgius  
 fil' Georgii Handley, Johes fil' Ed'r'i Wainwright, Hanna fil'  
 Roberti Shawe, Dorothea fil' Thomae Warde & Lidea fil' Roberti  
 Midleton

xxij° Jonathan' fil' Ra<sup>d</sup>i Jackson, Ra<sup>d</sup>us fil' Eliæ Bocking, Joes fil'  
 Johis Hick, Wi<sup>ll</sup>ius fil' Roberti Nichols, Thomas fil' Thomae  
 Spencer, Malin' fil' Lawrencii Sorsbie & Sara fil' Antonii Morris

Junio

vj° Robertus fil' Lawrencii Pearson, Wi<sup>ll</sup>ius fil' Wi<sup>ll</sup>i Osborne, Joes fil'  
 Thomae Webster, Anna fil' ffrancisci Bullus & Maria fil'  
 Wi<sup>ll</sup>i Cutt

xx° Wi<sup>ll</sup>ius fil' Xpoferi Hartley, Robertus fil' Wi<sup>ll</sup>i Unwin, Wi<sup>ll</sup>ius fil'  
 Ed'r'i Maikin, Wi<sup>ll</sup>ius fil' Johis Bright, Elizabeth' fil' Roberti  
 ffearneley, Martha fil' Johis Brammall & Maria fil' Roberti  
 Stannidge

xxvij° Ed'r'us fil' ffrancisci Whittaker & Maria fil' Wi<sup>ll</sup>i Hall

xxx° Hanna fil' Ric'i Rawson & Rosa fil' Roberti Hawkesworth

Julio

iiij° Joes fil' Johis Savage, Carolus fil' Caroli Silcock, Joes fil' Antonii  
 Godderd, Sara fil' Germani ffox, Sara fil' Johis Dale, Martha fil'  
 Ed'r'i Saunderson & Maria fil' Johis Sparke

xj° Henricus fil' Thomae Tyson, Sara fil' Ra<sup>d</sup>i Turner de little  
 Sheffield<sup>1</sup> & Maria fil' Luci Wright

xvij° Joes fil' Nichi Pearson, Joes fil' Thome Skargill, Joes fil'  
 ffrancisci Mathiman, Georgius fil' Georgii Key, Georgius fil'  
 Lawrencii Swinden, Thomas fil' Roberti Crosley, Rutha fil'  
 Thome Lawe, Sara fil' Thome Jenninge & Sara fil' Nichi Drabble

xxv° Josephus fil' Wi<sup>ll</sup>i ffox gen', Georgius fil' Christopheri Sheldon,  
 Martha fil' Thomae Blackborne & Hellena fil' Alexandri Sangton

Augusto

j° Johannes fil' Jacobi ffearneley, ffranciscus fil' David' Lee, Johannes  
 fil' Johis Newbowne, Stephan' fil' Stephanii ffox, Wi<sup>ll</sup>ius fil'

<sup>1</sup> The words 'de little Sheffield' have been added at a later date  
 in different ink.

Thomæ Stone, Hanna fil' Roberti Webster & Maria fil' Johannis Carr

xv° Johannes fil' Daniel' Andrewe, Priscilla fil' Thomæ Rollinson, Maria fil' Wihi Rose & Hellena fil' Ric'i Clayton

xxij° Ifranciscus fil' Johis Dodworth, Maria fil' Georgii Barnesley, Hanna fil' Johannis Burton, Anna fil' Rogeri Warde & Maria fil' Roberti Key

### Septembri

v° Nathaniel' fil' Roberti Kirkbie, Jonathan fil' Wihi Otes, Wihius fil' Nichi ffletcher, Stephanus fil' Wihi Stacie, Thomas fil' Thomæ Hewood, Tobias fil' Roberti Sandes, Jana fil' Ric'i Howell & Sara fil' Thomæ Twigg

xix° Jacobus fil' Wihi Wadsworth, Wihius fil' Wihi Otes, Elizabetha fil' Stanhope Jubb & Sara fil' Alexandri Watson

### Octobri

iij° Thomas fil' Jacobi Spencer, Joseph' fil' Caroli Barlowe, Joñes fil' Johis Barber, Daniel' fil' Thomæ Crooke, Sara fil' Wihi Eelam & Sara fil' Rogeri Hawkesley

xvij° Jeremiah fil' Johannis Rose, Stephan' fil' Humfr'i Godderd, Joñes fil' Malin' Pye, Roñtus fil' Roñti Buxston, Sara fil' Johis Swifte, Hellena fil' Roberti Machon, Anna fil' Lionelli Shacklock, Hellena fil' Wihi Ince & Sara fil' Roñti Spencer [page ends]

xxijj° Josephus et Benjamin' fil' Ed'r'i Rawson de Upp'thorpe et Hellena fil' Johannis Stacie

xxx° Jonathan' fil' Jonathan' Thorpe, Mattheus fil' Rad'i Pursgloue, Josephus fil' Jacobi Holmes, Anna fil' Ric'i Trippett & Maria fil' Rogeri Basforth

### Novembri

xijj° Thomas fil' Roberti Skargill, Josephus fil' Roberti Shemeld, Thomas fil' Thomæ Shemeld, Edvardus fil' Johannis Savile, Wihius fil' Caroli Bower & Maria fil' Antonii Woodhouse

xxj° Johannes fil' Thomæ Wainwright

xxvij° Henricus fil' Galfr'i Slack

### Decembri

v° Georgius fil' Henrici Skargill

xij° Xpoferus fil' Rad'i Stacie, Richus fil' Thomæ Wright, Stephan' fil' Stephani ffox, Benjamin' fil' Roberti Yates & Sara fil' Thomæ Jessopp

xxvj° Stephan' fil' Ed'r'i Stocke, Thomas fil' Josephi Capper, Joshua fil' Roberti Twigg, Joñes fil' Georgii Brigg'e, Margreta fil' Ifrancisci Burton & Sara fil' Antonii ffox

### Januario

ix° Joshua fil' Caroli Smith, Josephus fil' Wihi Carr, Thomas fil' Johannis Savage, Wihius fil' Georgii Hunter & Maria fil' Roberti Turner

xvj° Thomas fil' Thomæ James, Wihius fil' Roberti Slack, Sara fil' Thomæ Pearson & Maria fil' Phillipi Pickforke

xxij° Ric'us fil' Eliæ Loy, Oliver' fil' Oliver' Matthewe, Rebecka fil' Thomæ Beighton, Elizabetha fil' Roñti Bamforth & Maria fil' Johis Coldwell

xxx° Robertus fil' Roberti Madin, Lidia fil' WiHi Bullus & Alicia fil' WiHi Osborne

Februario

xij° Josephus fil' Johannis Rose, Carolus fil' Roberti Wright [*page ends*],  
Maria fil' Joñis Hall, Margreta fil' Joñis Trippett, Maria fil'  
Georgii Oxspring, Anna fil' WiHi Beale & Maria fil' Nichi Yates

xx° Radus fil' Joñis Wilkinson

xxvij° Stephan' fil' Michael' Ryles, Johannes fil' WiHi Smith, Isaac fil'  
Rogeri Belke, Jacobus fil' Johannis Handley, Anna fil' WiHi  
Creswick, Maria fil' WiHi Smith, Dorothea fil' Jacobi Nell, Anna  
fil' Ric'i Hadfeld & Anna fil' Johannis Halley

Martio

v° Antonius fil' Richardi Morrill, Jana filia Jacobi Houle & Dorothea  
filia WiHi Stacie

xij° Thomas fil' Georgii Hobson, Georgi' fil' Roberti Breilsforth,  
Wiñus fil' WiHi Leeche, Georgi' fil' Georgii Allin, Thomas fil'  
Johannis Twigg, Jonathan' fil' Ric'i Rowbothom, Elizabetha  
fil' Thomæ Trickett, Anna fil' Godfr'i Stevin, Maria fil' WiHi  
Hanson & Bridgetta fil' Thomæ Ovington

xix° Johannes fil' Johannis Offerton & Elizabetha fil' Johannis Mott  
Anno D'ni 1648

xxvj° Robertus fil' Roberti Stacie, Johannes fil' Roberti Wilson, Petrus  
fil' Petri West, Josephus fil' Georgii Brooke, Johannes fil'  
Martini Lasslesse, Joshua fil' Ric'i Bacon, Stephanus fil' Thomæ  
Parker, Josephus fil' Roberti Steevenson, Elizabetha fil' WiHi  
Tayler, Margreta fil' Jacobi Rockley, Sara fil' WiHi Hartley,  
Sara fil' Nichi Chowe, Rebecka fil' Thomæ Bate & Elizabetha  
fil' Johannis Tompson

Aprilis

ix° Robertus fil' Humfridi Swift, Ric'us et Georgius fil' Thomæ  
ffowler, Martha fil' Ric'i Howe, Ruth' fil' Thomæ Nall [*page  
ends*], Elizabetha fil' Nichi Hick, Maria fil' Thomæ Hobson,  
Susanna fil' Joñis Kesteven, Rebecka fil' Edwardi Heapes,  
Hellena fil' Johannis Dore & Bridgetta fil' Adami Gray

xxij° Johannes fil' Johannis Webster, Jolies fil' WiHi Bulfeld, Joseph'  
fil' Thomæ Hancock, Jolies fil' Thomæ Lingard, Joshua fil'  
Henrici Bromehead, Wiñus fil' Roñti Colley, Lidea fil' WiHi  
Skargill, Hellena fil' Joñis Lawe & Martha fil' Thomæ Sikes

Maius

vij° Robertus fil' Johannis Dickson, Sara fil' Jacobi Barber, Anna fil'  
Robert Beeley, Maria fil' Ed'r'i Eyre, Maria fil' Henrici Bower  
et Sara fil' Thomæ Heward

xxj° Wiñus fil' Johannis ffearneley, Adamus fil' Adami Allin, Georgius  
fil' Georgii Chapman, Jolies fil' Joñis Belfeld, Thomas fil'  
Thomæ Machon, Isaac' et Susanna fil' Antonii Bate

Junio

iiij° Nathan' fil' Jacobi Hobson, Georgi' fil' Ric'i Phillipps, Israel'  
fil' Thomæ Wade, Sara fil' Nichi Salmon, Sara fil' Joñis Johnson  
et Maria fil' Ric'i Beighton

Julio

ij<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Wiñi Kent, Maria fil' Thomæ Bingham, Anna fil' Edmundi Swifte, Maria fil' Josephi Sturtevant & Sara fil' Wiñi Smith

xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Wiñi Owin, Elizabeth' fil' Bryan Blauncke et Sara fil' Joñis Wadsworth

xxij<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Luci Mastin

xxx<sup>o</sup> Barbara fil' Petri Creswick & Rebecka fil' Wiñi Newbowne

Augusto

xij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Joñis Clayton, Joseph' fil' Humfridi Swinden, Joñes fil' Joñis Crooke, Joñes fil' Joñis Smith, Anna fil' Thomæ Moke, Maria fil' Thomæ Tayler & Rebecka fil' Ed'r'i Higgs [page ends]

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Wiñi Ellis & Anna fil' Johannis Steevenson

Septembri

x<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Cade & Martha fil' Matthei Stevin

xvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Birley & Joñes fil' Joñis Hall

xxij<sup>o</sup> Wiñus fil' Wiñi Kirkham & Georgius fil' Wiñi Okes

Octobri

j<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thomæ Barnes & Elizabetha fil' Ric'i Carnoll

vij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Rogeri Beldon, Johannes fil' Joñis Hickson, Joseph' fil' Daniel' Meares, Anna fil' Johannis Godderd, Sara fil' Wiñi Newsam & Hellena fil' Roñti Staniforth

xxij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Josephi Smith, Wiñus fil' Jervasii Cowper, Josephus fil' Henrici Toplis, Jacob' fil' ffrancisci Bayley, Allicia fil' Rollandi Atkinson & Elizabetha fil' Antonii Walker

xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joñis Greenewood, Anna fil' Thomæ Creswick & Sara fil' Randolphi Marshall

Novembri

v<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Xpoferi Hartley & Anna fil' Joñis Rodgers

xij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Thomæ Offerton

xix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Ellis & Isabella fil' Henrici King

Decembri

ij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Thomæ Britland, Jonathan' fil' Joñis Staniforth, Alexander fil' Georgii Norrice, Maria fil' Ric'i Robert<sup>e</sup>, Margreta fil' Roñti Wilkinson & Elizabetha fil' Roñti Snidall

xvij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Thomæ Lawe, Jonathan' fil' Georgii Wilkinson, Gilbtus fil' Thomæ Haldsworth, Johannes fil' Joñis Pearson, Sara fil' Ed'r'i Saunderson, Sara fil' Henrici Shawe, Maria fil' ffrancisci Tayler & Sara fil' Roñti Hewitt [page ends]

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Leonardi Robert<sup>e</sup>, Joñes fil' Joñis Wild, Maria fil' Roñti Swifte, Debora fil' Joñis Ratcliffe & Maria fil' Wiñi Hunt

Januario

xij<sup>o</sup> Joñes fil' Antonii Morrice, Joñes fil' Ric'i Swifte, Wiñus fil' Wiñi Wadsworth, Joñes fil' Ric'i Morton, Edmund' fil' Edmundi Lethwood, Samuel fil' Rad<sup>i</sup> Turner, Roñtus fil' Thomæ Ronckesley, Wiñus fil' Georgii Smedley, Wiñus fil' Georgii Skargill, Joñes fil' Ric'i Gascoigne, Thomas fil' Thomæ Creswick, Benjamin' fil' Thomæ Maud, Ed'r'u's fil' Ed'r'i Beete, ffrancisca fil' Georgii Smith, Sara fil' Ed'r'i Hill, Elizabetha fil' Wiñi Osborne, Elizabetha fil' Thomæ Smith & Maria fil' Joñis Newbould

xxvij° Georgius fil' Johis Dewsberry, Johannes fil' Johis Bridges Cl'ic,  
 Johannes fil' Johannis Carr, Georgius fil' Ric'i Genn, Georgius  
 fil' Georgii Machon, Wīlus fil' Ric'i Lee, Sara fil' Henrici Cawton,  
 Martha fil' Parker Bernard, Debora fil' Arthur' Hewitt, Eliza-  
 betha fil' Johis Taylor, Anna fil' Henrici Walker & Elizabetha  
 fil' Wihi Carr

Februario

xj° Gilbertus fil' Ric'i Taylor, Johannes fil' Johis Pearson, Johannes  
 fil' Ed'r'i Ellis, ffranciscus fil' ffrancisci Bullus, Josephus fil'  
 Georgii Carr, Mattheus fil' Ric'i Nicholson, Thomas fil' Thomæ  
 Glover & Maria fil' Thomæ Spencer

xxv° Joshua fil' Rōti ffox, Joshua fil' ffrancisci Oxspring, Johes fil'  
 Johis Sykes, Rebecka fil' Rōti Garlick, Jana fil' Johis Tuke &  
 Ruth' fil' Alexandri Watson

[page ends]

Martio

xj° ffranciscus fil' Nichi Carr, Maria fil' Lawrencii Smith, Hellena  
 fil' Wihi Webster, Rebecka fil' Thomæ Midleton, Anna fil'  
 Rogeri Leadbeater & Maria fil' Thomæ Twigg

xvij° Josephus fil' Jacobi Holmes

Anno D'ni 1649

xxv° Georgius fil' Georgii Harwood, Johes fil' Thomæ Ward, Alexander  
 fil' Alexandri Shankster, Anna fil' Nichi Staniforth, Isabella  
 fil' Caroli Silcock, Sara fil' Josephi Hancock, Maria fil' Rađi  
 Wildsmith, ffrancisca fil' Rōti Taylor, Sara fil' Johis Handbie,  
 Hellena fil' Ric'i Riche, Anna fil' Samuell' Sheldon, Sara fil'  
 Thomæ Wainwright, Maria fil' Josephi Stacie et Margreta fil'  
 Wihi Gotherd

Aprilii

vij° Theophilus fil' Antonii Reynes, Johannes fil' Johannis Halley,  
 Anna fil' Georgii Valliance, Rebecka fil' Johis Brodebent,  
 Alicia fil' Henrici Staniforth, Maria fil' Johis Trippett et Lidia  
 fil' Johis Parkin

xxij° Joshua fil' Georgii Barnesley, Wīlus fil' Nichi Shircliffe, Henricus  
 fil' Henrici Peart, Johannes fil' Humphr'i Almond & Sara fil'  
 Wihi Yates

xxix° Johannes fil' Johannis Hemmingwaie et Hanna fil' Georgii Wild

Maio

vj° Jeremiah fil' Jacobi ffisher, Wīlus fil' Matthei Otes, Johes fil'  
 Thomæ Crosley, Sara fil' Rōti Kirkbie, Elizabetha fil' Wihi  
 Sellcock, Maria fil' ffrancisci Revell et Margreta fil' Wihi Slack

xx° Samuell' fil' Thomæ Shemeld, Elizabetha fil' Josephi Capper,  
 Rebecka fil' Thomæ Trickett, Elizabetha fil' Johis Pearson et  
 Anna fil' Henrici Key

Junio

iij° Johes fil' Petri Harvie, Robertus fil' Godfr'i Steevenson, Thomas  
 fil' Roberti Slack [page ends], Johannes fil' Ed'r'i Wigfall,  
 Dorothea fil' Ed'r'i Blackborne, Elizabetha fil' Thomæ Barber,  
 Lidia fil' Henrici Ellis et Maria fil' Thomæ Holland

xvij° Josephus fil' Ric'i Twigg et Thomas fil' Wihi Elliott

Julio

j° Josephus fil' Roſti Shawe, Johannes fil' Wiſi Staniforth, Antonius fil' Jacobi Houle et Elizabetha fil' Roberti ffox  
 v° Ric'us fil' Ric'i Wadsworth et Anna fil' Thomæ Jenninge  
 xv° Josephus fil' Roberti Holland, Wiſus fil' Roberti Shawe, Johannes fil' Thomæ Hirst, Alicia fil' Johannis Henfrey, Elizabetha fil' Wiſi Cooke, Hellena fil' Wiſi Barrowclough, Sara fil' Ed'r'i Wainwright et Anna fil' Thomæ Revill  
 xxij° Georgius fil' Georgii Stainrodd et Maria fil' Luci Lee  
 xxix° Lidia fil' Germani ffox

Augusto

v° Sara fil' Jacobi Houle  
 xij° Samuell' fil' Ric'i Abtie et Anna fil' Thomæ Dale  
 xvj° Nic̄ius fil' Nic̄i Drable  
 xxvj° Johannes fil' Jōhis Berrey et Maria fil' Roſti Hall et Wiſus fil' Jōhis Taylor

Septembri

ij° Robertus fil' Jacobi Hoyland, Debora fil' Samuell' Staniforth et Hanna fil' Johannis Dawson  
 xvj° Robertus fil' Josephi Handley, Sara fil' Roberti Steele et Sara fil' Henrici Taylor  
 xxx° Samuell' fil' Thomæ Skargill et Josephus fil' Nic̄i Pearson

Octobri

xiiiij° Wiſus fil' Roberti Skargill, Jonathan' fil' Nathaniell' Robinson, Johannes fil' Ed'r'i Oxspring, Samuell' fil' Humphr'i Gotherd et Martha fil' Thomæ Tyson  
 xxvij° Robertus fil' Georgii Spooner, Jonathan' fil' Daniel' Meares, Josephus fil' Wiſi Windle et Hellena fil' Ed'r'i Hancock

Novembri

xj° Johannes fil' Roberti Maden, Johannes fil' Roberti Bullus, Thomas fil' Wiſi Rose, Joshua fil' Ed'r'i North, Martha fil' Thomæ Hancock et Maria fil' Thomæ Dunne [page ends]  
 xxv° Johannes fil' Jōhis Sheppard, Maria fil' Henrici Barrett, Elizabetha fil' Thome Newton et Sara fil' Georgii Bowe

Decembri

ix° Jacob' fil' Jōhis Houle, Maria fil' Thome Stone et Susanna fil' Jacobi Rawson  
 xxij° Georgius fil' Georgii Redfearne, Josephus fil' Ed'r'i Rawson, Maria fil' Roberti Stacie et Sara fil' Jōhis Hick

Januario

vj° Samuel' fil' Thome Lawe, Wiſus fil' Wiſi Stocking, Elizabeth' fil' Thome Britland, Sara fil' Roberti Breilsforth et Bettric' fil' Georgii Rose  
 xx° Jacob' fil' Georgii Hill, Adam' fil' Jōhis Hawkesworth, Sara fil' Jōhis Barber, Dorothea fil' Wiſi Brookeshawe, Sara fil' Roberti Beard et Maria fil' Wiſi Walker

Februario

ijj° Samuel' fil' Rogeri Hawkesley, Jōhes fil' Wiſi Ince et Elizabetha fil' Henrici Shawe  
 xvij° Wiſus fil' Jōhis Otes, Wiſus fil' Jōhis Boothe, Sara fil' Thome

Chapman, Anna fil' Roberti Stannidge et Sara fil' Thome Leggatt

Martio

- iii° Samuel' fil' Roberti Nichols, Josephus fil' Ed'r'i Unwin, Sara fil' Lawrencii Pearson, Maria fil' Jōhis Oxspring, Martha fil' Jōhis Newbould, Sara fil' Humphr'i Wilkinson, Martha fil' Roberti Pointon, Sara fil' Symonis Stones, Maria fil' Roberti Boughton, Maria fil' Gilberti Turner et Sara fil' Stephani ffox
- xxij° Joshua fil' Thome Storke [page ends]

Aprili 1650

- vij° Johannes fil' Georgii Oxpring, Anna fil' Thome Wright, Anna fil' Ric'i Eaten, Elizabetha fil' Thome Machon, Anna fil' Henrici Wright, Samuel' fil' Rōbti Bright
- xxj° Sara fil' Jacobi Barnes, Ruth' fil' Thome Hewood
- xxvij° Mark fil' Jōhis Staniforth, Robertus fil' Roberti Turner, Robtus fil' Nich' Carr, Henricus fil' Jōhis Ramsker, Jacob' fil' Roberti Shemeld, Rosa filia Jōhis Trippett, Maria fil' Daniel' Andrew, Katheren' fil' Thome Hewood, Elizabetha fil' Georgii Key

Maio

- xij Stephen sonne of Edward Barber, Richard sonne of Rich' Dawney, Rōbt sonne of Rōbt Wilkinson, Hellen daught' of Geo' Broadbent, Rebecka daught' of Richard Howe, Anne daught' of Geo' Newton, Margret daught' of Rōbt ffearneley, Sara daught' of Wīlm Warter, Sara daught' of Wīlm Smith
- xix Geo' sonne of Rōbt Redfearne
- xxvj John sonne of Wīlm Creswick, John sonne of John Wilkinson, John sonne of Edward Stevin, Wīlm sonne of John Storey, Matheuw sonne of Roger Ward, Sara daught' of Nicho' Newton

Junio

- ij John sonne of Clement Rossington, John sonne of Wīlm Bamforth, Peter sonne of John Mott, Mary daughter of Elias Carr
- ix Thom' sonne of Wīlm Crawshaw, Thom' sonne of Thomas Trickett, John sonne of Ralph Shore, Mary daught' of Robert Wilson, Anne daught' of Thom' Howsley, Kather' daught' of James Rockley
- xvj Sara daught' of Wīlm Smith
- xxij Joshua son of Tho' Waynwright, Sara daught' of Stephen ffox [page ends]

Julio

- vij Peter sonne of Richard Morton, Eusebius sonne of Eusebius Hancock, Sara daught' of John Bramall, Sara daught' of George Yates
- xij John sonne of Robert Hoole
- xxij Tho' sonne of Thomas Pearson, Joseph sonne of Wīlm Denton, Anne daught' of Rich' Newbowne

Augusto

- xij Joseph sonne of Martin Lasslesse, John sonne of John Sheppard, Daniell sonne of Parker Burnett, James sonne of Nicho' Machon, Joseph sonne of Nicholas Yates, Wīlm sonne of John Clarbrough, Mary daught' of Robert Webster

xvij John sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Skargell, James sonne of James Nell, Elizabeth daughter' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Seliock, Sara daughter' of Raph Turner de Sheffield, Hellen daughter' of Anthony Gotherd

Septembri

j Joseph sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Stacie, Enoch sonne of Thomas Hadfeld, Rebecca daughter' of Joseph Capper, Margret daughter' of George Trippett, Dorothy daughter' of Antho' Walker

vij Sara daughter' of Antho' Hunter

xv Adam sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Ashforth, Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Owen, Joshua sonne of ffrancis Spooner, Anne daughter of Peter West, Katherin daughter' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Carr, Sara daughter of Wi<sup>m</sup> Hough

xxix Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Thomas Sheppard, Joseph sonne of Thom' Beighton, John sonne of Thom' Spencer, Samuell sonne of Antho' Woodhouse, Joshua son of Thom' Waynwright, Sara daughter of Wi<sup>m</sup> Kirkham, Ruth daughter of Abiell Yates, Anne daughter of John Dickson, Lidia daughter' of Nicho' Rawood

October

xij Thomas sonne of ffrancis Burton, Benjamin sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Riche, Joshua sonne of Nicho' Hick, Ruth daughter' of John Dale [*page ends*], Joseph sonne of Samuell Hawcart, Anne daughter of James Staniforth, Sara daughter' of Josep' Sturtivant, Johan daughter' of Thomas Machon, Sara daughter' of Lawrence Atkinson

xxvij Rebecca daughter' of James Oates, Sara daughter' of Thomas firth, Elizab' daughter' of Tho' Ovington

Novembri

vij ffrancis sonne of James Curtis

x John sonne of Joseph Slack, John sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Ellis, John sonne of William Smith, Ro<sup>b</sup>t sonne of Nicho' Salmon, Tho' sonne of Thom' Eastgate, Anne daughter of Tho' Haldsworth, Elizabeth daughter' of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Staniforth

xxiiij Antho' sonne of Antho' Ellis, Joseph sonne of Nicho' Shircliffe, Jonatha' sonne of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Stevenson, Edward sonne of James Hobson, Homfrey sonne of Thom' Twigge, George sonne of Geo' Smedley, Elizabeth daughter' of Henry Skargell, Judith daughter' of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Pinder, Ruth daughter' of Thom' Jessopp

Decembri

vij John sonne of ffran' Hobson, George sonne of Edward Hill, James sonne of James Lee, <sup>1</sup>scriviner, Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Martha daughter' of John Rose, Sara daughter' of Henry Peart, Mary daughter' of Tho' Creswicke, Sara daughter' of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Nunns

xx Edward sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Hides, Elizab' daughter of Tho' Jninges, Elizab' daughter' of ffrancis Wilde

Januario

v John sonne of John Pearson, Joseph sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Longson, Sara daughter' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Staniforth

<sup>1</sup> The word 'scriviner' has been added in a different hand.

xix Elizab' daught' of Tho' Hobson, James sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Bullus,  
 Sara daught' of ffran' Bullus, Sara daught' of John Savage,  
 John sonne of John Smith, Joseph sonne of Nicho' Topcliffe,  
 Isaac sonne of Edward Heapes [page ends], Lucy daught' of  
 Thomas Lingard, Margret daught' of Elias Bocking, Anne  
 daught' of Nicho' Drable, Ruth daught' of Christoph' Sheldon

Februario

ij Thomas sonne of Tho' Clarke, John sonne of George Allin, Jeffrey  
 sonne of Jeffrey Slack, Mary daught' of Richard Paramore,  
 Rebecca daught' of George Hobson, Sara daught' of Geo'  
 Hobson, Thomas sonne of John Crooke, Joseph sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m  
 Osburne

xvj Josias sonne of Robert Kirkbie, John sonne of Robert Sandes,  
 John sonne of Thomas Nall, Mary daught' of Robert flox,  
 Anne daught' of Robt Hague, Anne daught' of Thomas James,  
 Rolland sonne of Richard Ledworth, Thomas sonne of Laurance  
 Swinden, Elizabeth daught' of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Cutt

March

ij Stephen sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Leech, George sonne of George Carr,  
 Joseph sonne of Edward Ellis, Martha daughter of George  
 Creswick, Sara daughter of John Clayton, ffaunces daught' of  
 Jonathan Thorp, Mary daughter of John Rose, Sara daughter  
 of Henry Key, Sara daught' of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Taylor

xvii Samuell sonne of John Twigge, John sonne of John Dewsberry,  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Taylor, Thomas sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m  
 Ward, Jonatha' sonne of Phillip Pitchford, Jonas sonne of James  
 Savage, Anne daught' of John Oxpring, George sonne of Ed-  
 mond Swifte

Anno D<sup>r</sup>ni 1651

xxx Arthur sonne of John Pearson, James sonne of Thomas Longson,  
 Joshua sonne of Robt Middleton, Hanna daught' of Thom'  
 Britland, Hellen daught' of Bryan Blaunck, Rosamond daught'  
 of John Savile, Sara daught' of Roger Belk [page ends]

April

vj Thomas sonne of John Coldwell

xij John sonne of Richard Woodroue, Joshua sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Bulfett,  
 John sonne of James Hunt, John sonne of Thomas Spencer

xxvij John sonne of Thomas Moake, Joshua sonne of Anthony flox,  
 Jonathan sonne of Geo' Hoyland, Samuell son of ffran' Mathe-  
 man, Mary daught' of Thomas Roncksley

Mai

iii Joseph sonne of Humfrey Almon

xj Thom' sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Spencer gent', Sara daught' of George  
 Valliance, Ruth daught' of John Sharpe, Hanna daught' of  
 Richard Gascoigne

xxv John sonne of John Stevenson, John sonne of ffrancis Taylor,  
 Sara daught' of John Tompson, Margret daught' of John Sykes,  
 Elizabeth daught' of Nicholas Wigfall

Junio

j Joseph sonne of Richard Twigge, Mary daught' of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Carr

vij Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Wadsworth, Joseph sonne of Homfrey Shore, George sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Aldom, George sonne of Robert Colley, Mary daught' of Joseph Oxpring, Elizabeth daught' of Thomas Hartley, Mary daught' [blank], Anne daught' of George Machon, Anne daught' of George Holland

xxij John sonne of Henry Cawton, James sonne of George Wilkinson, Godfr' sonne of Timothy Armitage, Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Beale, Joshua sonne of George Skargill, Richard sonne of Richard Riche, Martha daught' of Robert Swift, Hanna daughter of John Staniforth, Sara daught' of John Burton [page ends]

**Julio**

vj Beniamin sonne of Joh' Bridges Minist', Samuell sonne of John fferneley, Joseph sonne of Alexand' Watson, Ro<sup>b</sup>t sonne of John Milnes, Elizabeth daught' of John Webster, Sara daught' of John Carr

xx Joshua sonne of Richard Robert<sup>e</sup>, George sonne of Geo' Briggess, Joseph sonne of Edward Eyre, John sonne of Charles Barlow, Anne daught' of Thomas Smith

**Augusto**

iji Jonathan sonne of Nicho' Chowe, Joseph sonne of Thomas Law, Jonath' sonne of Antho' Morris, Robert sonne of John Dore, Mary daught' of Tho' Osgathorp, Martha daught' of Lewis Paramore, Elizabeth daught' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Joanes

xvij John sonne of John Handbie, John sonne of Robert Beeley, Margret daught' of Raph Stacie, Elizabeth daught' of Samuell Tompson

xxxij Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Michaell Clarke, Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of John Moakson, George sonne of Humfrey Hill, James sonne of John Tompson, Elizabeth daught' of Stephen Bright, Mary daught' of Edw' Wainwright, Anne daught' of Robert Beighton

**Septembri**

xxj James sonne of Christopher Kue, Martha daught' of John Houle, Sara daught' of Phillip Badger, Hanna daught' of Tho' Sheemeld

xxvij John sonne of Tho' Crosley, John sonne of John Wigfall

**Octobri**

v John sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Oakes, John sonne of Laurance Sorsbie, Sara daught' of James Smith

xij Samuell sonne of Thomas Hancock, Joseph sonne of Robert Nichols, Mary daughter of John Bate, Anne daught' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Smith [page ends], Lidia daughter of John Wilde, Elizabeth daught' of George Wilde

xix Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Henry Bower, Ruth daughter of John Staniforth

xxvj Thomas sonne of Thomas Howsley, Joseph sonne of John Greene, Ruth daughter of John Newbould, Steph' sonne of Tho' Offerton

**Novembri**

ij Susanna daught' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Bruckshaw

ix Sam'll sonne of Geo' Chapman, Elizabeth daught' of John Leeke

xxij James sonne of James Spencer, Beniamin sonne of George Norris, John sonne of Robert Shawe, Elizabeth daught' of Joseph Hancock, Dina daught' of Richard Abdie, Maria daught' of

John Barber, Elizabeth daught' of Wīlm Leeke, Susanna  
daughter of Thomas Crooke

Decembri

- vij Matthew daught' [sic] of Matthew Stevin, James sonne of James Micock, Michll sonne of George Hunter, Elizabeth daught' of Wīlm Yates, Elizab' daught' of Wīlm Mason, Margret daught' of Richard Hadfeld, Debora daught' of Sam'l Staniforth
- xxj Wīlm sonne of Wīlm Greenwood, Tho' sonne of Thomas Middleton, Robert sonne of Wīlm Burgin, Anne daught' of George Rose, Mary daught' of Robert Pearson

Januario

- iiij James sonne of Thomas Stone, John sonne of Thomas Thwaites, Ruth daught' of Robert Holland, Tabitha daught' of Peter Dobson
- xvij Jeremias sonn of Wīlm Peniston, Isaac sonne of Raph Jackson, Elizabeth daught' of Homfrey Swinden
- xxvij John sonne of Nicholas Pearson [page ends]

Februario

- j Nathaniell sonne of Phillip Asbury, Elizabeth daughter of Robert Boughton, Hellen daughter of Tho' Creswick, Mary daught' of Edward Lee, Sara daught' of Joseph Staniforth, Anne daughter of Rōbt Breilsforth, Mary daught' of John Swift, Anne daught' of Richard Swift, Hellein daughter of Malin Stacie, Gartrude daught' of Thom' Tyson, Anne daught' of James Hoyland, Sara daught' of Robert Turner, Mary daught' of John ffrance
- xv Wīlm sonne of John Henfrey, John sonne of Robert Tompson, Steph' sonne of Robert Redfearne, Joshua sonne of Thom' Ekroyd, Elizabeth daught' of John Smith
- xxix Tho' sonne of Richard Barker, Wīlm sonne of Thom' Ward, James sonne of Thomas Hobson, Joseph sonne of John Pearson, Mary daught' of James Rawson, Hellen daught' of Tho' Creswick, Hanna daught' of Wīlm Rose

Martio

- xijij Joshua sonne of Robert Shemeld, John sonne of Nichol' Staniforth, Edward sonne of Edw' Oxpringe, John sonne of Wīlm Marsh, John sonne of John Harrison, Debora daught' of Thom' Holland, Anne daughter of John Halley, Hellen daughter of Wīlm Barber, Hellen daught' of Lawrence Twigge, Sara daughter of Wīlm Elliott

1652

- xxvij Rōbt sonne of John Hemingway, Joshua sonne of Jervase Cowper, Robert sonne of Robert Wilson, Thomas sonne of John Stacie [page ends]

[Here follow two blank leaves]

Wīlm sonne of Robert Mawre, Elizabeth daught' of Thomas Dunne, Martha daught' of Rōbt Smith

Aprilii

- xj Thomas sonne of John Hick, John sonne of Wīlm Crashaw, Marg' daught' of Godfr' Stevenson, Elizab' daught' of John Malam, Edward sonne of Matthew Okes, Richard sonne of

John Hickson, Sara daughter of John Pearson, Christian daught' of Joseph Smith

xxv Marke sonne of Thomas Newton, Sara daught' of Thomas Swifte, Rebecca daught' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Twivell, Mary daught' of Thomas Leggatt, Elizabeth daught' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Stocken, Elizab' daught' of Nicho' Atkinson, Hellen daught' of Homfrey Goddard

Maio

ix John sonne of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Bullus, Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Beale, Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Xpofer Stewardson, Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Thomas Wainwright, Jonathan sonne of John Woolhouse, Mary daught' of Thomas Dale, Isabell daught' of Wi<sup>m</sup> ffox, Sara daught' of James Lee scribe, Lidia daught' of James Barber, Anne daught' of John Storie

xvj Sam' sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Smith, Sam' sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Osburne

xxij Richard sonne of Nicho' Rodes, Sara daughter of Wi<sup>m</sup> Savage, Sara daught' of Leonard Robert<sup>e</sup>, Elizab' daught' of John Hudson

xxx John sonne of James Holmes, Dorothy daught' of John Mott, Hanna daught' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Newbound, Martha daught' of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Steele

June

vj Sara daught' of Anthony Reynes, Hellen daught' of Rolland Bulfeld

xx John sonne of Anthony Syddall, John sonne of John Haldsworth, Elizab' daught' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Sherman [page ends]

Julio

iiij Abraham sonne of Thom' Wainwright, Tho' sonne of Nichol' Shircliffe, Elizabeth daught' of Charles Bower

xj Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Robert Houle, Mary daught' of Joseph Nicholson

xvij Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Walker, Thom' sonne of Thomas Aldom, John sonne of John Trippett, Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Hartley, Tho' sonne of Richard Eaton, Margret daught' of Joseph Stacie, Anne daught' of James Savage, Anne daugh' of James Curtis

Augusto

j Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Smith, John sonne of Robert Senior ch'

xv Luke sonne of Thomas Skargill, Thom' sonne of Thomas Sheppard, Jonath' sonne of Antho' Woodhouse

xxij Samuell sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Staniforth ch'

xxix Mary daught' of Robert Ashton, Sara daught' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Crosley, Priscilla daught' of Rolland Jefcock

Septembri

xij Joshua sonne of Thomas Lawe, Jerman sonne of Jerman ffox, Richard sonne of Thomas Webster, John sonne of John Littlewood, Grace daughter of Edward Hill, Lidia daught' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Stacy, Sara daught' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Longson, Anne daught' of Wi<sup>m</sup> Staniforth

xxvj Nathan sonne of John Kirkby, John sonne of Richard Howe, John sonne of John Oxley, Wi<sup>m</sup> sonne of Abraha' Parker, Joshua sonne of Joshua Hoyland, Mary daught' of Thomas Hobson, Martha daught' of Nich' Staniforth

Octobri

- vij George sonne of John Wilkinson, Jonathan sonne of Robt Webster,  
Sara daught' of Robt Skargill, Sara daught' of Thom' Cres-  
wicke, Mary daught' of Stephen ffox
- x Sam' sonne of Thomas Sykes, John sonne of John Trippett  
[page ends], Susanna daught' of Edward North
- xxiiij Wiñm sonne of Wiñm Bamforth, John sonne of Robert Staniforth,  
Steph' sonne of George Allin, Joshua sonne of Robert Cooper
- xxxj Sam' sonne of Sam' Hawcart, Jane daught' of Henry Water-  
house, Mary daught' of Rich' Morton, Dorothy daught' of Wiñm  
Smith, Ruth daught' of Thomas Beighton

November

- iiij Mary daught' of Wiñm Skargill, Mary daughter of James Staniforth
- vij Charles s' W'm s' of John Ashmore, Mary daught' Eusebius Hancock
- xiiij James sonne of Wiñm Ince, Wiñm sonne of Wiñm Sellioke
- xvij Martha daught' of Edw' Rawson
- xxj Thomas sonne of Robt ffox, Sara daught' of George Oxpring,  
Mary daught' of Wiñm Ward

December

- v Wiñm sonne of Stephan ffox, John sonne of Robert Slack, Issabell  
daught' of George Bower, Mary d' Martha d' Henry Wright
- xij Martha daught' of John Rose
- xix Joshua sonne of Wiñm Ellis, Robt sonne of Robert Pinder, Eliza-  
beth daught' of Thom' Pearson, Hanna daught' of John Twigge
- xxvj John sonne of John Pearson, Mary daught' of ffrrancis Bullus, Sara  
daught' of Thomas Twigg, Elizab' daught' of Antho' Hunter

Januar'

- ij Robt sonne of ffrran' Woolhouse, Lidia daught' of Isaac Spooner,  
Sara daught' of James Hobson, Sara daught' of Rich'd Broad-  
bent
- xvj Wiñm sonne of Edward Hartley, Wiñm sonne of George Spooner,  
Sam'll sonne of Gilbt Turner, Wiñm sonne of Wiñm Thwaites,  
Priscilla daught' of Geo' Broadbent, Susanna daught' of Edw'  
Ellis
- xxij John sonne of Rich' Ledworth
- xxx Wiñm sonne of Rich' Lemons, Silvanus sonne of Michaell Clarke  
[page ends], John sonne of Nichol' Drable, Thom' sonne of Edw'  
Turner, John sonne of Thom' ffloulston

Februar'

- xij John sonne of George Pearson, James sonne of Alex' Watson,  
John sonne of Raph Turner, Jonathan sonne of John Taylor,  
John sonne of John More, Sara daughter of Michaell Otes,  
Sara daught' of Godfrey Newsam, Sara daught' of Thomas  
Hatfeld, Sara daught' of Richard Wilson, Martha daught' of  
Geo' Dewsbury, Elizab' daught' of John Dixon, Anne daught'  
of Richard Warren, Hanna daught' of Roger Hauxley
- xx Robert sonne of Joseph Sturdevant, John sonne of Robt Unwen,  
Bridget daught' of Nichol' Salmon

xxvij Elizabeth daught' of Robert Shawe, Sara daught' of Thomas Lord, Sara daught' of Wīlm Clarbrough

Martio  
 vj Sara daught' of Humfrey Almond  
 xiiij Thomas sonne of Thomas Britland, John sonne of Charles Barlowe,  
 Rich' sonne of Robert Standidge, Martha daught' of Richard Robert<sup>r</sup>, Elizab' daught' of Thomas Eckroyd, Mary daught' of Thomas Hartley, Sara daught' of Godfr' Newsam Jun', Elizab'  
 daught' of Thomas Twigge, Mary daught' of ffrancis Bayley  
 xx John sonne of Edw' Hancock

March, 1653

xxvij<sup>th</sup> William sonne of John Houle, John sonne of James Spencer,  
 John sonne of Robert Colley, Thomas sonne of Henry Kirke,  
 Elizabeth daught' of James Hunt, Sara daugh' of George Wild,  
 Mary daugh' of John Boothe [page ends]

April  
 x<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Robert Hague, Joshua sonne of Robert Midleton,  
 Elizabeth daught' of James Otes, Sara daugh' of Edmund Lockwood, Sara daugh' of Richard Taylor, Mary daugh' of Wīlm Turner, Elizabeth daugh' of Robert Morton, Elizabeth daugh' of ffrancis Cawton  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Stephen ffox  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Thomas Justice, Mary daugh' of Robert Ingall,  
 Anne daugh' of Thomas Hirst

Maie  
 viij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Handbie, Anne daught' of Robert Steevenson,  
 Anne daugh' of ffrancis Wilde, Sara daugh' of Thomas Chapinan  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> William sonne of Joseph Handley, Thomas sonne of Martin Laslesse, Samuell sonne of Thomas Barnes, Martha daugh' of John Thorpe, Elizabeth daugh' of Michaell Rigbye, Anne daugh' of Robert Pearson

June  
 v<sup>th</sup> Elias sonne of Peter West, John sonne of Jeffrey Slack, William sonne of Thomas Longson, Mary daught' of Thomas Houldsworth, Mary daugh' of Roger Ward  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of John Bridges, Thomas sonne of William Smith,  
 Joshua sonne of John Newbould, William sonne of Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clayton, Margrett daught' of George Ludlam, Anne daugh' of William Carr

July  
 iiij<sup>d</sup> William sonne of William Windle, Sara daught' of ffrancis Burton, Elizabeth daught' of Thomas Esbick  
 x<sup>th</sup> George sonne of William Kent [page ends]  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Robert Wilkinson, Martha daught' of Nicholas Yates, James sonne of Thomas Hewood, Martha daugh' of Phillip Badger  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas sonne of Thomas Barber, Joseph sonne of William Yates,

<sup>1</sup> The name was originally written 'Joshua,' but has been struck out and 'Joseph' substituted.

Lucy daugh' of Thomas Linghard, Priscilla daugh' of Robert Hewood

August

vij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Wright

xiiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas sonne of Jervase Cowper, Joseph sonne of Joseph Capper, Robert sonne of George Carr, Mary daught' of Castle Shemeld, Hanna daugh' of Stephen Wainewright, Mary daugh' of James Houle, Anne daugh' of Willm Hodgson

xxviiij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis sonne of Richard Barber, Henry sonne of Edward Dronfeld, Godfrey sonne of Godfrey Creswick, Sara daught' of Willm Crashaw, Martha daugh' of Thomas Jeninge, Sara daugh' of ffrancis Ashforth

September

xj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Guy, Joseph sonne of John Shephard otherwise Cutforthagh, Mary daught' of Edward Archdale, Hanna daugh' of Abell Bingham

xxv<sup>th</sup> James sonne of Thomas Shemeld, Mary daught' of Abraham Hilton

October

xvj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Willm Owen, John sonne of John Barber, Jonathan sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Bullus, Joseph sonne of Henry Cawton, Stephen sonne of John Carr, Sara daughter of John Pearson, Margrett daughter of Anthony Walker & Hellen daughter of Anthony Woodhouse

Torne to the broad Booke at the begining.

*[Here follow seven blank leaves and then commence the entries of marriages.]*

Anno Regni Regis  
Caroli Angl' &c'  
vndecimo. Anno q'  
D'ni. 1635

## Matrimonio copulati

Mense

Die  
April

xv° Roþtus Staniforth et Elizabetha Skargell & Georgius Parkin et  
Gracea Carr

xx° Radus Hargreaue et Alicia Stocke

xxvij° Joþes Ivis et Alicia Johnson, Thomas Williamson et Elizabetha  
Taverner, Joþes Parr et Anna Lee & Ed'r'us Brownell et Rosa  
Brooke

xxx° Dinniss' Brodebent & Katherina Cheyney

Maio

iji° Ric'us Catline & Margareta Moake

xxv° Henricus Embrie & Jana Pearson

Junio

ix° Roþtus Hancock & Katherina Hartley

xvij° Ric'us Greaues & ffrancisca Harrison

xxij° Jonathan' Thorpe et Maria Shooter

Julio

j° Wiþus ffield & Anna Woodhouse

ij° Roþtus Allin & Margareta Wardle

vj° Thomas Cawood & Sara Beever

vij° Thomas Dale et Isabell' Rawson

ix° Alexandr' Holmes & Jana Asbury

xij° Georgius Barnsley et Anna Lee

xxj° Ed'r'us Jackson & Anna Brownell

xxij° Ric'us Greaues & Alicia Dale

xxv° Thomas Haines & Margareta Greenwood

xxix° Joþes Robinson & Elizabetha Siddall

Augusto

v° Wiþus Uren & Anna Bullus

Septemb'

ij° Ed'r'us Unwen et Hellena Bromehead & Joþes Handbie & Anna  
Oxpring vid'

xv° Thomas Longley & Margareta Trippett vid'

xxj° Thomas Bradwall & Hellena Yates & Georgius Parkin & Anna  
Handley

xxij° Wiþus Carr & Anna Rawson

xxix° Antonius Averill et Margareta Hatchett vid' [page ends]

Octobri

vj° Wiþus Hough & Margareta North

xij° Malin Sorsbie & Elizabetha Rawson & Joþes Carr & Alicia Whit-  
taker

xxj° Georgius Cay & Anna Wright & Wiþus Shirtcliffe et Anna Stevin  
vid'

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Radus Wildesmith & Isabell' Carr, Thomas Hale & Elizabetha Lee, Thomas Swallowe & Barbaria Tayler vid' & Thomas Beighton & Elizabetha Greene

Novemb'

j<sup>o</sup> WiHus Woodhead & Hellenae Brewell

iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Tompson & Margareta Dawson vid'

xj<sup>o</sup> JoHes Henfrey & Anna Thornton

xij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Beete & Alicia Winter

xix<sup>o</sup> JoHes Oxpring & Elizabeth' Brewell & Thomas More & Isabell' Hickes

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Lionell' ffanshawe gen' & Jana Jessoppe vid', Ric'us Welsher & Hellena Harrison vid', Ric'us Tisdall & ffrancisca Thorpe, Humfr'us Tayler & Jana ffletcher & Georgius Ibotson & Dorothea Hancock

Decemb'

<sup>1</sup>Ric'us Creswick & Elizabeth' Dobson

Januar'

xvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Handley & Johan' Holland

xvij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Hall et Margaret' Mokeson

xix<sup>o</sup> Josephus Smith & Bridgett' Heywood

xx<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Clayton & Isabell' Shirtcliffe

xxj<sup>o</sup> JoHes Bullus & Johan' Abbott & Henricus Jowett & Anna Spooner

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Adam' Cheyney & Margareta Lane

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Rawson & Martha Hobson

Februar'

iii<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wainwright & Anna Hall

ix<sup>o</sup> WiHm Phillipps & Anna Jeffcock vid'

x<sup>o</sup> JoHes Ogden & Maria Ellis

xj<sup>o</sup> Kellam' Holmer & ffajith' Lee, Carolus Colton & Alicia Smalbent vid', Nichus Tayler & Anna Handley & [page ends] WiHm Allin et Rosa Storke

xv<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Hill et Anna Staniforth

xxij<sup>o</sup> WiHus Askham & Anna Tayler

xxv<sup>o</sup> JoHes Smith & Anna Revell

1636<sup>2</sup>

April'

xxv<sup>o</sup> Lawrencius Clayton & Elizabeth' Lockwood

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Archdale et Margaret' Stevin

xxx<sup>o</sup> JoHes fletcher & Gracia ffrogatt

Maio

v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Webster & Hellen' Storke & JoHes Dawson et Elizabeth' Riche

xj<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Oxpring & Margaret' Shore, Radus Carr & Elizabeth' Hawke & ffranciscus Creswick & Emmott' Webster

xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Clayton & Hellen' Lee

Junio

xij<sup>o</sup> WiHus Stacie et Elizabeth' Storke

<sup>1</sup> There is no date to this entry.

<sup>2</sup> The year is given at the top of the page only.

xxij° Willus Rose et Elizabeth' Barber  
 xxij° Thomas Revell & Anna Tayler  
 xxvij° Roþtus Cowper & Alicia Barker  
 xxix° Matheus Webster et Anna Warter, Henricus Jackson & Maria  
     Hick & Jacobus Stevin & Anna Birley

Julio

v° Nichus Staniforth & Maria Proudloue  
 xiiij° Roþtus Bullus & Anna Cutler

Augusto

iiij° Ric'us White & Johan' Bamforth  
 xxiiij° Nichus Hick & Elizabeth' Wright

Septembri

xxv° Roþt' Brewster & Elizabeth' Creswick  
 xxvij° Willus Skargell & Anna Pearson & Michael' ffirth & Anna Stevin  
 xxix° Hugo Goodyear & Rosa Waddie

Octobri

xvij° Willus Trickett & Anna Turton                                  [page ends]  
 xix° Joñes Staniforth & Hellen Leighton

xxvij° Roþt' Stacie & Rosa Warter & Joñes Greene et Margaret' Pearson

Novembri

j° Roþtus Wilson & Elizabeth' Hibbert  
 ij° Antoni' Averill & Susanna Dawson  
 iij° Leonard' Webster & Anna Greaues  
 ix° Georgius Parker & Alicia Clarbrough  
 x° Godfrid' Newsam & Elizabeth' Bamforth  
 xx° Joñes Gray & Dorothea Woolehouse  
 xxiiij° Joñes Creswick et Elizabeth' Spencer, Antoni' Wightman & Elizabeth' Hadfeld, Ric'us Goodin & Barbara Bulfeld, Mathe' Coolebeck & Anna Roberte & Joñes Sparke & Jennett Slatter

Decemb'

xj° Castle Shemeld et Margaret' Spencer vid'

Januar'

xij° Willus Breisforth & Easter Simpson  
 xv° Henricus Jowett et Anna Waterhouse & Jacobus Crofte et Elizabeth' Marshall  
 xxv° Xpoferus Barten & Elizabeth' Whitehead

Februar'

j° Roþtus Beard & Isabell' Tayler & Joñes Gilbert et Hellen' Oxpring  
 ij° Georgius Clayton et Elizabeth' Shirtcliffe  
 xv° Willus Bower et Alicia Hauson  
 xix° Antonius Bright et Hellen' Barber

April'    1637  
 xvij° Jacobus Houle & Margaret' Linley & Gilþtus Roberte & Anna  
     Shawe  
 xvij° Ed'r'us Tingle & Barbara Baylife  
 xix° Henricus Corker et Katherina Beighton  
 xxvij° Timotheus Armitage et Maria Hyne

Maij

j° Roþtus Tompson et Anna Thorpe

ij° Willus Trippett et Alicia Shooter  
 xj° Nicetus Twigg et Hellen' Siddall  
 xx° Thomas Smith & Anna Holland vid'  
 xxij° Ric'us Rawson & Alicia Brelsforth vid'  
                          John Crooke                   John S Stone  
                          Hugh H Spooner               George Valliance  
                          Humfrey Shemeild           John Smith [page ends]

Junio

vj° Joñes Malam et Anna Tompson, Thomas Stocke et Anna fflather  
                          & Roþt' Robuck et Sara Tompson  
 vij° Roþtus Ashton et Elizabeth' Stacie  
 xiii° Matheus Crowder et Elizabeth' Roper  
 xiiiij° Joñes Hugall et Maria Clayton  
 xv° Nichus Bamforth et Maria Leeke  
 xx° Thomas Atkinson et Anna Banckes vid'  
 xxvj° Willus King et Anna Stacie  
 xxix° ffranciscus Mathewman et Anna Swinden & Ed'r'us Stevin et  
                          Margaret' Hawke

Julio

ix° Ed'r'us Unwen et Anna Watson  
 xix° Ric'us Tayler et Margaret Oxpring

Agusto

iij° Joñes Hemingway & Margaret' Wilkinson  
 vij° Godfrid' Harwood & Anna Brelsforth  
 xxj° Humfr'us Shore & Alicia Hobson

Septembri

xij° Willus Stacie & Dorothea Hooson & Joñes Rose et Elizabeth'  
                          Binnē  
 xxv° Humfr'us Swifte & Suzan' Hartand  
 xxvij° Roþtus Kirkbie & Isabell' Wilde  
 xxvijj° Willus ffox et Isabell' Browne & ffrancisc' Cowley & Gracea Tayler

Octobri

iiij° Joñes Oxley & Margareta Creswick & Antoni' Hall et Joys'  
                          Wilkins  
 xvij° Samuel' Tompson et Maria Hall  
 xxvj° Willus Hart et Maria Hartley & Roþtus Parker et Anna Overlay

Novembri

j° Roþtus Beeley et Anna Okes, Thomas Parc et Alicia Hodgson &  
                          Thomas Webster et Hellen' Briggē  
 xiiij° Roþtus ffirth et Elizabeth' ffox  
 xv° Thomas ffox et Elizabeth' Tayler  
 xvj° Hugo Spooner & Constanc' Maden  
 xxj° Georgius Bowe & Elizabeth' Godderd  
 xxx° Thomas Webster et Margaret' Wilde

Januario

xvj° Lawrencius Smith et Anna Spencer  
 xvij° Roþtus Ascue et Merci' Roe, Joñes Torr et Anna Howden & Willus  
                          Stone et Margareta Birkinshawe [page ends]  
 xxvj° Willus Walton et Anna Haldsworth vid'

Anno D'ni 1638

April'

- ij° Ric'us Stone et ffrancisca Dun'
- iiij° Thomas Barten et Alicia Woodroue
- xxij° Georgius Robert<sup>e</sup> et Gracia Bamforth
  - Roberte Sorsbye
  - Roberte × Barmslaye
  - John Tayler
  - Gardian'
- xx° Georgius Nurris & Anna Chadwick
- xxij° Roþtus Inger et Anna Hewitt

Junio

- vj° Roþtus Howsley & Judith' Pinder
- xxv° Wiþus Cock<sup>e</sup> & Alicia Shawe

Julio

- iiij° Wiþus Lewis & Dionisia Trippett
- v° Nicþus Shirliff & ffrancisca Maikin
- xj° Edmund' Tayler & Margaret' Wood
- xxij° Jacobus Dawson et Hellena Howsley
- xxv° Ric'us Lee & Maria Hale

Augusto

- v° Ric'us Wilkinson & Katherina Osgathorpe & Henricus Swifte & Margrett' Lawrence
- xij° Ed'r'us Higg<sup>e</sup> & ffrancisca Motherinlawe
- xxij° Thomas Scorer & Anna Bullus

Septemb'

- v° Thomas Stone & Anna Butler
- xij° Nicþus Shawe & Margrett' Bullus vid'
- xix° Michael' firth & Isabell' Stevin & Joþes Stone & Jana Barten
- xx° Roþtus Youle & Maria Craven & Joþes Wright & Hellena Shawe
- xxvj° Henricus Topley & Anna Stacie, Roþtus Rodes & Elizabeth' Stacie & Wiþus ffisher & Elizabeth' Herring
- xxx° Thomas Middleton et Margrett' Atkinson

Octobri

- iiij° Martin' Webster & Penelope' Wright
- vj° Joþes Hopkinson & Barbara Atkinson
- x° Henricus Hillingworth & Margeria Lewis
- xvij° Joþes Tayler & Margeria Hinchliffe
- xxxj° Jacobus Hirst & Elizabeth' Gregorie

Novembri

- j° Wiþus Ronkesley & Elizabeth' Parker & Roþtus Shemeld & Maria Gilbert
- vj° Joþes Shawe & Hellena Swinden
- xij° Roþtus Wright & Elizabeth' Rotheram
- xijij° Thomas Creswick & Elizabeth' Heywood
- xxvj° Georgius Carr & Anna Webster
- xxvij° Wiþus Sellioke & Xpian Webster
- xxix° Elias Bocking et Anna Creswick

Januario

- xijij° Jacob' Marstin et Edith' Denton

[page ends]

xvj° Joñes Watkinson & Elizabeth' ffox vid'  
 xxj° Roþtus ffisher et Susanna Cartwright  
 xxix° Michael' Turner & Isabell' Tompson vid'  
 xxx° Thomas Creswick & Hellen' Halley  
 xxxj° Roþtus Staniland & Alicia Birley

Februario

ij° Thomas James & Maria Carr  
 v° ffrancise' Thwaites & Maria Colton & Thomas Newton & Elizabeth' Rollinson  
 vj° Thomas Heywood & Jana Willowes  
 ix° Wiþus Trickett & Anna Cutforthaghe

Anno D'ni 1639

April'

xxij° Robertus Creswick & Elizabeth' Ronkesley vid'  
 xxiiij° Georgius Rodes & Hellen' Harrison & Roþtus Ward & Anna Baldock vid'  
 xxv° Ed'r'us Smith & Elizabeth' Strawe

Maio

j° Wiþus Hale & Rossamond' Eyre, Thomas Machon & Maria Chalner, Joñes Swinden & Maria Tayler & Roþtus Hodgson & Alicia Ragg  
 x° Ed'r'us Brewell & Margrett' Hirst vid'  
 xiij° Wiþus Leeche & Elizabeth' Courtnall  
 xv° Daniel' Meares & Alicia Trippett  
 xvj° Hugo Goodyear & Margrett' Hawke

Junio

x° Thomas Dale & Anna Barten  
 xij° Roþtus Collie & Maria Parker  
 xix° Thomas Dale et Margrett' Birley  
 xxiiij° Thomas Walker et Bridgett' Jepson  
 xxv° Thomas Parker & Dorothea Bestoll

Julio

vij° Roþtus Allin & Maria Browne  
 xv° Wiþus Hydes & Anna Barber  
 xvij° Georgius Marshland & Isabell' Askew  
 xxiiij° Wiþus Stevin & Anna Stone vid'  
 xxv° Thomas Beane et Bridgett' Sparke  
 xxxj° Wiþus Hunt & Cicclea Bullus

Augusto

j° Roþtus Bamforth & Hellen' Woodall  
 xxviij° Raðus ffretvile & ffaith' Tayler vid'  
 xxix° Roþtus Browne & Maria Bamforth

[page ends]

Septembri

xj° Wiþus Twivell & Hellen' Sikes  
 xvj° Godfr'us Crapper & Anna Brocksope vid'  
 xvij° Thomas Slack & Maria Spooner vid'  
 xix° Antoni' Siddall et Margrett' ffenton  
 xxiiij° Thomas Offerton & Anna Thomasson & Raðus Pursgloue & Anna Bradley

Octobri

vij° Thomas Birkbeck Cl'ic' et Sara Creswick  
 ix° Thomas ffoolston & Anna Lawe vid'  
 xv° Phillip' Pitchforke & Hellen' Beighton, Thomas Slater & Hellen'  
     Hoyland & Ric'us Trippett et Anna Crookes vid'  
 xvij° Lawrence' Swinden et Anna Curtesse, Thomas Maud et Immen'  
     Wood & Joñes Ronkesley et Hellen' Cutt  
 xxxj° Henric' Wright & Elizabeth' Stringer & Hugo Barlowe & Isabell'  
     Lockwood vid'

Novembri

vj° Roþtus Pearson et Dorothea Rollin vid'  
 vij° Wiþus Trippett et Elizabeth' Parker & ffrancisc' Whittaker et  
     Elizabeth' Birkinshawe  
 xij° Joñes Cowley et Hellen' Bamforth  
 xiiij° Wiþus Beale et Alicia White & Wiþus Parker et Rosa Brewell  
 xvij° Jacob' Bullus et Maria Eyre  
 xxv° Ed'r'us Eyre et Katherina Buckley  
 xxvij° Joñes Robuck et ffaith' Ryles vid'  
 xxvij° Roþtus Pearson et Anna Wright, Hugo Rawson et Elizabeth'  
     Wright & Joñes Wilkinson et Elizabeth' Shawe

Decemb'

xij° Joñes Jefcock et Margaret' Steevenson

Januario

xij° Joñes Litster et Jana Marshe  
 xxvij° Ric'us Birkes et Hellen' Eyre, Hugo Wigfall et Jana Ambrose &  
     Joñes Sikes et Margaret' Robert<sup>e</sup>  
 xxx° ffrancisc' Burton et Margaret' Pearson, Joñes Johnson et Hellen'  
     Sheppard, Thomas Webster et Anna Yates vid', Ed'r'us Jackson  
     et Bennett' Swifte vid' & Thomas Greensmith et Zeno Lee

Februario

ij° Thomas firth et ffrancisca Barnes & Joñes Silvester et Anna Riche  
[page ends]

xij° Jacob' Staniforth et Elizabeth' Staniforth vid'

Martio

xxj° Godfrid' Calton et Elizabeth' Heward

April' 1640

xij° Joñes Creswick & Alicia Rodger vid'  
 xiiij° Ric'us Beighton & Maria Elvish  
 xv° Antoni' Woodhouse & Hellen' Stevin  
 xvj° Roþtus Bristow & Dorothea Tayler  
 xxvij° Georgius Mathewman & Alicia Torr & Thomas ffox & ffrancisca  
     Tisdale vid'  
 xxx° Wiþus Bulfett & Margaret' Birley

Maio

iiij° Henric' Tayler & Elizabeth' Oxpring  
 v° Joñes Machon & Elizabeth' Hobson  
 vj° Joñes Jervas & Hellen' Parkin  
 vij° Ric'us Parkin & Jana Shawe  
 x° Thomas Hancock & Sara Oxpring & Nichus Wigfall & Elizabeth'  
     Barnsley

Junio

- j° Jacobus Darwen & Katherina Machon
- iiij° Jōnes Goosetree & Alicia Hyley & Ric'us Newboune & Anna Goosetree
- x° Ed'r'us Wainwright & Anna Heywood
- xj° Thomas Hickson & Anna Tayler
- xvij° Thomas Oxpring & Maria Turner vid'
- xxiiij° Jōnes Dewsberry & Maria Yates, Rōbtus Tayler & Isabell' Carr & Jacobus Dyson & Margaret' ffrost vid'

Julio

- ix° Ric'us Wadsworth & Elizabeth' Renishawe & Nichus Raworth & Margaret' Creswick
- xiiij° Jōnes Jenkinson & Alicia Clarke
- xv° Wīhus Brownell & Maria Pearson
- xx° Thomas Skargell & Anna Trickett
- xxiiij° ffrauncis' Hoghton & ffrauncisca Greaues vid'
- xxx° Thomas Oxpring & Anna Gray vid' & Adam' Allin & Margaret' Marshe

Augusto

- xiiij° Carolus Bower & Anna Robertē vid'
- xxiiij° Thomas Machon & Elizabeth' Robinson & Rōbtus Roddas & Margaret' Carr

[page ends]

Septembri

- xxj° Jōnes Shawre & Margaret' Greene, Alexandr' Anderton & Hellen' Simonett
- xxij° Thomas Lee & Anna Pearson & Jōnes Longley & Eliz' Kellett
- xxiiij° Stephanus ffox & Anna Greene
- xxvij° Wīhus Otes & Anna Steare

Octobri

- vj° Rōbtus Handley & Elizabeth' Longbottom vid'
- xxvij° Rōbtus Rodger & Margaret' Mokeson & Thomas Jessopp et Elizabeth' Barber
- xxix° Cotton' fferram & Anna Birkbeck

Novembri

- v° Petrus Needham et Margaret' Shemeld vid'
- xij° Thomas Sheppard & Maria Staniforth
- xvij° Jōnes Tayler & Marger' Twigg
- xxiiij° Jōnes Newbold & Alicia Wainwright & Ric'us Machon & Katherina Trickett
- xxv° Rōbtus Thorpe & Katherina Bamforth & Ed'r'us Turner & Margaret' Parker
- xxvj° Georgius Barnsley & Maria Rawson, Georgius Redfearne & Maria Barlowe, Thomas England & Jana Glover, Wīhus Bamforth & Johan' Morton & Wīhus Dongworth & Dorothea ffirth
- xxvij° Jōnes Smith & Elizabeth' Linnicarr
- xxix° Wīhus Elliott & Anna Robertē

Decembri

- xvij° Thomas Lawe & Anna Savage
- xxiiij° Thomas Rawson Cl'ic' & Anna Savage

## Januario

xij<sup>o</sup> Joñes firth & Margaret' Osgathorpe vid'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Lawrencius Hall & Margret' Ashton  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Sheppard & Elizabeth' Wightman vid'  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joshua Bailie & Alicia Birkinshawe

## Februario

j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Chapman & Johan' Howden  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Godfr'us Revell & Elizabeth' Stocking  
 iij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' Radford & Margaret' Ellis  
 x<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Barnsley & Elizabeth' Smith & Thomas Crosley & Jana Pearson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Creswick & Johan' Bullus vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Smith & Margaret' Revell vid' & Roþtus Webster & Alicia Shawre  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Wiþus Kirkbie & Elizabeth' Carr vid'  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius ffreeman & Maria Gee

[page ends]

## Martio'

ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Smith & Elizabeth' Smedley

Anno D'ni 1641

## April'

xxix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Bower & Isabella Birkes

## Maio

ij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Hall & Margareta Belfeld vid'  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Moke & Anna Scolefeld  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Tim' & Margareta Steare, Wiþus Throope & Hellena Bowe vid', Wiþus Leeke & Elizabeth' Anderton  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Adamus ffox & Elizabeth' Birkes, Henricus Platt<sup>e</sup> & Alicia Drabble  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Nicþus Cade & Katherina Hancock  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Brelsforth & Maria Ellis  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Lawrencius Sorsbie & Hellena Lambert  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Staniforth & Priscilla Tidsbury  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Jacob' ffearneley & Elizabeth' Godderd  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Wiþus Hardy & Elizabeth' Hall vid'

## Junio

ij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Pearson & Hellena Dañe  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Roþtus Kettle & Anna Storke  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wainwright & Elizabeth' Offerton  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Crooke & Johanna Beighton vid', Antonius Godderd & Anna Spencer vid', Joñes Burton & Bettris Radice  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Hall & Susanna Unwen vid'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Ellis & Maria Morris

## Julio

viii<sup>o</sup> Nicþus Yates & Hellena Revell  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Willey & Katherina Jepson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Marshall & Anna Tayler  
 Augusto

ij<sup>o</sup> Humfrid' Awman & Hellena Levick  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Daniell' Andrewe & Elizabeth' Walker

xxiiij° Ed'r'us Ashforth & Katherina Barnsley, Jacob' Newbolt & Anna Pearson  
 xxv° Joñes Halley & Elizabeth' Bate & Jacob' Barnes & Margareta Whittaker

Septembr'

- vij° Thomas Creswick & Anna Birley
- xxvij° Roþtus Wainwright & Elizabeth' Willey vid'
- xxix° Humfrid' Tayler & Isabella Justice
- xxx° Wiþus ffisher & Elizabeth' Higginson

Octobr'

- v° Richus Clayton & Winifrid' Dungworth
- xvij° Roþtus Allin & Elizabetha Phillipott, Georgius Brigg& & Hellena Leadbeater & Georgius Eueley & Elizabetha Archer
- xx° Roþtus Wilkinson & Johanna Hartley
- xxj° Joseph' Capper & Bridgett' Lee
- xxvj° Thomas Blackborne & Hellena Brodehead
- xxvij° Gilþtus Tayler & Anna Hirst & Joñes Milnes & Johanna Rollinson

Novembris

- ij° Georgius Bullus & Maria Rollinson
- iij° ffrancisc' Tayler & Maria Scorer
- x° Georgius Rose & Margaretta Arter
- xj° Wiþus Mandevile & Abigail' Hodgkin
- xvij° Georgius Brodebent & Anna Hirst & Thomas Turner & Gracea Moke
- xxvij° Galfr'us Slack & Maria Colton

Decembri

- j° Thomas Hill & Gracea Senior vid'
- xxvij° Ric'us Wright & Alicia Webster

Januario

- xxvij° Thomas Slatter & Anna Parker
- xxx° Wiþus Ellis & Hellena Smedley
- xxvj° Joñes Rose & Alicea Wilkinson

Februario

- ij° Joñes Shemeld & Elizabeth' Staniforth, Thomas Bower & Anna Revell vid' & Joñes Cutforthage & Margaretra Burton vid'
- iij° Roþtus Nichols & Elizabeth' Turner
- v° Jacobus Houle & Hellena ffoster & Ric'us ffowler & Anna Beàmont
- xxj° Ric'us Hailes & ffrancisca Mason vid'

Anno D'ni 1642

April'

- xvij° Antonius Siñes & Anna Bradbury
- xx° Ric'us Genn & Anna ffirth
- xxj° Humfrid' Swindin & Alicia Greenwood, Ric'us Eaton & Elizabeth' Swinden & Thomas Gillian & Anna ffow vid'<sup>1</sup>
- xxv° Ric'us Swifte & Katherina ffroste, Ric'us Turton & Hellena Thorneley & Xpoferus Kue & Johanna Steevenson
- xxvij° Joñes Bate & Maria Barlowe

<sup>1</sup> The page of the register on which the above entries appear is badly torn; but no part of the writing is in any way injured.

Maio

ijj° Jōhes Wadsworth & Margareta Hibberd  
 iiij° Thomas Britland & Sara Dodson & Xpoferus Tayler & Anna Brownell  
 x° ffranciscus Shemeld & Gartruda Kent vid'  
 xij° Antoni' Boothe & Elizabeth' Creswick vid', Georgi' Hodgson & Elizabeth' Twigg & Georgius Vaines & Anna Cole

Junio

vj° Thomas Skargell & ffrancisca Higginson vid'  
 vij° Rōtus Stone & Maria Greaues  
 xv° Nichus Pearson & Maria Stacie  
 xxij° Ed'r'us Ellis & Johanna Butler & Wīlus Deyne & ffrancisca Swifte  
 xxijj° Wilton' Cutforthagh & Katherina Nevell & Randolph' Marshall & Anna Cutt

Julio

vj° Jacob' Spencer & Margareta Stevin  
 xiiij° Jōhes Tayler & Jana Hole  
 xxj° Jōhes Wainwright & Elizabeth' Bynney  
 xxv° Ric'us Crooke & Elizabeth' Woodhouse

Augusto

v° Lawrencius Twigg & Elizabeth' Carr  
 xxijj° Georgius Greaues & Maria Creswick, Jōhes Hickson & Sara Colton & Thomas Stacie & Betric' ffoster  
 xxvij° Wīlus Robuck & Anna Ellis

Septembr'

vij° Wīlus Haldsworth & Dorothea Boler vid'  
 xx° Henric' Spademan & Jana Parker vid'  
 xxj° Godfr'us Creswick & Anna Oxspring  
 xxix° Nichus Hall & Alicia Smithe

Octobri

xijj° Georgius Beldon & Sara Hobson  
 xx° Ric'us Colton & Gartruda Handley vid'  
 xxvij° Rōtus Stanage & Maria Wigfall

Novemb'

j° Nichus Robuck & Margaret' Offerton  
 ijj° Ed'r'us Millinton & Lidea Bower, Antoni' Raynes & Hellena Oredishe & Roger' Basforth & Alicea Cowley [page ends]

xxijj° Jōhes Lockwood &amp; Anna Colt

xxvij° Gil̄tus Turner &amp; Anna Wood

Decemb'

vj° Humfrid' Hill & Alicia ffroggett

Januar'

xvj° Jōhes Otes & Elizabetha Bell  
 xvij° Andreus Bacon & Anna Worrall  
 xxix° Thomas Mordin & Jana Barnsley  
 xxxj° Wīlus Crapper & Anna Hawke

Anno D'ni 1643

April'

vj° Wīlus Okes & Isabell' Derbie



xvj° Henricus Morton & Anna Hartley  
 xxij° Thomas Jubb & Susanna Pickvpp vid' & Ric'us Riche & Anna Parker  
 xxvj° Roþtus Valiance & Bridgett' Bird vid'  
 xxvij° Nichus Raworth & Sara Wilkinson  
 xxvij° Thomas Ellis & Hellen' ffenton  
 Anno D'ni 1644

Maio

j° David' Lee & Maria Wilkinson, Lawrencius Atkinson & Maria Greaves & Georgius Stacie & Elizabeth' ffisher vid'  
 vj° Ric'us Lee & Rosa Wright  
 vijj° Wiþus Robinson & Elizabeth' Stacie vid'  
 ix° Thomas Pagden & Elizabeth' Newland  
 xxx° Thomas Harwood & Hellen' Wilde

Junio

iiij° Thomas Nicholson & Margaret' Turner  
 xj° Joþes Averill & Maria Jackson  
 xxijj° Lodivicus Denton & Maria ffowler vid' [page ends]  
 xxvij° Joþes Rodger & Bridgett' Tomlinson vid'

Julio

ij° Wiþus Hill & ffrancisca Mathewman  
 xvij° Elizeus Loy & Elizabeth' North  
 xvij° Joþes Belfeld & Elizabeth' Ellis  
 xxijj° Ed'r'us Barber & Elizabeth' Langwith  
 xxv° Ric'us Crooke & Elizabeth' Redfearne vid' & Abraham' Horton  
 & Diones' Tutil vid'  
 xxix° Wiþus Kirkbie & Hellenia Bordman vid'

Augusto

xxix° Robertus Chalner & Katherina Hinchcliffe vid'

Septembri

xvj° Thomas Barber & Elizabeth' Shemeld vid'  
 xxvj° Georgi' Chapman & Elizabeth' Wright vid'  
 xxx° Nichus Waterhouse & Dorothea Cowper

Octobri

ij° Henricus Key & Sara Arton & Rogerus Hawkesley & Anna Wilkinson  
 xxix° Humfr'us Marshall & Rosa Webster  
 xxxj° Wiþus Holland & Alicia Wright vid' & Joseph' Cowley & Anna Swifte

Novembri

xij° Michaell' Wright & Anna fforrest vid'

xxvij° Georgius Lee & Susanna Hiblin vid'

Decembr'

xij° Roþtus Pearson et Elizabeth' Skargell

Januario

j° Anthonius Siddall & Margaret' England  
 xxj° Henric' Pearte & Isabella Clayton vid'  
 xxij° Thomas Ragg & Dorothea Allin vid'

Februar'

v° Joþes Hall & Elizabetha Staniforth

ix° Rolland' Atkinson & Hellena Courtnoll  
 xij° Thomas Skorer & Elizabetha Hobson  
 xij° Nichus Machon & Elizabetha Tayler  
 xxvij° ffranciscus Barlowe & Elizabetha Hodgkin  
 Anno d'ni 1645

[page ends]

April'

vij° Antonius Robertę & Maria Sykes, Wiħus Carr & Rosa Oxspring  
 & Nichus Dobson & Margareta Parc  
 viij° Wiħus Mott & Elizabeth' Loye  
 ix° Ric'us Allin & Anna Silvester  
 x° Wiħus Hartley & Sara Pearson  
 xix° Joħis Swifte & Elizabetha Webster  
 xxix° Thomas Wright & Margeria Tayler vid' & Joħes fferneley & Mercia  
 Askewe vid'

Maio

vij° Ed'r'us More & Gartruda Staniforth  
 x° Georgi' Yates & Johanna Stone  
 xv° Robertus Steevenson & Johanna Shooter  
 xxvj° Ric'us Shawre & Maria Siddall  
 xxvij° Wiħus Nicholson & Alicia Abson

Junio

xix° Joħes Renshawe & Anna Burton vid'  
 xxiiij° Joħes Matthewe & Anna Gee

Julio

ij° Joħes Hawkesley & Maria Machon & Thomas Ovington & Eliza-  
 betha Lastlesse vid'  
 iij° Stephanus ffox & Maria Rodes  
 x° Thomas Lingard & Dorothea Benbridge  
 xxiiij° Joħes Barbar & Elizabetha Hall  
 xxvij° Wiħus Wainwright & Elizabetha Hardie vid' & Joħes Jackson  
 & Elizabetha Oxspring  
 xxxj° Thomas Jenningę & Maria Cock vid'

Augusto

vj° Joħes Pearson & Isabella Goodyear  
 vij° Wiħus Wadsworth & Martha Brodeley & Josephus Barten &  
 Anna Lockwood  
 xiiij° Ed'r'us Kempe et Isabella Baker

Septembr'

j° Obediah Treton & Margaret' Treton vid'  
 x° Nichus Drable & Anna Stevin  
 xxv° Wiħus Smith & Johanna Warde  
 xxix° Georgius Stacie & Elizabeth' Short & Joħes Dickson & Anna  
 Hancock

[page ends]

Octobri

j° Ric'us Barbar & Hellena Creswick  
 ij° Thomas Trickett & Elizabetha Bradberry  
 vj° Joħes Hall & Sara Nelstropp  
 ix° Georgius Holland & Elizabeth' Hartley & Joseph' Stacie & Maria  
 Ellis vid'  
 xv° Thomas Hewood & Katherina Hawke

xvij° Thomas Tayler & Hellena Darwin vid'  
 xxijj° Joñes Trippett et Margareta Carr  
 xxvij° Wiñus Yates & Sara Hancock  
 xxvijj° Ric'us Barnes et Anna Hartley  
 Novembr'  
     v° Thomas ffox et Anna Tayler vid'  
     vj° Robertus Wilson et Margareta Lee  
     xj° Robertus Beighton et Margeria Birkinshawe & Ric'us Dawnie et  
         Maria Hugall vid'  
 xijj° Robertus ffearneley & Anna Machon  
 xv° Georgius Trippitt et Anna Creswick & Wiñus Barraclough &  
         Christiana Hale  
 xxvij° Robertus Wilkinson & Maria Wilson & ffranciscus Bayley & Rosa  
         Wilkinson

Decembr'

ijj° Thomas Holland et Elizabetha Piggin  
 iiij° Nicholaus Bamforth et Priscilla Rodgers  
     xj° Joñes Carr et Elizabetha Dale  
 xvijj° Ric'us Morton et Alicia Bullus vid'

Januario

j° Xpoferus Heward & Elizabetha Hobson vid'  
 v° Henricus Shawe et Maria Strawé  
 vijj° Richard Abtie et Elizabetha Webster  
     xv° Joñes Parkin et Maria Carr vid'  
 xxix° Robertus Slack & Anna Parlington

Februar'

ij° Thomas Riche & Elizabetha Allin  
 iiij° Joseph' Hancock & Hellena Carr  
     v° Ric'us Phillippe & Jana Wright

Anno D'ni 1646

[page ends]

Martio

xxx° Thomas Wood & Elizabeth' Machon vid'

Aprilis

ij° Joñes Greenewood et Anna King vid'  
 ix° Joñes Steevenson & Anna Atkinson  
 xxijj° Wiñus Nuttie et Anna Henfrey vid'  
 xxx° Thomas Goodyear & Alicia Genn vid', Abraham' Parker &  
         Elizabetha Roberte & Joñes Carr et Hellena Harwood

Maio

xijj° Thomas Spencer & Gracia Pearson  
 xvijj° Ric'us Handley & Maria Parker  
     xxv° Joñes Allin & Maria Shepley vid'

Junio

j° Georgius Stainrod & Alicia Atkin  
 ijj° Joñes Crooke & Alicia Brelsforth & Ric'us Lee & Anna Lee  
     ix° Thomas Hadfeld & Elizabeth' Brownell  
     xijj° Georgius Vallians & Sara Parker

Julio

vij° Antonius Turner & Sara Webster  
 xvj° Joñes Butterworth & Margreta Creswick

xxvij° Willus Younge gen' & Margareta Sauage vid'  
Augusto

xix° Antonius Morris & Hellena Lawe  
Septemb'

j° Robertus Crosley & Dionissa Hobson  
x° Thomas Twigg & Anna Jessopp  
xv° Henric' Bower & Jana Kent  
xxj° Ric'us Nichols & Rebecka Parker  
xxij° Godfrid' Morton & Anna Hoyland

Octobri

vij° Xpoferus Birley & Margreta Staniforth  
xxij° Thomas Hobson & Elizabeth' Hewitt  
xxvj° Thomas Radford & Maria Smith  
xxix° Stanhope Jubb & Dorothea Walker vid'

[page ends]

Novembri

iiij° Humfr'us Godderd & Johanna Okes  
xj° Joñes Hill & Rosa Woolehouse  
xij° Willus Beaumont & Martha Hick  
xxvj° Willus Clarke & Elizabeth' Machon vid'

Decembri

x° Henricus Walker & Katherina Longley  
xvj° Carolus Barlowe & Sara Brooke

Januario

xij° Matheus Okes & ffancisca Bate  
xxj° Thomas Sheemeld & Margreta Nichols

Februario

xvij° Willus ffisher & Hellena Senior  
xxv° Jacob' Nell & Anna Askham vid'

Martio

j° Joñes Twigg & Margreta Evans vid'  
ij° Petrus Sugden & Alicia Mathewman vid'  
Anno D'ni 1647

Aprilili

xix° Willus Leeche et Zena Waddie  
xx° Ed'r'us Hancock et Maria Stewarson  
xxj° Johannes Woodhouse et Margreta Heapes

Maio

x° Georgius Hobson et Maria Parker  
xx° Willus Harrison et Elizabetha Jessopp & Johannes Pearson et  
Hellena Ramsker

xxvij° Johannes Pearson et Dorothea Sherwood

Junio

x° Johannes Hudson et Katherina Rawood  
xxij° Willus Carr et Maria Wood  
xxiiij° Willus Tayler et Anna Walker

Julio

ix° Joseph' Sturtevant et Maria Staniforth vid'  
xij° Johannes Webster et Hellena Harwood vid'  
xij° Bryan' Blaunck et Isabella Leeche  
xx° Willus Elliott et Maria Cumberlidge

[page ends]

Augusto

xj° Georgius Spooner et Jana Dudsbury, Jacobus Rockley et Alicia ffrost et Johannes More et Judithe Beighton

Septembri

j° Ric'us Mappin et Alicia Silvester

vj° Jacob' Hobson et Katherina Hartley

vij° Willus Smith et Margreta Twigg et Thomas Hirst et Sara Tim

xx° Willus Owin et Anna Dickson

Octobri

xxvij° Henric' Richardson et Elizabetha Lord

Novembri

xvij° Ric'us Gascoine et Margreta ffirth et Johannes Clayton et Elizabetha Chambers

xxij° Leonardus Roberte et Anna Bell et Petrus Haruie et Anna Lee

Decembri

ij° Henricus Cawton et Anna Stocke vid'

xxvij° Georgius Smedley et Phillis Hall

xxx° Johannes Okes et Maria Machon

Januario

iji° Henricus Hornecastle et Elizabetha Staniforth

xvij° Ric'us Goodwin et Elizabetha Ibbotson

Februario

ij° Johannes Pearson et Anna Okes et Willus Warde et Sara Gifford

ix° Jacobus Owrum et Anna Clarke

xijij° Thomas Haldsworth et Maria Smedley

Martio

j° Johannes Bridges et Sara Howsley

v° Willus Greene et Anna Langwith vid'

Maio Anno Dni 1648

ij° Willus Stocking & Margreta Rodger & Nichius Staniforth & Gracia Hall

[page ends]

x° Thomas Webster & Anna Staniland

xxijij° Eusebius Hancock & Anna Stone

xxv° Henricus Burgen et Isabell' Turner

xxx° Edmund' Waterhouse & Anna Ibbotson

Junio

xix° Antonius Walker et Dorothea Cutt

Julio

xijij° Edmund' Baker et Anna Roberte

Augusto

x° Thomas Ragg et Maria Roberte vid'

Novembri

j° Lodivicus Paramore et Anna Denton

xxx° Ed'r'us Oxspring et Elizabetha ffoster

Januario

xvj° Samuel Sheldon et Elizabetha Chalner

xxv° Thomas Dunne et Emmota Berry

Februario

v° Joñes Heward et Lucia Barnesley, Joñes Oxspring et Margreta Hartley et Georgius Dewsburie et Maria Parkin

xix° Wīhus Crawshawe et Anna Staniforth  
 xxj° Symo' Stones et Elizabetha Hardie vid' et Robertus Ingram  
     et Alicia Carr  
 xxvj° Jonathan' Spoone et Anna Gillott  
     Anno D'ni 1649

Aprili  
 xxx° Robertus Redfearne et Anna Offerton  
 Maio  
 j° Thomas Leggatt & Margreta Langforth  
 xv° Johannes Brammall & Anna Horner et Robertus Pointon et  
     Elizabetha Creswick  
 xxijj° Wīhus [blank] et Elizabetha Carr

Junio  
 xxix° Thomas Oxspring et Anna ffoster

Julio  
 xix° Jōhes Nicholson et Alicia Newbowne

Augusto  
 xxij° Jōhes Sheppard et Anna Unwin

Octobri  
 xxijj° Wīhus Shemeld et Anna Riche

Novembr'  
 xijj° Jōhes Brooke et Hellena Bright  
 xxvij° Jacobus Lee et Sara Rodes  
 xxvijj° Thomas Clarke et Maria Rawood

Decembr'  
 xxvij° Lawrencius Clayton et Gracia Tayler

Januario  
 iij° Ric'us Paramore et Trotha Turvin  
 xxijj° Jōhes Toddington et Hellena Creswick  
 xxxj° Georgius Allen et Anna Hoyland et Samuell' Hawcart et Alicia  
     Dickson

Februario  
 xx° Jōhes Bate et Maria Wilson  
 xxvij° Jacobus Hunt et Susanna Turner

Martio  
 vj° Johannes More et Maria Bate  
 xijj° Robertus Nunns et Elizabetha Hodgson vid'  
     Anno D'ni 1650

Aprili  
 xv° Jonathan' Thorpe & Hellena Hancock  
 xxv° Lodovicus Denton et Hellena Paramoure

Maio  
 j° Johannes Wigfall et Anna Ratcliffe et Jōhes Bacon et Margreta  
     Greene  
 ix° Jōhes Pearson et Margrett' Swallowe  
 xv° Jōhes Olley et Bridgetta Hickson  
 xx° Richus Lether et Maria Austach

Junio  
 iij° Jōhes Kesteeven et Rosa ffroste  
 xxijj° Nichus Staniforth et [blank] Tompson

[page ends]

Julio  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Willus Wadsworth et Elizabeth' Newbowne  
 xv<sup>j</sup> Joñes Austake et Maria Newbowne  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joñes Machon et Anna Keelebeck

[page ends]

Octobri  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Oxspring et Anna Hunt  
 xv<sup>j</sup> Thomas Hartley et Maria Howsley

Novembr'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Jarvis et Margreta Pearson & Phillipus Badger et Maria Wilson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Swifte et Margreta Mason

Decembri  
 v<sup>o</sup> Michaell' Clarke et Dorothea Atkinson  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joseph' Smith et Anna Hobson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Christopherus Kue et Anna Torr vid'

Januario  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Willus Smith et Hellena Pearson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Joseph' Staniforth et Sara Simms  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Simms et Elizabetha Lee vid' & Thomas Ecroyd et Honor' Otes

Februario  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Rolland' Bulfeld et Bridgetta Strawe  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joñes Oxley et Gracia Brodebent vid'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Christopherus Stewardson et ffrancisca Offerton

Martio Anno D'ni 1651  
 xxxij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Micocke & Elizabetha Cartledge

Aprilii  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joñes Taylor et Anna Cockson

Maio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Malinus Stacie et Margreta Gee vid'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Joñes Harrison et Sara Carr  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Thwaite et Maria King  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Raworth et Elizabeth' Newsam vid'

Junio  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Antonius Bosvile et Anna Gascoigne et Joñes Littlewood et Maria Hoyland  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joñes Hudson et Maria Hunt  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Webster et Elizabetha Wright

[page ends]

Augusto  
 xv<sup>j</sup> Joñes Rawson et Sara Skargell et Joñes Cade et Isabella Hancock

Septembr'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Hydes et Maria Swift  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Galfrid' Walker et Barbara Goodall vid'

Novembri  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Creswicke et Maria Dodson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas ffox et Anna Greaues  
 xv<sup>j</sup> Josephus Nicholson et Maria Carr

Januario  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Willus Hartley et Hellena Ellis vid' et Joñes Ryles et Alicia Platte vid'

xxix° Robertus Senior et Maria Bullus  
 xxx° Edmundus Lockwood et Anna Youle  
 Februario  
 xiij° Georgius Bower et Gracia Belfeld  
 Anno D'ni 1652

Aprilis  
 iij° Ric'us Brodebent et Johanna Jackson  
 xxij° Silvanus Riche et Maria Wordsworth

Maio  
 j° Georgius Pearson et Maria Osgathorpe  
 viij° Joshua Hoyland et Margreta Thwaites

Augusto  
 xv° Jōnes Holdsworth et Isabella Wright  
 xix° Thomas ffoulston et Hellena Robinson

Septembri  
 xj° Wīlus Machon et Hellena Wood  
 xiij° Wīlus Bamforth et Barbara Walker

Decembris  
 xiiij° Georgius Hobson et Sara Turner  
 xxv° Richard Barber et Margreta Pearson

Januar'  
 xj° Ric'us Austwicke et Martha Riche  
 xvij° Thomas Colton et Elizabetha Greene

1653

{page ends}

Aprilis  
 xiiij° Godfrid' Hartley et Gracia Lambert  
 xxx° Jōnes Shawre et Alicia Stevin vid'

Junio  
 xij° Symo' Stones et Anna Ellis vid'

Julio  
 xij° Jōnes Austwicke et Alicia Hall  
 xx° Jacobus Nicholson et Maria Hoole

Augusto  
 xx° Thomas Shawe et Sara Newbowne  
 xxij° Jōnes Swifte et Sara Spooner

Septembri  
 xxvj° Wīlus Brodehead et Maria Hill vid'  
 xxvij° Carolus Smith et Rebecka Drable

{page ends}

[Here follow five blank leaves and then commence the entries of burials.]

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

The asterisk after the number of the page indicates that the name occurs more than once on that page.

In searching for Francis or Frances both references should be examined.

Aarom Eliz. 13.  
 Abbott Joan 218.  
 Abden Fra. 87.  
 Abdie (Abdye) Dina 211; Fra. 114;  
     Geo. 133; Ric. 211; wid. 117  
 Abson Alice 230.  
 Abtie Eliz. 231; Ric. 201, 207, 231;  
     Sam. 207; Will. 201.  
 Addeson (Addison) Gilb. 121; Kath.  
     121; Rob. 65.  
 Adryan Arnold 38; Piers 38.  
 Alambe Margt 37; Ric. 44.  
 Aldom Geo. 211; Tho. 213\*; Will.  
     211.  
 Allen (Allin) — 91; Adam 164, 172,  
     179, 183, 192, 197, 204\*, 224; Agn.  
     29, 41; Alice 119, 138, 173; Ann  
     60, 66, 80, 87, 103, 107, 144, 169,  
     228\*, 230, 234; Dor. 229; Eliz. 14,  
     16, 23, 27, 78, 113, 125, 144, 176,  
     192, 198, 226, 231; Fra. 48, 50, 118,  
     153; Geo. 9, 120, 198, 204\*, 210,  
     214, 234; Gilb. 48, 59, 69\*, 99, 103,  
     104, 111, 119, 167; Grace 17; Hel.  
     69, 163, 172; Hen. 50; Hugh 15, 26,  
     27, 194, 199, 201\*, 228; Humf. 66,  
     87, 91, 120; Isa. 189; Jas 41, 51,  
     183; Joan 27, 35, 40\*, 99; John 16\*,  
     35, 50, 64, 109, 172, 194, 198, 210,  
     231; Jos. 201; Kath. 12, 104; Lidia  
     200; Margt 69, 89, 104, 105, 179,  
     199, 217, 224; Mary 178, 185, 222,  
     231; Mich. 38; Nich. 49, 107\*;  
 Ralph 49, 126; Ric. 38, 60, 105, 164,  
     173, 185, 186, 230; Rob. 15, 85, 167,  
     178, 187\*, 189, 192, 198, 217, 222,  
     226; Rose 142, 218; Sarah 192;  
 Sebastian 113; Steph. 194, 214;  
 Tho. 29, 35, 44, 78, 80, 120, 138\*,  
     154, 157; Will. 35, 40\*, 59\*; wid.  
     73; Will. 89, 111, 113, 118, 121\*,  
     125, 135, 137\*, 157\*, 163, 169, 172,  
     176, 181\*, 186, 194, 197, 200, 218.  
 Allinson Gilb. 131.  
 Almond (Almon, Alman) Humf. 200,  
     206, 210, 215; Jane 119; John 206;  
     Jos. 210; Sarah 215; Tho. 133, 200.  
 Altoftes Agn. 54; Ric. 54.  
 Ambrose Eliz. 189; Jane 223; Randal  
     189.  
 Ancock or Aucock Agn. 38; Will. 37.  
 Anderton Abigail 198; Alex. 97, 98\*,  
     108, 115, 125, 130, 141, 184, 200\*,  
     224; Ann 125; Arth. 97; Easter  
     180; Eliz. 83, 225; Geo. 180; Grace  
     141, 194; Hel. 224; Jas 190; Joan  
     184; John 86, 169\*, 170, 180, 190;  
     Mary 115, 180, 228; Ric. 170; Rob.  
     37, 96, 122, 170, 174, 180, 189, 194,  
     198, 228; Tho. 51, 108; Will. 86, 96,  
     139, 170, 189.  
 Andrew (Andrewe, Andrews) Ann 61;  
     Dan. 188, 191, 199\*, 203, 208, 225;  
     Eliz. 161, 174, 191, 225; Geo. 156,  
     161, 199; God. 137; Hel. 94; Hen.  
     69; Humf. 61, 85, 90, 94, 127;  
     John 90, 203; Kath. 85; Mary 208;  
     Sarah 188; Will. 199.  
 Angyll Jas 58.  
 Aram Agn. 42.  
 Archdale Alice 36; Edw. 175, 184,  
     190, 196\*, 216, 218; Eliz. 14, 71,  
     101, 106; God. 174; Isa. 96, 190;  
     Joan 139; John 25, 53; Judith 174;  
     Lawr. 101, 112; Margt 78, 184, 218;  
     Mary 31, 216; Maud 62; Ric. 96,  
     143, 175; Rob. 31; Rose 106; Tho.  
     53, 62, 79; Will. 71, 78, 174. See  
     Ardsale.  
 Archer Ann 110; Chris. 144; Edw.  
     110, 144; Eliz. 226; Margt 175;  
     Tho. 175.  
 Ardrone (Arderon, Arderan) Eliz. 42;  
     Geo. 166; Margt 34; Sam. 166.  
 Armfield John 128; Tho. 128.  
 Armitage (Armatage) Alice 139; Eliz.  
     196; God. 211; Grace 176; Jas 199;  
     John 187; Mary 219; Sarah 173;  
     Tim. 166, 173, 176, 196, 199, 211,  
     219.  
 Arnold Amos 118; Hel. 157; Matt.  
     141; Tho. 141, 155, 157.  
 Ardsale God. 86; Will. 86. See  
     Archdale.  
 Arter Margt 226.  
 Arthur Alice 4.  
 Arton Ann 228; Sarah 229.  
 Arundell John 147.  
 Ascue Mercy 220; Rob. 220. See  
     Askew.  
 Ashburn Kath. 102; Mich. 102.  
 Ashbury (Ashburie, Ashberry) Ann

25, 79, 193; Eliz. 92; Grace 104; Hel. 48; Jane 217; Kath. 27; Margt 113; Nath. 212; Phil. 10, 92, 113\*, 193, 201\*, 212; Ric. 6, 8, 25, 28, 48, 79, 81; Rob. 104; Rose 28.

Ashe Ann 107; Jane 156; Rob. 107, 156; Tho. 74.

Ashforth Adam 209; Agn. 18; Ann 197; Edw. 184, 189, 193, 197, 226; Eliz. 200; Fra. 174, 189, 193, 200, 216; Hen. 75, 194; Kath. 189, 226; Luke 189; Margt 184; Mary 199; Sarah 216; Will. 199, 209.

Ashley Ann 60\*; Beatrice 66; Hen. 9; John 18, 66, 93; Margy 6.

Ashmore Chas 214; John 214; Will. 214.

Ashton Alice 146; Ann 81, 139, 142, 183; Arth. 154; Edm. 81, 92, 158; Eliz. 174, 220; Jas 92; John 146, 154, 168; Kath. 124; Margt 118, 124, 225; Mary 213; Rob. 118, 163\*, 168, 174, 178, 183, 190\*, 200, 213, 220; Rosam. 178; Tho. 124\*, 135; Will. 200.

Ashworth Eliz. 50; Phil. 50.

Askew (Askue) Hen. 112; Isa. 222; John 175; Mercy 230; Rob. 175, 181\*, 189; Tho. 189. See Ascue.

Askham Ann 176, 218, 232; Eliz. 198; Mary 168; Sarah 188; Will. 168, 176, 183\*, 188, 198, 218.

Atfeld Humf. 53. See Hatfield.

Atkin (Atken) Alice 231; Hen. 11; John 15.

Atkinson Alice 205; Ann 125, 168, 185, 220; Barb. 221; Dor. 235; Edw. 50; Eliz. 24, 156, 200, 213; Fra. 33, 46; Grace 179; Hel. 123, 230; John 103, 123, 125, 156\*; Kath. 99; Lawr. 200, 209, 229; Margt 94, 200, 221; Martin 46; Mary 156, 229; Nich. 46, 65, 168, 179, 185, 195, 213; Ric. 34; Rob. 103; Rol. 189, 200, 205, 230; Sarah 209; Tho. 195, 220; Will. 19, 24, 31, 33.

Atwell (Attwell) Hugh 37; John 90; Ric. 36.

Auccock see Ancock and Awcock.

Auffrey Geo. 33; Joan 33.

Austake (Austack, Austach) John 235; Margt 34; Mary 234, 235; Rog. 34, 40.

Austwicke Alice 236; John 236; Martha 236; Ric. 236.

Averill Anth. 167, 217, 219; Jas 167; John 229; Margt 217; Mary 229; Sus. 219.

Awbrey Hen. 52.

Awcock Eliz. 42, 62; Margt 13; Tho. 45; Will. 13. See Auccock.

Awfrey Rob. 43; Tho. 2.

Awman (Awmon) Eliz. 193; Hel. 225; Humf. 185, 193, 225; Mary 185.

Awrum Alice 117.

Awwen Ric. 190\*.

Baal Ric. 32.

Backhouse Lidia 172; Steph. 182; Will. 150, 172, 182.

Backster John 8.

Bacon Andr. 227; Ann 227; Debora 185; Fra. 30; Gart. 172; Isaac 178; John 234; Joshua 204; Margt 234; Ric. 172, 178, 185, 191, 204; Sarah 191; Water 30.

Badger — 127; Alice 195; Ann 61; Edw. 165; Grace 149; Hel. 191; Hen. 127; John 167; Margt 156; Martha 215; Mary 139, 156, 187, 235; Mich. 111; Phil. 211, 215, 235; Ric. 174; Rol. 174, 180, 191, 195; Sarah 211; Tho. 75, 107, 111, 147, 159, 165, 182, 187; Will. 7, 139, 149, 152, 156\*, 167, 180.

Baggaley Ric. 59.

Bagshaw Edw. 146.

Bagworth Hen. 187; Margt 187.

Bailie Alice 225; Joshua 225.

Baker — 73; Ann 119, 233; Edm. 233; Fra. 169\*, 180, 189; Gilliana 106; Grace 140; Isa. 230; Jas 185; John 180; Lawr. 167; Prudence 189; Reg. 106, 119, 131, 140, 155; Rob. 167; Will. 73, 75, 155, 185.

Baldock (Baldauck) Ann 222; Tho. 169.

Bamforth (Bamford) — 124; Ann 24, 93, 126, 154, 165, 180, 195; Anth. 62; Barb. 236; Dor. 124; Eliz. 88, 98, 118, 174, 200, 203, 219; Fra. 63, 144; Geo. 165, 186; Grace 173, 201, 221; Hel. 186, 222, 223; Hugh 24, 40, 62, 63\*, 80, 117, 118, 121, 124\*, 133, 173; Joan 39, 161, 219, 224; John 88, 91, 124, 154, 159, 171\*, 180, 196, 201, 208; Kath. 50, 224; Lawr. 38; Leon. 61, 71; Margt 69, 77, 133; Margy 119; Mary 63, 81, 144, 153, 173, 185, 196, 220, 222; Matt. 50, 115; Nich. 24, 27, 40, 77, 81, 93, 98, 108, 115, 132, 173, 220, 231; Priscilla 231; Reb. 189; Rob. 185, 196, 203, 222; Rose 79; Sarah 196; Steph. 95, 119, 182; Tho. 24, 39, 79, 84\*, 99, 114, 119\*, 131\*, 135; Thurstan 78; Will. 8, 91, 118, 126, 161, 165, 174, 182, 184\*, 189, 195, 200, 208, 214\*, 224, 236; wid. 147.

Banks (Banckes) Ann 220; Edw. 123, 150; Eliz. 123; John 150.

**Barber (Barbar)** Alice 140; Ann 136, 168, 222; Dor. 134; Edw. 200, 208, 229; Eliz. 126, 162, 168, 178, 206, 219, 224, 229\*, 230; Fra. 61, 110, 162, 216; Grace 146; Hel. 105, 212, 219, 230; Hen. 144\*, 198; Jas 110, 128, 132, 147, 162, 173, 198, 204, 213; Joan 160; John 61, 84, 90\*, 96, 105, 160, 172, 199, 203\*, 207, 212, 216\*, 230; Lidia 213; Margt 105, 130, 236; Maria 211, 212; Mary 148, 173; Muriel 91; Ric. 200, 216, 230, 236; Rob. 96, 133, 168, 172; Rog. 100; Sarah 134, 204, 207; Steph. 132, 208; Tho. 94, 97, 101, 105\*, 110, 130, 134\*, 136, 142, 168, 178, 199, 206, 215\*, 229; Will. 84, 91, 110, 126, 128, 131, 140, 154, 161, 212.

**Barge** Ann 154; Fra. 154.

**Barker** Alice 59, 219; Ann 199; Barb. 139; Chris. 152; Eliz. 154; Gart. 97; Hel. 24; Hen. 139, 149, 154\*; John 59, 199; Jos. 152; Margt 149; Reuben 154; Ric. 190, 212; Sam. 145; Tho. 190, 212; Will. 168\*.

**Bartley** Alice 58, 101; Eliz. 53, 67; Fra. 15, 17, 48, 67, 72, 80, 98, 101, 172; Han. 169; Hel. 55, 80; Hen. 48, 49; Humf. 169; Isa. 72; Jas 98; John 1, 15, 82, 109; Lawr. 55\*; Sam. 172; Tho. 53, 69.

**Barlow (Barlowe)** Alice 4, 107; Ann 120; Chas 203, 211, 215, 232; Eliz. 150, 183, 230; Fra. 70\*, 112, 114, 166, 178, 184, 190, 201, 230; Geo. 13; Hugh 223; Humf. 183; Isa. 4, 190, 223; Jas 166; John 107, 201, 211, 215; Jon. 178; Jos. 203; Lawr. 92; Mary 224, 226; Nich. 168; Ric. 168; Sarah 232; Steph. 114; Tho. 184.

**Barmslaye** Rob. 174, 221.

**Barnbey** Ann 99; Will. 99.

**Barnes** Alice 166, 194; Ann 166, 231; Dina 196; Dor. 165; Edw. 53\*, 60, 61, 63, 137, 191; Eliz. 53, 176, 198, 201; Fra. 181, 223; Gart. 196; Grace 183; Jas 187\*, 195, 198, 208, 226; John 53, 60, 61, 63, 188; Kath. 228; Margt 176, 226; Mary 205; Ralph 190\*, 196; Ric. 231; Rob. 128; Sam. 215; Sarah 195, 208; Tho. 166, 176, 183, 191, 205, 215; Will. 165, 166, 176, 181, 188, 194, 196, 201, 228.

**Barnett** Nich. 105; Will. 105.

**Barney** Mr. 192; Tho. 192.

**Barnsley (Barnesley)** Agn. 77; Alice 95; Ann 68, 87, 118, 144, 167, 189, 192, 217; Cec. 55; Edw. 185, 200, 225; Eliz. 200\*, 223, 225; Fra. 24,

118, 151; Geo. 35, 94, 95, 97, 119, 167, 174, 184\*, 200, 203, 206, 217, 224; Grace 61; Hel. 192; Hen. 26, 66, 119, 130; Jane 227; Jen. 48; Joan 5, 16, 78; John 24, 31, 52, 110, 141, 189; Joshua 206; Kath. 157, 226; Lawr. 130; Lucy 233; Margy 34; Mary 66, 97, 174, 200, 203, 224; Nich. 24, 87, 115; Rob. 33, 34, 35, 68, 72\*, 78\*, 111, 115, 119, 151; Rog. 9; Tho. 28\*, 31, 61, 112\*, 131, 144, 149, 185, 200\*; Will. 2, 200; Zena 111. See Barmslaye.

**Barraclough** (Baratlough, Barrow-clough) — 124; Christian 231; Effam 148; Eliz. 148; Hel. 207; Jas 119, 124, 136, 148; Mary 201; Will. 201, 207, 231.

**Barrett** Ann 228; Hen. 207, 228; Mary 207.

**Barton (Barten)** Agn. 6; Alice 221; Ann 222, 230; Chris. 174, 180, 219; Eliz. 51, 174, 219; Jane 221; Jas 33; Jos. 199\*, 230; Tho. 7, 28, 30, 180, 221.

**Base** Alice 5; Ann 55; Eliz. 34, 58; Geo. 35; Hen. 34, 43, 54; Hugh 43, 58, 69, 78\*; Joan 58; Joshua 174; Margt 69, 78; Martha 191; Mary 78, 184; Nich. 10; Rob. 44, 148, 166, 174, 184, 191; Sam. 166; wid. 121.

**Basforth** Alice 227; Mary 196, 203; Rog. 196, 203, 227.

**Bastyan** Ann 22.

**Bate Adam** 113, 131, 133, 162; Alice 33, 113; Andr. 81; Ann 28, 78, 131; Anth. 175, 180, 185, 191, 196, 204; Eliz. 45, 92, 175, 226; Emt 41, 59; Esther 147; Fra. 63, 77, 78, 96, 102; Frances 232; Geo. 48, 70, 77; Hel. 116, 124, 185; Hugh 75, 135; Humf. 33, 58, 138; Jas 169; John 62, 77, 79, 81, 93\*, 114, 180, 211, 226, 234; Julian 116; Kath. 1; Lawr. 19\*, 62; Margt 24, 67, 70; Margy 81, 133; Mary 196, 211, 226, 234\*; Nich. 9; Reb. 204; Ric. 39, 75, 124, 155, 165\*, 169; Rob. 41\*, 63, 96, 117; Sus. 204; Tho. 48, 147, 204; Will. 50\*, 67, 92, 104, 191.

**Bateman** Arth. 27; Hel. 59; Jas 26; John 108; Ric. 30; Will. 24\*, 26, 27, 30.

**Batley** — 133; Ann 25; Edw. 75, 91, 119; Eliz. 91, 155; Jen. 70; Margy 75; Tho. 105, 116; Thurstan 35; Will. 25, 33, 70.

**Bawcock** Hen. 29.

**Bawe (Bawes, Baw)** Ann 137; Eliz. 200; Geo. 142, 163, 194, 200; Jos. 163.

Bawer (Bawre) Ann 26; Fra. 117, 151, 194; Grace 19; Jas 156; John 26, 79, 151, 154; Lawr. 24; Mary 156, 194; Rob. 154; Will. 32. See Bower.

Baxter Will. 127.

Bayes Alice 132; Fra. 140; Hugh 132, 142; Mary 151; Ric. 140, 146\*, 151; Rose 159.

Bayley (Bayly, Baylie) Alex. 87; Fra. 205, 215, 231; Jas 205; Joshua 183\*; Kath. 87; Mary 215; Rob. 127; Rose 231.

Baylife Barb. 219.

Baynes Chris. 16; John 57; Mary 13; Tho. 20.

Baystack Ralph 102.

Bazeing Tho. 107.

Beadwall Sarah 169; Tho. 169.

Beale (Beall) Alice 30, 223; Ann 191, 204; Eliz. 166; Geo. 160\*, 166, 171, 176, 183\*, 189; John 198; Margt 18; Ric. 188; Sarah 176, 182, 189; Will. 171, 182, 188, 191, 198, 204, 211\*, 213\*, 223.

Beaman Joan 12.

Beumont (Beaniond, Beaumond) Ann 226; Emt 23; Margy 10; Martha 232; Tho. 23, 147; Will. 232.

Beane Bridget 186, 222; John 178; Tho. 178, 186, 190\*, 222.

Beard Alex. 195; Isa. 219; Rob. 195, 207, 219; Sarah 207.

Beardsall Rob. 173\*.

Beardshaw Eliz. 151; Rob. 151, 154.

Beasinge (Besinge) John 50; Will. 30\*, 50.

Beck (Beckes) Ancress 48; Joan 36; John 48, 55.

Becock John 33.

Bedforth Alice 126.

Beeley (Beely) — 123; Ann 204, 220; Eliz. 175, 186; John 48, 59, 186, 211; Jos. 189; Margt 189; Mary 184; Reg. 123; Rob. 122, 175, 180, 184, 204, 211, 220; Rose 48; Tho. 189; Will. 180.

Beete Alice 218; Anth. 102, 112\*, 113, 183; Cec. 164; Edw. 168, 175, 183, 189, 205, 218; Eliz. 82, 112; John 164; Leon. 168; Lidia 198; Reb. 189; Rob. 198; Sarah 175; Will. 82.

Beetsom Isa. 12.

Beever Sarah 217.

Beighton Alice 19, 33, 83, 100; Ann 47, 86, 126, 155, 156, 185, 197, 211; Beatrice 85; Cec. 5, 16; Dor. 6; Eliz. 6, 24, 47, 55, 62, 67, 179, 183, 218; Fra. 17, 25, 117, 126; Hel. 24, 89, 223; Hen. 154, 197; Hugh 36, 70, 90; Jane 80, 173; Jas 5; Joan 32, 225; John 5, 8, 23, 31, 39, 41, 55, 57, 60, 76, 86, 114, 128, 146, 167, 173; Jos. 209; Judith 233; Kath. 5, 23, 219; Margt 70, 146; Margy 231; Mary 154, 168, 201\*, 204, 223; Mich. 105; Nich. 29, 167; Ralph 76, 128; Ric. 39, 42, 105, 131, 167, 183, 191, 197\*, 204, 223; Rob. 5, 23, 31, 33, 34, 44, 61, 90, 197, 201, 203, 211, 231; Rose 3, 64, 173; Ruth 214; Sarah 69, 172; Tho. 17, 27\*, 31, 41, 42, 44, 47\*, 61, 66, 69, 79, 89, 100, 109\*, 128\*, 141, 147, 168, 172, 173, 179, 185, 191\*, 201, 203, 209, 214, 218; wid. 133; Will. 11, 19, 23, 24, 25, 27\*, 31, 61, 66, 74, 191.

Beldon Geo. 227; Jas 205; Jos. 191; Mary 198; Rog. 191, 198, 205; Sarah 227.

Belfield (Belfeld) — 117; Agn. 5; Ann 199; Edm. 117, 119, 150; Eliz. 229; Grace 110, 236; John 22, 96, 199, 204\*, 229; Lawr. 5; Margt 225; Ric. 110, 151; Rob. 67; Sam. 7.

Belk (Belke) Ann 181; Anth. 96; Eliz. 175; Isaac 204; Jos. 169; Reb. 198; Rog. 164\*, 169, 175, 181, 198, 204, 210; Sarah 210.

Bell Adam 167; Ann 233; Eliz. 64, 144, 227; Geo. 167, 176, 185; Mary 185; Rob. 131; Rose 64; Sarah 176; Will. 131, 144.

Benbridge Dor. 230.

Bend Hen. 42.

Bennett Ann 114; Leon. 114; Will. 163.

Benson Alex. 88, 91, 92, 96\*, 101, 104\*; Alice 88; Ann 35, 91; Eliz. 96, 104; Geo. 177; Isa. 92, 101; Jane 82; Jas 82; Jen. 138; Martha 165; Mary 148; Ric. 125, 145, 148, 165, 177; Rose 96; Sarah 145; Will. 125.

Bentall Geo. 41.

Bentcliffe John 94.

Bernard Martha 206; Parker 206. See Burnett.

Berrand John 72.

Berry (Berrey, Berrie, Berrye) Alice 162, 166, 196; Edw. 160, 168, 184\*, 196; Eliz. 83, 200; Emt 233; Geo. 152; Guy 83, 115, 129; Hen. 156; John 96, 121, 159, 166, 172, 181, 190, 200, 207\*; Jon. 190; Jos. 152, 159, 190; Kath. 92; Margt 72, 146, 160; Matt. 168; Nich. 72, 109; Priscilla 181; Ralph 156; Rob. 107, 162, 172; Rose 129; Will. 184.

Besta Ann 60; Ralph 60.

Bestick Ann 101; Ralph 101\*.

Bestoll Dor. 222.

Bettie Edw. 158; Jane 158.

Bever Eliz. 29.  
 Beves (Bevis) Fra. 36, 61, 64; Hugh 45, 60, 61, 64; Jen. 60; Joan 12; Margt 45; Pet. 36.  
 Bickerton Arth. 111.  
 Biddles Ann 152.  
 Biggins Jerv. 128; Sarah 128.  
 Bilcliffe Eliz. 75; Hel. 122; John 75, 119\*, 122\*; Mary 122.  
 Biley Eliz. 45.  
 Billatt (Billott) Margt 90; Rob. 90, 92.  
 Bincliffe (Binkcliffe) Ann 101; John 101; Kath. 46; Ric. 46; Tho. 152; wid. 128.  
 Bingham (Bingam) Abel 216; Ann 194, 216; Cec. 81; Edw. 167; Eliz. 43, 151, 181; Margt 43; Mary 59, 205; Olvr 112; Rob. 175; Tho. 43, 59, 124\*, 151, 167, 175, 181, 187\*, 194, 205.  
 Bingley Kath. 58; Margt 82, 159.  
 Binks Will. 147.  
 Binney (Binny) Adam 46, 156; Fra. 46; Steph. 35; Will. 160. See Bynney.  
 Binns Eliz. 220.  
 Birch God. 128.  
 Bird Bridget 229; Tho. 178\*.  
 Birkbeck Ann 224; Sarah 223; Tho. 223.  
 Birkinshawe Alice 17, 225; Ann 161; Eliz. 170, 223; Gart. 132; Hen. 187; Margt 161, 220; Margy 231; Mary 170; Ric. 129, 132, 140, 157; Will. 140.  
 Birks (Birkes) Ann 136; Dion. 116; Eliz. 225; Hel. 223; Isa. 225; Jane 117; Jas 117, 137; John 192; Ric. 223; Rob. 116, 136; Sarah 192.  
 Birley — 139; Alex. 55; Alice 30, 47, 67, 69, 222; Ann 3, 14, 15, 59, 99, 176, 219, 226; Arth. 49, 55; Chris. 47, 59, 99, 139, 232; Edw. 12, 67; Eliz. 7, 62, 162, 172; Fra. 49, 50; Frances 41; Geo. 205\*; Geof. 10; Hen. 37, 195\*; Isa. 85; Joan 4, 24, 25; John 9\*, 10, 18, 41, 119\*; Margt 222, 223, 232; Mary 137; Nich. 16, 17, 71, 94; Ralph 14, 15; Reb. 165; Ric. 25, 30, 32, 38, 57, 165, 176; Ric. ux. 20; Rob. 23; Rog. 127, 147; Ruth 168; Tho. 15, 23, 24, 55\*, 62, 63, 71, 85, 91, 139, 165; Will. 9, 13, 55, 137, 162, 165, 168, 172. See Burley and Byrley.  
 Blackburne (Blackborne) Ann 166; Dor. 206; Edw. 166, 174, 180, 185, 190, 197, 201\*, 206; Hel. 226; John 197; Judith 190; Lidia 180; Martha 202; Mary 195; Ruth 185; Sarah 174, 185; Tho. 185, 195, 202, 226.  
 Blacket Jacobus 85.  
 Blacko Ann 169; Ric. 169.  
 Bland Ann 62, 70; Eliz. 70; Jen. 163; John 15, 17, 70, 106; Lawr. 70; Margt 81, 135; Mary 176; Tho. 81, 132, 135, 145, 148\*, 176, 194\*.  
 Blaunce Ann 70; Geo. 38; Jen. 45; Ric. 57.  
 Blauncok Bryan 205, 210, 232; Eliz. 205; Hel. 210; Isa. 232.  
 Blowre Agn. 49; Ralph 49.  
 Blunt Will. 132.  
 Blythe Alice 8; Christian 143; Dor. 23; Geo. 143\*, 145; Jane 5; John 5, 128; Margt 73; Matt. 73\*, 82, 88; Ric. 4; Sarah 143; Tho. 9, 44; Will. 82.  
 Bocking Ann 181, 221; Dor. 195; Elias 210; Ellis 181, 195, 202, 221; Margt 210; Ralph 202.  
 Bodkin John 144.  
 Bodman Alice 133; John 133.  
 Boler Dor. 227.  
 Bolsover Alice 147; Geo. 147\*; Hel. 147. See Bowser.  
 Bomforth (Boumforth) Margt 4; Jas 31; John 33.  
 Booth (Boothe, Bouth) Anth. 165, 170, 180, 227; Eliz. 227; Fra. 167; Geo. 148, 176, 180; John 128, 160, 163, 167, 176, 207, 215; Kath. 158; Mary 215; Mrs. 163; Rob. 107; Sarah 165, 176; Tho. 176; Will. 170, 207.  
 Bordman Hel. 229.  
 Bore Alice 171; Will. 171.  
 Boswell (Bosvile) Ann 35, 235; Anth. 235; Fra. 15; Hen. 34; Kath. 36; Nich. 50; Ric. 36, 47.  
 Botham (Bothom) Beatrice 69; God. 4; Mary 167; Ric. 167.  
 Bothomley Gerv. 86, 88; Jerv. 88.  
 Botthon Nich. 23.  
 Boughton Eliz. 212; Mary 208; Rob. 208, 212.  
 Bow (Bowe) Eliz. 220; Geo. 180, 207, 220; Hel. 225; Jas 111; John 128, 138; Nich. 180; Sarah 207; Will. 117.  
 Bower Alice 22, 92, 219, 228; Ann 90, 182, 190, 193, 224, 226; Anth. 107; Cec. 82; Chas 182, 185\*, 188, 196\*, 203, 213, 224; Dor. 99; Edith 97; Edm. 46; Eliz. 93, 197, 213; Faith 183; Fra. 64, 65; Geo. 81\*, 97, 214, 236; Grace 236; Hel. 57, 182; Hen. 75, 90, 94, 101, 169\*, 204, 211, 232; Hugh 23, 56, 92; Isa. 56, 92, 214, 225; Jane 232; Jas 57, 59, 65, 109; John 17, 34, 45, 57, 64, 82, 92, 166, 175, 182, 193; Jos. 166; Lidia 227; Margt 23, 97, 182; Mary

175, 176, 204; Ric. 173, 225; Rob. 12, 16, 17, 43\*, 53, 64; Sarah 170, 189; Tho. 13, 44, 107, 170, 188, 190, 197, 226; Will. 51, 97, 126, 176, 183, 189, 203, 211, 219. See Bawer.

Bowman Ann 165; Anth. 151, 156; Eliz. 151, 170; Fra. 177; Geo. 156; Hen. 31, 165, 170, 177; Margt 32; Nich. 31; Will. 55.

Bowser Margt 111; Rog. 67; Tho. 34; Will. 67, 111\*. See Bolsover.

Bradaw (Braddaw) Ellis 119, 135; Sus. 119.

Bradbury (Bradberry) Ann 226; Eliz. 228, 230; Lawr. 162; Mary 162.

Bradley Ann 77, 222; Tho. 77, 78; Thurstan 78; Will. 90.

Bradshaw Ann 113; John 74; Margt 74; Tho. 64.

Bradwae Rob. 55.

Bradwall Eliz. 179; Hel. 217; Lettice 179; Tho. 217.

Brameley Cec. 43.

Brammall Ann 234; Eliz. 173; John 164, 173, 185, 186, 192, 202, 208, 234; Jos. 192; Martha 202; Mary 164; Sarah 208.

Braunson (Braunsonne) Hel. 85; John 85, 96; Mary 96.

Bray Ann 32, 36; Dor. 127; Eliz. 59; Jas 127; Nich. 75; Tho. 16, 32, 57; Will. 68.

Braydow Rob. 18.

Braywell Alice 55; Ann 31, 73; Edw. 65; Eliz. 73; Fra. 63; Geo. 31, 49, 59, 63\*, 74; Isa. 49; Jas 74; John 41, 63; Lawr. 73; Maryon 41; Will. 65.

Brearley (Brerley) Ann 86; Chas 86, 93, 114; Joan 93; Tho. 114.

Brecket Joan 4.

Brelsforth (Breisforth) — 131, 154; Alice 198, 220, 231; Ann 138, 140, 212, 220, 228; Easter 219; Fra. 113, 165; Geo. 204; God. 137; Hercules 131, 140, 146, 174, 180; Jeof. 113; John 180, 199; Luke 163; Mary 186, 225; Rob. 186, 193\*, 199, 204, 207, 212, 225, 228; Sarah 207; Tho. 143, 181; Will. 138, 154, 165, 174, 181, 198, 219.

Brewell Alice 4; Ann 164; Edw. 19, 222; Eliz. 58, 95, 218; Geo. 58, 60, 93, 106, 116, 120, 122\*, 145, 164; Grace 60; Hel. 106, 218; John 120; Jos. 145; Lawr. 100, 107; Margt 1, 222; Mary 145; Mich. 152; Phillis 100; Rose 223; Will. 93, 95, 96.

Brewerton Edw. 196; Margt 196.

Brewster Eliz. 219; Rob. 170, 219; Sarah 170.

Bridges Ben. 211; John 206\*, 211, 215, 233; Margt 25; Rob. 215; Sarah 233.

Briggs (Brigges) — 147; Abram 163; Anth. 33; Chris. 112; Geo. 194, 203, 211\*, 226; Hel. 147, 220, 226; Isa. 68; John 45, 100, 103, 112\*, 140, 141, 203; Mary 194; Nich. 16; Tho. 103; wid. 90; Will. 19, 68, 100, 116.

Bright Alice 46, 53, 138; Ann 4, 85, 98, 166, 171\*; Anth. 219; Eliz. 132, 137, 171, 211, 228; Fra. 14, 151; Geo. 97; God. 228; Han. 174; Hel. 9, 76, 155, 219, 234; Hen. 40\*, 49\*, 76, 98, 107, 129, 132, 140, 142, 145, 148, 169, 187; Hugh 72; Jane 140; Jas 140, 202; Joan 6, 159, 172; John 19, 44, 70, 95, 129, 135, 137, 138\*, 145, 153, 163\*, 165, 166\*, 172, 179, 187\*, 181, 191, 202; Jos. 193; Kath. 70, 163; Margt 74; Martha 138; Mary 169; Rob. 155, 167\*, 171, 183\*, 189, 194, 202, 208; Rose 179; Ruth 181; Sam. 208; Sarah 157, 179, 189, 191; Steph. 143, 151\*, 157, 159, 166, 171, 174, 179, 193, 194, 211; Tho. 19, 20, 29, 68, 72, 74, 107, 111, 143, 151, 192\*; wid. 125; Will. 85, 95, 97, 202.

Brightmore Geo. 195; John 195.

Bristow Dor. 223; Rob. 223.

Britland Eliz. 207; Han. 210; John 192, 205; Nath. 188; Ruth 202; Sarah 196, 227; Tho. 188, 192, 196, 202, 205, 207, 210, 215\*, 227.

Brittlebank Edw. 143; Hugh 143.

Broadbent (Brodebtent Brodbent) Alice 162; Ann 183, 201, 226; Bridget 66; Dennis 176, 183, 217; Dion. 162, 168, 191\*; Eliz. 43, 58, 102, 176; Geo. 92, 189\*, 193\*, 201, 208, 214, 226; Grace 235; Hel. 208; Jas 30; Jen. 17; Joan 176, 236; John 49, 57, 176, 187, 199\*, 206; Kath. 217; Mary 187; Nich. 94; Priscilla 214; Ralph 19; Reb. 206; Ric. 70, 168, 214, 236; Rob. 97, 184\*; Sarah 214; Tho. 60, 92, 94, 153, 197; ux. 20; Will. 49, 57, 60, 66, 86, 101, 197.

Broadhead (Brodehead) — 48; Ann 102, 135; Anth. 178; Eliz. 98; Fra. 119, 139; Hel. 61, 226; John 61, 64, 65\*, 85, 98; Margt 64; Mary 236; Ric. 102, 139, 186; Steph. 194; Will. 77, 178, 186, 194, 236.

Broadley (Broadle, Brodeley) Ann 29, 126; Eliz. 85; Margt 13; Martha 230; Nich. 20; Ric. 21, 29, 85, 117; Rose 119.

Brockhowse John 13. See Brockhowse.

Brocksopp (Brocksopp Broxopp) — 14\*; Alice 64; Ann 64, 159, 222; Edm. 35; Eliz. 7, 67, 90; Grace 103; Hen. 67, 74, 79; Joan 64, 74; Nich. 79; Ric. 64\*, 90, 159; Tho. 64\*.

Bromehead (Broomhead) Alice 193; Ann 113, 178; Eliz. 88; Hel. 171, 217; Hen. 171, 174, 178, 185, 193, 204, 221; John 185; Joshua 204.

Bromley (etc.) Ann 132; Eliz. 92, 105\*; Isa. 127; Jas 126, 127; Rob. 118.

Brooke Ann 163\*; Dion. 187; Edw. 163; Eliz. 150, 163\*, 180; Geo. 147, 162, 168, 178, 187, 196\*, 204; Hel. 152, 161, 234; Jane 127; Joan 166; John 234; Jon. 178; Jos. 204; Miriall 105; Rob. 42; Rose 217; Sarah 232; Tho. 105, 127, 147, 150, 152, 161, 166, 168, 180; Will. 110, 161, 163\*.

Brookehowse Eliz. 77. See Brockhowse.

Brookeshaw Dor. 207; John 189; Pet. 195; Will. 189, 195, 207. See Bruckshaw.

Brookfeld Geo. 181; Jos. 181.

Brooksbank (Brookesbancke, etc.) Agn. 2; Ann 72; Eliz. 73; Geo. 5; Jas 15; John 68; Kath. 2; Margt 50, 62; Nich. 62, 72, 91; Rob. 91; Rose 23.

Brough Will. 127.

Brownbell Will. 5.

Browne Alice 59; Ann 116; Dor. 75; Edw. 192; Eliz. 8, 11, 96, 137; Fra. 72; Isa. 220; Jane 34; Jas 1, 7; Joan 19; John 19, 22, 24\*, 72, 85, 86; Mabel 85; Margt 22; Margy 120; Mary 222\*; Mr. 192; Nich. 52; Ralph 52; Ric. 91, 104; Rob. 24, 124\*, 137, 222; Rog. 72\*, 75; Rose 48; Tho. 37, 43, 48; Will. 31, 51, 96, 102, 112, 116, 120, 163.

Brownell (Brownill, Brownhill) Ann 191, 217, 227; Anth. 146, 170, 179; Edw. 170, 217; Eliz. 231; Geo. 90, 120, 170; Hen. 78; Jane 161; John 90, 115, 120, 126, 136\*, 139, 143, 151, 156, 159, 163, 165, 168; Margt 191; Martha 151; Mary 183, 224; Ric. 146; Rob. 78, 165; Rose 168, 217; Tho. 80, 88\*, 131, 161, 179; Will. 183, 191, 224.

Brownsbyll Hen. 17.

Broxon Fra. 114; Hen. 103, 114. See Bruckshaw Sus. 211; Will. 211. See Brookeshaw.

Eryer Eliz. 98.

Buck Sarah 188; Will. 188.

Buckley Agn. 51; Ann 134; John 23

Kath. 172, 223; Sarah 172.

Buckston (Buxton) Agn. 34, 49; Rob. 34, 127, 203\*.

Buffett Will. 182\*.

Bulfeld Barb. 219; Bridget 235; Hel. 194, 213; John 187, 204; Rol. 144, 213, 235; Sarah 200; Will. 187, 194, 200, 204.

Bulfitt Hel. 90; Joshua 210; Margt 223; Rol. 90; Will. 210, 223.

Bullas (Bullus) Agn. 23, 24, 45; Alice 84, 175, 187, 231; Ann 33, 39, 66, 69, 91, 108, 128, 146, 160, 202, 217, 219, 221; Bridget 179; Cec. 222; Eliz. 36, 57, 58, 87, 137; Fra. 57, 58, 202, 206\*, 210, 214; Frances 228; Gabriel 81; Geo. 39, 41, 73, 76, 81, 88, 101\*, 104, 112, 113, 116, 136, 139, 148, 150, 172, 175\*, 183, 186, 188, 197\*, 226; Hel. 73, 116, 141; Hugh 69, 73, 75, 84, 89, 108, 116, 128, 146, 164; Isa. 89, 116, 172; Jane 87, 98, 111, 124; Jas 210, 223; Jesper 101, 113, 123, 139, 141; Joan 140, 218, 225; John 29, 33\*, 41\*, 50, 109, 111, 123, 124, 141, 165\*, 172, 179, 187, 188\*, 207, 213, 218; Jon. 216; Judith 185; Kath. 151; Lidia 204; Margt 149, 221; Margy 164; Martha 165; Mary 193, 196, 214, 223, 226, 236; Mich. 111, 181; Nich. 66, 84, 87\*; Pet. 112; Rob. 15, 98, 111, 141, 145, 173, 181, 185, 188\*, 197, 207, 213, 219, 228; Rose 84, 105; Sarah 197, 210; Tho. 53, 73, 91, 131, 149, 162, 174\*, 183; Will. 2, 29, 36, 42, 50, 105, 112, 139, 160, 165, 166\*, 170\*, 172, 173, 175, 181\*, 188, 193, 196, 204, 210, 216.

Bullock Geo. 143; Kath. 154; Tho. 143, 154.

Bunting Tho. 56.

Burgan (Burgen, Burgon) Eliz. 185; Geo. 185; Geof. 32; Hen. 233; Isa. 233; Rob. 212; Will. 212.

Burley Adam 161; Alice 134; Cec. 106; Eliz. 161; Fra. 134; Nich. 122, 126\*. See Birley and Byrley.

Burnett — 120; Alex. 101, 120, 121; Dan. 208; Fra. 101; John 121; Parker 208. See Bernard.

Burrowdale John 116; Rob. 116.

Burrowes (Burroughs, etc.) Agn. 57; Alice 76; Ann 19, 78, 79; Dor. 101; Eliz. 6, 80, 91, 176; Fra. 90, 91; John 8; Margt 46, 62, 63, 88, 96, 147; Mich. 76, 101, 147, 154; Nich. 53; Rob. 72; Ric. 7, 11; Tho. 5, 45, 176; Will. 44.

Burton Alice 54, 78, 92; Andr. 138; Ann 63, 86, 181, 230; Beatrice 225; Edw. 73; Eliz. 168, 181; Fra. 92, 182, 188\*, 196, 203, 209, 215, 223; God. 165, 174, 181; Han. 165, 203; Hen. 23, 29; Hugh 81; Jen. 96; Joan 63, 68; John 11, 33, 50, 54, 68, 69, 86, 108, 111, 171, 174, 182, 184, 194, 203, 211, 225; Jon. 171; Lawr. 90; Margt 23, 54, 135, 143, 186, 203, 223, 226; Mich. 41; Phil. 33; Rob. 73, 81, 92, 194; Rose 138; Sarah 211, 215; Tho. 72\*, 184, 209; Will. 14, 50, 54\*, 167, 174\*, 181, 186, 196.

Butcher John 195.

Butler Alice 144; Ann 191, 221; Edw. 59; Hen. 191, 197; Jas 144; Joan 227; John 126, 144\*, 197; Margt 24, 78; Mary 126.

Butterodes (Buttroades) Meryall 44; Rog. 17.

Butterworth John 231; Margt 231.

Button Ann 183; Ralph 174, 183, 193; Sarah 193; Will. 174.

Buxton see Buckston.

Byerd Ralph 178.

Byllans Will. 61.

Byncliffe Ann 66; Ric. 66.

Bynney Eliz. 227. See Binney.

Byrley Margt 44; Tho. 44. See Birley and Burley.

Cade Ann 84; Eliz. 97; God. 170; Isa. 235; John 170, 179\*, 189, 195, 205\*, 235; Kath. 81, 225; Nich. 186, 195\*, 225; Randal 186; Rob. 189; Tho. 195; Will. 179.

Cadman Isa. 115; Otwell 115.

Cadworth Nich. 17.

Calton Eliz. 223; God. 223.

Cambe David 136.

Camm (Cam) Eliz. 88; Fra. 93; Ric. 71.

Cane Geo. 87; Hel. 87; Ric. 159.

Capper Ann 187; Bridget 226; Chris. 90, 107, 117, 118, 138; Eliz. 90, 117, 201, 206; Jas 121, 123; John 107; Jos. 187, 191, 196, 201, 203, 206, 209, 216\*, 226; Lydia 138; Margt 121; Mary 101, 196; Reb. 209; Sarah 118; Tho. 203.

Carnoll (etc.) Eliz. 205, 228; Mary 194; Ric. 205, 228.

Carr (Carre) — 63, 70; Alice 7, 38, 70, 133, 155, 217, 234; Ann 69, 70, 97, 200, 215, 217, 221; Barb. 197; Dion. 77; Edm. 96; Edw. 179; Eliz. 55, 68, 122, 162, 170, 172, 174, 206, 218, 225, 227, 231, 234; Ellis 164, 172, 187, 208; Fra. 48, 135, 206; Geo. 69, 145, 155\*, 162, 170, 183, 192, 194, 197, 206, 210\*, 216, 221; Grace 61, 217; Hel. 69, 92, 202, 231\*; Hugh 13, 25; Isa. 52, 92, 218, 224; Jas 94, 121\*, 137, 142, 146, 160, 165, 172\*, 179, 185; Joan 20, 142; John 2\*, 14, 20, 55, 83, 118, 146, 164, 165, 170, 172, 174, 191, 197, 200, 202, 203, 206\*, 211, 216, 217, 231\*; Jos. 203, 206; Joyce 159; Kath. 5, 109, 149, 209; Lawr. 100, 109, 134; Margt 4, 83, 95, 102, 122, 153, 224, 231; Mark 185; Mary 184, 200, 203, 208, 210, 222, 231, 232, 235; Nich. 135, 206, 208; Ralph 194, 218; Ric. 13, 52, 69, 70, 95, 96, 97, 102, 130, 133, 140, 142; Rob. 111\*, 113, 123, 172, 174, 183, 185\*, 191, 192, 208, 216, 221; Rog. 61, 69, 83, 106, 135, 136, 142; Rose 230; Sam. 187; Sarah 211, 235; Steph. 216; Tho. 2, 26, 77\*, 95, 100, 130, 134, 135, 136; wid. 121, 144; Will. 60, 69, 77, 92\*, 95, 102, 109, 122, 123, 129\*, 136, 137, 145, 152, 160, 170, 179\*, 184, 197, 201\*, 203, 206, 209, 210, 215, 217, 230, 232.

Cartledge Eliz. 235; Gert. 69.

Cartwright Jo. 114; John 125; Margt 114; Rob. 122; Sus. 222.

Carver Fra. 77; Joan 76; John 33, 50, 76, 77, 111; Phil. 33; Will. 50.

Casteven John 166, 173, 182, 193; Margt 166; Martha 182; Sarah 193; Tho. 173.

Caterall (Caterill) Alice 142; Eliz. 126; Rob. 126, 142.

Cathrod Will. 68.

Catline Margt 217; Ric. 217; Tho. 85.

Cavendishe Chas 61\*.

Cawme Eliz. 8.

Cawner Cec. 11.

Cawood (Caward) Ann 119; Jane 123; Joan 159; Ric. 39; Sarah 217; Tho. 119, 123, 159, 217.

Cawystake Eliz. 40; Hugh 40, 66, 70\*; Jane 40.

Cawthorne Ann 184; Eliz. 169, 175; Jas 131; John 178; Lucy 146; Luke 166, 175, 184, 191; Ric. 191; Sam. 169, 178; Tho. 131, 133, 166; Will. 175.

Cawton Ann 233; Eliz. 215; Fra. 215; Hen. 206, 211, 216, 233; John 211; Jos. 216; Sarah 206.

Cay Ann 217; Eliz. 169; Geo. 169, 217.

Ceaton Edm. 36; John 36; Lawr. 36\*.

Chadwick Ann 221; Cec. 74; Hen. 171, 180, 184; Jas 171; Lawr. 69;

Nath. 184; Rob. 105\*; Rose 105;  
Stephi. 180.

Chalner (Chalnor, Chaloner) — 20;  
Alex. 49, 56, 57; Ann 113, 171, 186,  
198; Edw. 41; Eliz. 99, 169, 223;  
Fra. 10; Geo. 29, 46\*, 49, 50, 65,  
80, 89, 198; Hugh 65\*, 93, 169,  
176\*, 183, 192, 198; Joan 50; John  
89, 170; Jos. 192; Kath. 229;  
Margy 29; Mary 177, 182, 183, 222;  
Ric. 49, 65\*; Rob. 21, 154\*, 171,  
177, 182, 186, 189, 198, 229; Rose  
57; Tho. 41, 65, 109\*, 113\*, 170,  
179, 189; Will. 19, 20, 49, 93, 179.

Cham Jas 94; Margt 94.

Chambers Ann 141; Eliz. 76, 233;  
Fra. 66; Geo. 171\*, 180; John 66,  
76, 141; Will. 180.

Chance Will. 67.

Chapman Ann 77, 118, 155, 195;  
Anth. 165; Chris. 165, 197; Eliz.  
9, 188, 229; Fra. 42; Geo. 197, 204\*,  
211, 229; Isa. 93; Joan 1, 201, 225;  
John 2, 193; Kath. 121; Malin 171;  
Margt 110, 143; Mary 193, 200;  
Ric. 59, 68, 77, 104, 173; Rob. 59,  
173; Rose 68; Sam. 211; Sarah  
207, 208, 215; Tho. 25, 54, 118, 155,  
185\*, 188, 193, 195, 200, 201, 207,  
208, 215, 225; ux. 14; Will. 54, 93,  
110, 119, 171, 177\*, 193.

Chappell Ann 65, 92, 97; Eliz. 13, 29,  
118; Hugh 67; Jane 186; Joan 21,  
143; John 25, 56, 67, 104, 193;  
Margy 42; Mary 115, 164; Nich.  
92; Ralph 58; Ric. 92; Rob. 58, 59,  
65, 92\*, 104, 115, 129, 143, 164,  
170\*, 176, 186, 193; Tho. 77, 176.

Charlton Ann 142; Eliz. 142; Margt  
156; John 142\*, 155, 158.

Charter Will. 121.

Chastes Ann 6.

Cherman Jane 196; Will. 196.

Chester Hen. 67.

Cheswell Eliz. 16.

Cheyney (Cheaney) — 129; Adam  
218; Alice 94; Geo. 62\*; Hel. 100;  
Hugh 94, 124, 129; John 33, 80,  
100, 109, 124, 134, 181; Kath. 217;  
Lawr. 17; Margt 142, 181, 218;  
Rog. 33; Simon 134.

Chowe Ann 177; Geo. 168; Jas 195;  
Jon. 211; Joshua 199; Margt 184;  
Nich. 168, 177, 184, 191\*, 195, 199,  
204, 211; Sarah 204.

Clarbrough (Clarber) Alice 152, 219;  
Ann 62; Fra. 72; Hugh 88; Jas 88;  
John 62, 72\*, 88\*, 208; Jos. 135;  
Sarah 215; Will. 135, 143, 152,  
154\*, 156, 208, 215.

Clark (Clarke) Alex. 10, 31, 224; Ann  
13, 233; Bridget 145; Dor. 235;  
Eliz. 58, 131, 232; Fra. 120; Grace  
29, 139, 200; Gudwith 163; Hugh  
51, 58; Jane 120; Jen. 80; Jere-  
miah 200; Joan 39; John 7, 10, 101;  
Kath. 51; Margt 84; Mary 101,  
162, 234; Mich. 211, 214\*, 235;  
Ric. 25, 34, 157; Rob. 84, 97, 100,  
107, 131, 139, 162, 163; Rose 35;  
Silvanus 214; Tho. 145, 157, 159,  
210\*, 234; Will. 211, 232.

Claxton Ric. 37; Rob. 41.

Clay Arth. 67; Eliz. 99; Flor. 99;  
Margt 67, 93; Will. 10, 93, 99\*, 106.

Clayton — 137; Agn. 12; Alice 12;  
Ann 16, 37, 47, 113, 148, 159, 173,  
193, 202; Arth. 26, 31, 40\*, 47, 66,  
121, 165, 173, 183; Chas 119, 125,  
139, 151, 183; Dorcas 153; Edw.  
132, 181, 184, 187, 218; Eliz. 53,  
113, 122, 127, 139, 157, 187, 192,  
218, 219, 233; Fra. 49; Geo. 40,  
102, 116, 127, 128, 134, 139, 148,  
153, 155, 162, 181, 219; Gilb. 26;  
Grace 162, 234; Hel. 76, 203, 218;  
Isa. 30, 218, 229; Jane 51; Jas 28,  
64, 66, 86, 88, 104, 106, 127; Joan  
9, 13, 127; John 64, 113, 127, 128,  
190, 205, 210, 233; Jos. 102, 116,  
205, 215; Lawr. 29, 30, 173, 178,  
184, 192, 202, 218, 234; Lidia 178;  
Margt 119, 149, 202; Mary 31, 127,  
159, 220; Nich. 119; Ric. 28, 37,  
43, 49, 53, 62, 122, 190, 193, 197,  
203, 226; Rob. 17, 58, 137; Sarali  
134, 173, 210; Tho. 26, 29, 53, 113\*,  
119, 123\*, 159\*, 197, 218; wid. 132;  
Will. 8, 43, 51, 52, 86, 106, 113, 215;  
Winifred 226.

Claworth Alice 119.

Clifton Eliz. 96, 138; John 95, 96, 128.

Clough Eliz. 109.

Coallyer Lawr. 29.

Coast Ann 33; Hen. 32, 33.

Coates Humf. 87.

Cobyron Will. 17.

Cockeram Margt 17.

Cocks (Cock) Alice 221; Ann 177;  
Geo. 39; Mary 180, 230; Rob. 177,  
180; Will. 221.

Cockson Ann 235.

Colbrand Tho. 73; Will. 73.

Colburn (Collburne) Kath. 99; Tho.  
108.

Coldwell Fra. 127; John 191\*, 203,  
210; Mary 203; Tho. 210.

Cole Ann 171, 227; Rob. 171.

Collen (Collin) Agn. 5; Eliz. 31, 129;  
Hel. 28; John 9, 31, 67; Mary 152;  
Tho. 2, 67, 129, 152.

Colley (Collie) Geo. 211; John 215;  
Mary 179, 222; Rob. 179, 185, 192,

199\*, 204, 211, 215, 222; Tho. 185; Will. 192, 204.

Colston Dion. 136; Sarah 136.

Colt Ann 227; Simon 102.

Colton Alice 218; Chas 218; Eliz. 236; Gart. 227; Mary 222, 226; Ric. 110, 125, 128, 227; Rob. 125; Sarah 227; Tho. 236.

Colton Ann 122; Dion. 132, 138.

Cooke Agn. 38; Alice 45, 99; Ann 48, 157\*; Anth. 62; Edw. 65; Eliz. 47, 72, 207; Ellis 99; Fra. 35, 108; Geo. 133, 138, 144; Gilb. 136; Han. 200; Joan 24, 108, 148; John 24, 48, 72, 124; Margt 62; Margy 35, 91, 99; Matt. 144, 148; Ralph 97; Ric. 145; Tho. 38, 61, 113; Will. 35\*, 39, 54, 108\*, 200, 207. See Kooke and Kue.

Coole Rob. 157; Tho. 140\*; Will. 157.

Coolebeck Ann 219; Matt. 219.

Cooper Joshua 214; Rob. 214. See Couper and Cowper.

Copley — 93; John 66; Ric. 79; Rose 79; Tho. 77, 79; wid. 124.

Coppock Isa. 163; Jen. 59; Margt 107; Rob. 107, 163; Rog. 59.

Cordin Ann 77; Matt. 77.

Corker Eliz. 161; Hen. 161, 189, 219; Kath. 219; Margt 189.

Coulbrand (Cowlbrand) Margt 85; Tho. 85, 86.

Couldwell Jas 197; John 183, 197; Will. 183. See Coldwell.

Couper Pet. 122; Will. 111\*, 122. See Cooper and Cowper.

Courtall Ann 228; Eliz. 222; Hel. 230; Ric. 197; Tho. 197.

Courtney Isa. 76; Jas 69, 76; John 77.

Coverley Ric. 22.

Cowborne Ann 67; Tho. 67.

Cowley Alice 227, 228; Ann 229; Anth. 200; Fra. 184, 200, 220; Grace 220; Hel. 223; John 223; Jos. 180, 229; Ric. 84.

Cowpe Geo. 66.

Cowper Alice 219; Dor. 229; Edw. 157\*, 159; Eliz. 20, 98, 127; Fra. 28, 180, 191\*; God. 173, 187; Grace 122; Hel. 113; Isa. 157; Jervase 205, 212, 216; John 122, 127; Joshua 212; Margt 42; Margy 124; Mary 59, 86, 157; Miriam 130; Ric. 20, 25; Rob. 28, 86, 100, 155, 166, 173, 180\*, 187, 219; Sam. 184; Sarah 159, 166; Tho. 59, 69, 86, 98, 130, 163, 216; Will. 100, 123\*, 130\*, 205. See Cooper and Couper.

Cramp Will. 94.

Crapper Ann 222, 227; Anth. 191; Eliz. 169; God. 159, 169, 222; Hen. 184; Matt. 170; Will. 159, 184, 191, 197\*, 227.

Crashaw John 212; Sarah 216\*; Will. 212, 216.

Craven Ann 41, 44, 107, 118; Fra. 146; Hel. 3; Joan 19, 23, 51; John 23; Margy 36; Mary 221; Nich. 16; Ralph 23, 41, 44, 51, 53, 83; Rose 53; Tho. 146; Will. 51\*.

Crawder John 135.

Crawshaw Ann 234; Hen. 120; Tho. 208; Will. 208, 234.

Creswick Agn. 25, 55; Alice 105, 119, 144, 223, 228; Ann 55, 87, 90, 107, 124, 132, 135, 149, 156, 169, 179, 201, 204, 205, 221, 226, 227, 231; Barb. 205; Brian 44, 60, 61, 76; Dion. 105; Dor. 80; Edw. 50, 55, 66, 69, 78, 94, 105, 107, 136, 148, 150, 185, 225; Eliz. 50, 56, 102, 105, 140, 146, 162, 218, 219\*, 221, 222, 227, 234; Emt 218; Fra. 44, 160, 218; Geo. 61, 65, 210; God. 166, 191, 201, 216\*, 227; Hel. 29, 115, 117, 165, 188, 201, 212\*, 222, 230, 234; Hugh 31; Isa. 84, 148; Jas 96, 135, 144, 145, 156\*, 185, 235; Joan 47, 55, 143, 225; John 22, 29, 40, 46, 47, 55, 71\*, 77, 90, 112, 132, 136, 148, 154, 169, 172\*, 175, 184\*, 208, 219, 223; Lidia 192; Margt 41, 73, 94, 98, 99, 132, 140, 146, 154, 160\*, 220, 224, 231; Martha 137, 145, 210; Mary 137, 145, 155, 194, 209, 227, 235; Matt. 49; Pet. 106, 194, 205, 228; Ric. 61, 89, 99, 143, 152, 162, 169, 171, 218; Rob. 38, 98, 106, 107, 117, 132, 169, 191, 222; Rog. 87; Sarah 168, 179, 193, 201, 214, 223; Tho. 15, 36, 46, 48, 52, 54, 66, 80, 89, 102, 105, 115\*, 119, 133, 136, 140, 145\*, 146\*, 160\*, 168, 171, 173, 179\*, 185, 188, 192, 193, 198\*, 201\*, 205\*, 209, 212\*, 214, 221, 222, 226; Will. 56, 60, 61, 65, 84, 89, 103, 124, 130, 136, 137, 139, 145, 148, 149, 150, 155, 156, 165, 166, 173, 175, 185, 204, 208.

Crippen Ann 181; John 181.

Crooke Alice 17; Chris. 14; Eliz. 12; John 15, 16, 29; Rob. 20; Tho. 20, 29.

Crofts Eliz. 219; Jas 219.

Crooke (Croocke) — 14\*; Alice 24, 54, 80, 165, 231; Andr. 78, 101, 154; Ann 9, 78, 87, 95, 107, 130, 136, 154, 165, 223; Chris. 47, 133; Dan. 203; Eliz. 3, 120, 125, 160, 165\*, 174, 197, 227, 229; Geo. 170; Hel. 60, 88, 101; Hugh 54; Joan 54, 225; John 24, 59, 63, 69, 88\*, 107, 124,

127, 134, 135, 149\*, 157, 160, 170, 171, 179, 185, 205\*, 210, 220, 231; Jos. 197; Kath. 130; Lawr. 24, 60\*, 63; Margt 60, 123; Mary 170; Ric. 87, 92, 165\*, 173, 174\*, 197\*, 227, 229; Rob. 75, 120, 123, 125, 147, 160\*, 171, 175, 179, 185, 186\*, 187\*; Rol. 95, 109; Sarah 157, 158, 171; Sus. 212; Tho. 59, 130\*, 132\*, 136, 158, 165\*, 170, 203, 210, 212, 225; ux. 14; Will. 46, 174, 175.

Crosby (Crosbee, etc.) — 15\*; Agn. 54; Ann 26, 82; Fayles 79; Grace 33; Jen. 39; John 3, 7; Margt 160; Ric. 26, 54, 62, 82; Rob. 33; Rob. ux. 16.

Crosier Jas 136.

Crosley Dion. 232; Hel. 112, 198; Jane 225; John 144, 206, 211; Nich. 142; Ric. 144; Rob. 112, 202, 232; Sarah 213; Tho. 112\*, 185\*, 190\*, 198, 202, 206, 211, 225; Will. 213.

Crosse Eliz. 51; John 51.

Crowder Eliz. 220; Matt 220; Tho. 148.

Crowle Tho. 108\*.

Cudworth Will. 19.

Cumberlidge Mary 232.

Curtis (Curtesse) Ann 213, 223; Fra. 209; Jas 209, 213.

Curtinall Ann 145; Arth. 143; Hen. 143, 145; John 151; Margt 151.

Cutburd (Cutbert) — 137; Tho. 137, 171; Will. 171.

Cutforthaghe (Cutfortha) Ann 222; Hugh 116; John 216, 226; Jos. 216; Kath. 227; Margt 226; Rob. 196; Will. 188; Wilton 188, 196, 227.

Cutler Ann 219; Tho. 155.

Cutlove (Cutloue) Alice 93; Edm. 52; Jen. 47; John 93; Rob. 4; Tho. 52.

Cutt Alice 36, 41, 47; Ann 23, 123, 128, 227; Dor. 16, 103, 233; Edw. 113, 125, 165, 196; Eliz. 34, 36\*, 52, 60, 63, 141, 142, 210; Fra. 133; Geo. 70; Hel. 168, 223; Jane 51, 64; Joan 24, 26; John 8, 22, 64, 67, 75\*, 76, 78\*, 80\*, 102, 116, 160; Jos. 168; Kath. 9; Lawr. 24, 58, 60, 67, 75; Margt 75; Mary 67, 113, 202; Nich. 48; Ric. 23, 25, 83, 84, 93; Rob. 24\*, 25, 26, 36, 47, 51, 58, 63, 93, 102, 142; Rog. 24; Rose 31; Tho. 79, 102, 116, 120, 165; wid. 127, 135; Will. 36, 43\*, 52, 58, 196, 202, 210.

Dale Alice 28, 168, 217; Ann 64, 146, 171, 199, 207, 222, 228; Cec. 28; Eliz. 25, 113, 117, 231; Hel. 159; Isa. 217; Joan 27; John 26, 46, 63, 65, 76, 168, 171, 179, 186, 202, 209; Kath. 164, 179; Lawr. 68; Margt 222; Mary 213; Ric. 117, 147\*, 164, 166\*, 174, 186, 194; Rob. 13, 57, 147; Rose 63; Ruth 209; Sarah 194, 202; Tho. 25, 26, 28, 32\*, 49, 57, 64, 68, 77, 105, 113, 121, 146, 150, 159, 168\*, 174, 199, 207, 213, 217, 222\*, 228; wid. 77; Will. 150.

Dalton Alice 22; John 42; Ric. 22; Rob. 18, 56; Will. 56.

Dam (Dame) Ann 29; Hel. 225; Hen. 1.

Daniell Abram 125; Alex. 71, 73, 76, 85, 134; Geo. 85; Jas 76; John 73; Mary 125, 131; Rob. 71.

Darton Ann 105; Jen. 7.

Darwen (Darwin) Chas 182; Eliz. 194; Geo. 142; Hel. 66, 183, 186, 231; Jane 178; Jas 27, 142, 183, 224; Kath. 224; Margt 188; Oxpring 182, 188, 194; Tho. 106, 179\*, 186, 192\*.

Darwent — 147; Ann 134, 144; Jane 158; Jas 144, 150; Mary 150; Tho. 147, 158.

Davy (Davye, Davie) — 42; Alice 42; Ann 5; Dor. 4; Hen. 49; John 9, 35; Kath. 31; Launc. 31, 38; Lawr. 83; Tho. 83, 84, 90.

Dawbie Tho. 83.

Dawer (Dawre) Alice 89; Eliz. 19; John 60, 196; Pet. 89; Rob. 48\*, 60; Will. 196. See Dore.

Dawney (Dawnie) Mary 231; Ric. 208\*, 231.

Dawson Ann 93, 136; Cec. 74; Eliz. 218; Fra. 133; Geo. 93; Han. 160, 165, 207; Hel. 142, 170, 189, 221; Jas 177\*, 185\*, 189, 221; John 10, 170, 175, 181, 190\*, 198, 207, 218; Jon. 132; Kath. 80; Margt 218; Mary 181; Rob. 113, 142; Sarah 175; Sus. 219; Tho. 73; Will. 73, 74, 94, 132, 136, 147, 160, 165, 198.

Day Alice 22; John 25. See Dey.

Dego Ann 89; Geo. 89.

Dent — 82; Agn. 58; Alice 101, 137; Ann 163; Rob. 11; Tho. 76, 82, 95\*, 101, 118, 137.

Denton Alice 77; Ann 57, 97, 122, 157, 233; Chas 179; Dor. 89; Edith 221; Edw. 161; Hel. 234; Isa. 114; Jane 121, 181; Jas 147, 161; Jen. 72; John 89, 108, 192; Jos. 195, 208; Lewis 148, 150, 161, 163, 169, 172, 181, 188, 195, 201, 229, 234; Margt 53; Mary 172, 191, 229; Matt. 172; Nich. 87, 103, 108, 147; Ric. 77, 89, 114, 121, 148, 172, 178,

181, 192, 199, 201; Rob. 144; Sarah 148, 166, 170; Tho. 57\*, 89, 97, 104, 147, 153, 157, 162, 166, 169, 170, 178, 179, 188, 191, 199; Will. 181, 208.

Derby (Derbie) Geo. 148; Isa. 227; John 148.

Devis (Deves) Joan 119; Rob. 45; Tho. 68\*, 87.

Dewsbury (Dewsbury etc.) Geo. 206, 214, 233; John 192, 206, 210\*, 224; Martha 214; Mary 224, 233; Sarah 192.

Dey Agn. 1; Ann 34, 51; Dor. 17; John 11; Margt 31; Nich. 7. See Day.

Deyne Frances 227; Will. 227.

Dickinson (Dickenson) Alice 200; Ann 33, 83, 145, 201; Edw. 145, 175; Eliz. 8, 175; Fra. 83; Geo. 201; Jen. 42; John 33\*; Margt 61; Maud 1; Ric. 200; Rob. 110; Tho. 27; wid. 12; Will. 12, 61, 68, 87.

Dickson (Dickson, Dixon) Alice 200, 234; Ann 209, 230, 233; Eliz. 214; John 200, 204, 209, 214, 230; Ric. 28; Rob. 204.

Diggerin Eliz. 124.

Dison Eliz. 114; Hen. 114. See Dyson.

Dixon see Dickson.

Dobb Ralph 120.

Dobson Eliz. 149, 167, 199, 218; Joan 156; Margt 230; Mary 145, 163; Nich. 230; Pet. 137, 145, 149, 156, 163, 167, 175, 182\*, 192, 199, 212; Sarah 175, 192; Tab. 212.

Dodson Geo. 112, 122, 129; Jos. 122; Mary 235; Pet. 141; Sarah 227.

Dodworth Fra. 203; John 203.

Dolphin Alice 9; Margt 43; Ric. 27.

Donne Ric. 135.

Dorani Joan 2.

Dore (Doore, Dower) Ann 62, 152, 153, 168; Beatrice 145; Eliz. 101; Hel. 204; Joan 136; John 4, 22, 136, 145, 173\*, 183, 204, 211; Lawr. 141; Margt 183, 188; Pet. 101, 121, 136; Rob. 62, 136, 152, 163, 168, 176\*, 183, 188, 211; Tho. 142, 183. See Dower.

Doughtyman Alice 38; Ann 50; Margt 16, 27; Nich. 47.

Downes John 160\*, 166, 172\*, 176, 184, 190, 198; Ralph 190; Ric. 198; Rob. 176; Sarah 166; Will. 184.

Doyley (Dolly) Ann 228; Geo. 228; John 52.

Drable Alice 225; Ann 210, 230; Dor. 151; Eliz. 91, 137; Hen. 159, 214; Margt 57; Nich. 76, 91, 200\*, 202, 207\*, 210, 214, 230; Reb. 236; Ric. 137, 151; Rob. 135; Sarah 202; Will. 76.

Dronfeld Edw. 216; Hen. 216.

Druit (Drewett, etc.) Ann 94, 99; Eliz. 21; Joan 17, 92; Margt 133; Ric. 93; Tho. 92, 94, 99.

Duckmanton Alice 178; John 164, 178; Will. 164.

Dudgeon Dan. 129; Jas 129.

Dudsbury Jane 233.

Dugdale Agn. 3; Isa. 76; John 3; Tho. 75.

Duke Alice 153; Martha 159.

Dumble John 67.

Dun (Dunne, etc.) — 62; Alice 13, 51; Ann 1, 60; Eliz. 212; Emr. 233; Fra. 221; Hen. 39; Jas 30; Joan 113; John 1, 7, 19; Margt 88; Mary 207; Ric. 30, 43, 60; Tho. 207, 212, 233.

Dungworth (Dongworth, etc.) Alice 133; Ann 134; Dor. 224; Fra. 97; John 3, 33, 113, 134; Margt 97; Tho. 19, 33; Will. 133\*, 224; Winifred 226.

Duo homines 132.

Dyson Jas 224; Joan 11; Margt 224. See Dison.

Ealam (Elam, etc.) Ann 146; Edw. 142, 158; Eliz. 175; Fra. 188; Jas 200; John 142, 146, 158; Martha 168; Sarah 203; Will. 168, 175, 188, 200, 203.

Eastgate Tho. 209.

Eaton (Eton) Alice 135, 188; Ann 181, 208; Eliz. 226; Fra. 195; John 167, 172, 181; Jon. 172; Jos. 156; Joshua 167; Ric. 155, 156, 188, 195, 208, 213, 226; Tho. 155, 213.

Ebden Eliz. 76; Jas 54, 63, 76; John 54; Tho. 63.

Eburne John 158; Kath. 158.

Eckroyd (Ecroyd) Eliz. 215; Honour 235; Tho. 215, 235. See Ekroyd.

Edmondson Isaac 145; John 145.

Edwards Alice 121; Margt 105; Will. 105, 110, 121.

Eedson Jerem. 191; Sam. 169; Tho. 169, 191.

Ekroyd Joshua 212; Tho. 212. See Eckroyd.

Ellenor (Eliner) Eliz. 89; Ralph 104; Randal 89; Will. 104.

Elliott (Ellyott, etc.) Ann 45, 72, 224, 228; Dion. 147; Dor. 186; Eliz. 12, 50, 157; Geo. 98, 160, 196; Hel. 63, 80; Hen. 148; John 95, 103, 166; Margt 141, 170; Mary 127, 232; Rob. 161; Sarah 178,

212; Tho. 72, 80, 97, 135, 155, 166, 170, 178, 206; Will. 37\*, 45, 61, 63, 95, 103, 127, 135, 137, 148, 157, 160, 161, 186, 191\*, 196, 206, 212, 224, 232.  
 Ellis — 130; Ann 136, 201, 205\*, 227, 236; Anth. 107, 135, 140, 154, 170, 178, 183, 209\*; Edw. 37, 41, 156, 190, 194, 199\*, 206, 210, 214, 227; Eliz. 29, 122, 140, 190, 229; Fra. 42, 45; God. 159; Han. 195; Hel. 226, 229, 235; Hen. 170, 181, 190, 195, 206; Joan 227; John 29, 123, 130, 154, 158, 173, 183, 184, 189, 206, 209, 225; Jon. 178; Jos. 210; Joshua 214; Lidia 194, 206; Margt 135, 136, 138, 225; Mary 121, 174, 184, 194, 196, 200, 218, 225\*, 230; Pet. 45; Ric. 153, 174, 181\*, 186, 193, 205; Rob. 121, 122, 157\*, 173, 189, 190; Rose 8; Sarah 123, 181; Steph. 32; Sus. 214; Tho. 40, 107, 109, 138, 156, 196, 201, 229; Will. 29\*, 34, 37, 67, 170\*, 186, 188\*, 194, 200, 205, 209, 214, 226.  
 Elmor (Elmer) — 147; Ralph 147; Randel 148.  
 Elsey John 87.  
 Elvish (Elwisch) Mary 223; Steph. 97.  
 Emanson John 130.  
 Embrie Hen. 167, 217; Jane 217; Will. 167.  
 Emmony Will. 143.  
 England Alice 46, 109; Ann 29; Chris. 72; Fra. 29; Hel. 69; Jane 224; Jas 24\*, 72, 82; Joan 29, 82; John 15, 68, 117; Kath. 103; Lawr. 29; Leon. 54; Margt 229; Mary 228; Nich. 68; Rob. 109, 111, 161; Tho. 224; Will. 20, 29\*, 54, 68\*, 69.  
 Esbick Eliz. 215; Tho. 215.  
 Evans (Eavens) Ann 55; Chas 22; Eliz. 163, 165; Jas 82; Joan 74; John 21, 153, 160, 165, 172, 178, 186\*; Kath. 12, 178; Kenrick 52; Margt 232; Rob. 74; Sarah 172.  
 Eveley (Evely, Eueley) Eliz. 188, 226; Geo. 226; Rob. 188; wid. 132.  
 Evison Ann 44.  
 Eyre Alice 150; Andr. 110; Edw. 25, 48, 76, 124, 172, 179, 185, 192, 199, 204, 211, 223; Eliz. 102, 141; Geo. 48, 70, 77; Hel. 45, 90, 223; Hen. 45, 52, 78; Jen. 58; John 133; Jos. 211; Kath. 155, 223; Lidia 179; Margt 52, 76; Martha 192; Mary 70, 176, 204, 223; Ric. 8, 110; Rob. 25, 185, 199; Rosam. 222; Sarah 176; Tho. 150; wid. 21.  
 Fanshawe Jane 218; Lion. 218.

Fawyll Ric. 7.  
 Fayerbarns Margt 17.  
 Fayrebancke Alice 30; Eliz. 21; Rob. 30, 41.  
 Fearneley (Ferneye) Ann 185, 186, 231; Dorcas 189; Edw. 87, 127; Eliz. 202, 225; Han. 186; Humf. 117; Jas 185, 188\*, 202, 225; Joan 87; John 59, 76\*, 100, 127, 137, 140, 189, 194, 198, 202, 204, 211, 230; Margt 163, 208; Mary 59; Mercy 230; Ric. 128, 198; Rob. 100, 199, 202, 208, 231; Sam. 211; Sarah 188, 199; Sus. 194; Will. 140, 204.  
 Feecy Lawr. 58.  
 Fentiman Ann 146; Sarah 159; Will. 125.  
 Fenton Alice 113; Ann 44, 53; Eliz. 74, 121; Fra. 113; Hel. 15, 55, 229; Jas 42, 44, 55, 113\*; John 4; Lawr. 7; Margt 222; Rob. 60, 92; Will. 26, 54, 92, 105.  
 Ferram Ann 224; Cotton 185, 191\*, 224; Sarah 185.  
 Fidler Ann 173\*.  
 Field Ann 217; Will. 217.  
 Firth (Fyrth, etc.) Ann 48, 62, 219, 226; Barb. 4; Dor. 224; Edw. 56, 60, 157; Eliz. 72, 76, 77, 153, 220; Fra. 223; Hel. 46, 55, 71; Isa. 221; Jas 113, 134; Jen. 52, 117; Joan 49; John 5, 32, 52, 77, 82, 83, 187\*, 197, 225; Lawr. 151; Margt 77, 104, 113, 142, 225, 233; Martin 172; Mary 56, 97; Mercy 182; Mich. 76, 77, 172, 219, 221; Ric. 18, 49, 71\*, 88, 89, 100, 104, 133; Rob. 8, 220; Sam. 146; Sarah 161, 193, 197, 209; Tho. 21, 32, 48, 55, 56\*, 62, 71, 72, 79, 97, 104, 117, 142, 146, 151, 161, 168\*, 182, 193, 209, 223; Will. 100.  
 See Frith.  
 Fisher (Fysher, etc.) Alice 106; Ann 167; Debora 192; Edw. 5, 143, 185; Eliz. 106, 202, 221, 226, 229; Fra. 37; Hel. 232; Jas 202, 206; Jeremiah 206; Jesper 106, 160, 161; Jos. 167, 179; Judith 125; Lawr. 106, 152; Margt 143; Nich. 137, 167, 175, 185\*, 192, 199\*; Pet. 125; Rob. 175, 222; Sus. 222; Tho. 30; Will. 137, 160\*, 167, 179, 221, 226, 232.  
 Fitzherbert John 17.  
 Flather Ann 220.  
 Fletcher Alice 66, 86, 116, 191; Ann 79; Dor. 96; Eliz. 116, 159; Geo. 151; Grace 218; Hel. 84; Isa. 68; Jane 218; Jas 96, 116\*, 136; Jen. 53; John 144, 149, 151, 159, 167, 181, 191, 200, 218; Kath. 65; Margt 84, 144; Nich. 196, 203;

Ric. 84, 142, 174, 196; Rob. 55; Rose 161; Tho. 53, 55, 65\*, 66, 68, 79, 84\*, 86, 96\*, 105, 106\*, 149, 174, 181; Will. 65\*, 79, 84, 142, 174, 200, 203.

Flint (Flynt, etc.) Ann 157; Dion. 187; Eliz. 155; Geo. 123, 133, 142, 155, 157, 167, 177, 186, 187; Gilb. 142; Martin 167; Rosam. 177; Sarah 186; Will. 40, 91\*, 107, 123.

Flockton Gilb. 93; Jas 153; Kath. 144; Ralph 178; Ric. 116, 142, 144\*, 145\*; Rose 142, 178; Tho. 93, 107, 116.

Foulston (Foulston, etc.) Ann 223; Hel. 236; John 214; Sarah 181; Tho. 181, 214, 223, 236.

Forrest Ann 229; Tho. 136; Troth 136; Will. 136\*.

Foster Ann 154, 234; Beatrice 227; Edw. 142, 154, 175; Eliz. 233; Fra. 72; Hel. 226; Isa. 146, 171; John 72, 131, 141\*, 142, 146, 154, 164, 171, 175, 183; Margt 56; Mary 131, 154, 183; Rob. 9; Rose 127; Tho. 9; Will. 164.

Fosterd (Fostard) Fra. 15, 64; Jen. 57; Ric. 37; Rose 64.

Foulgham Mary 135.

Fowler Ann 226; Eliz. 174, 184, 189; Fra. 159; Hel. 166; Hen. 155, 166, 174, 184, 195; John 183; Mary 150, 179, 229; Reb. 179; Ric. 157, 159, 170, 179, 204, 226; Sabra 155; Tho. 150, 161\*, 165\*, 179, 183, 189, 195, 204; Will. 170.

Fox (Foxe) Adam 186, 225; Agn. 6, 7, 56; Alice 26, 31, 41, 96, 112, 140, 152, 180, 196, 228; Ann 39, 67, 68, 74, 96, 102, 105, 133, 153, 185, 224, 226, 231, 235; Anth. 116, 123, 168, 174, 184, 186, 196, 203, 210; Brigid 153; Chris. 87; Dina 105; Edw. 185; Eliz. 6, 47, 72, 86, 88, 120, 144, 168, 174, 176, 195, 207, 220\*, 222, 225; Fra. 43, 72, 84, 156, 223; Geo. 71, 74, 86, 108, 143, 179, 189; German 202, 207; Hel. 58, 82, 125, 142, 202; Hen. 22; Hugh 58\*, 71, 72, 114\*, 125, 138, 140, 142, 156, 163; Isa. 213, 220; Jane 174; Jen. 89; Jeremiah 198; Jerman 213\*; Jervase 194, 198, 228; Joan 3, 30, 43; John 3, 25, 49, 72, 74, 88, 102, 106, 111, 112, 130, 152, 163; Jos. 202, 215; Joshua 206, 210; Lawr. 17, 39, 41\*, 73\*, 111; Lidia 207; Margt 66, 87, 144; Mary 123, 184, 198, 210, 214, 228, 230; Mich. 74; Pet. 26, 49; Ric. 36, 37, 84, 105, 106, 109, 143, 144, 154, 196; Rob. 25, 29\*, 30, 36, 41, 43, 69, 82, 186, 206, 207, 210, 214; Rose 112; Sarah 153, 186, 198, 202, 203, 208\*; Steph. 31, 96, 129, 139, 185\*, 196, 198, 202\*, 203\*, 208\*, 214\*, 215, 224, 230; Tho. 114, 180, 184, 186, 202, 214, 220, 223, 231, 235; Ulysses 153, 167, 174; Will. 31, 88, 89, 96, 100, 104, 106, 120\*, 124\*, 132, 143, 149\*, 152, 153, 161, 167, 170, 175\*, 176, 179, 184, 186, 189, 194, 195, 198, 202, 213, 214, 220.

France (Fraunce) Alice 47; Ann 71, 74; Eliz. 44; John 3, 14, 29, 148, 164, 166, 167, 175, 188\*, 212; Jos. 175; Lawr. 40; Mary 212; Ric. 25, 35, 167; Tho. 40, 166; wid. 74; Will. 6, 164.

Freare (Frear) Agn. 8; Eliz. 13; Margy 86.

Freeman Geo. 225; Mary 225; Tho. 20.

Fresnell Sarah 137.

Fretvile Faith 222; Ralph 222.

Fretwell Mary 105; Ralph 104, 105.

Firth Hel. 99; Jas 91\*; Mary 92; Rob. 93; Tho. 94; Will. 92, 93, 95. See Firth.

Frodsome Jas 6.

Froggatt Alice 227; Grace 167, 218; Jas 167.

Frogmorton Ann 144; Tho. 144.

Frogson Agn. 12; Jane 12; Jen. 13.

Frost Alice 233; Eliz. 168; Fra. 127, 128, 144, 148, 153; Hugh 128; Joan 153; John 85, 148, 157\*, 168; Jos. 144; Kath. 226; Margt 224; Nich. 127; Rose 234.

Fullforth Agn. 11.

Furnace (Fornace, etc.) — 81; Edw. 63; Fra. 63, 81; Joan 74; Ric. 73; Rob. 73, 74, 81\*, 144.

Fustian Margt 139; Tho. 135, 139.

Fysh Agn. 55; Will. 55.

Gardiner Barth. 67.

Garlick Eliz. 72, 199; Geo. 9; Isa. 173; Joan 5; John 47, 191; Margy 68; Mary 78; Reb. 170, 206; Rob. 68, 78, 170, 173, 191, 199, 206; Tho. 9.

Garsett Tho. 87.

Gascoigne (Gasken, Gascoine, etc.) Agn. 37; Ann 235; Han. 210; John 17, 34, 205; Margt 233; Nich. 151; Ric. 205, 210, 233; Will. 34, 36.

Gee Ann 65, 230; Eliz. 44, 53; Fra. 52; Margt 235; Mary 225; Nich. 52, 65, 75; Rob. 44; Sarah 228; Will. 26.

Genn Alice 231; Ann 195, 226; Eliz. 116; Geo. 164, 206; Ric. 187, 195.

199, 206, 226; Rob. 116; Sarah 199; Steph. 189; wid. 133.

Genninges Fra. 67; John 67.

Gifford Sarah 233.

Gilbert Ann 199; Fra. 184; Hel. 191, 219; John 184, 191, 199, 219; Jon. 155; Mary 221; Ric. 80, 87, 121, 148, 153, 155; Rob. 121, 140, 141; Tho. 80, 148; Will. 141.

Gilberthorpe Geo. 26; Ric. 114.

Gill (Gills) Adam 23, 48; Edw. 163; Eliz. 23, 86; Fra. 49; Gart. 161; Geo. 49\*, 162; Hen. 106; Jas 86, 104; Joan 49; John 89, 106, 112, 140, 150, 161\*, 166; Kath. 89, 150; Leon. 175; Margt 140, 182; Phil. 150, 167; Ruth 163; Tho. 166; Will. 47, 167, 175, 182.

Gillian Ann 226; Tho. 226.

Gilling John 181.

Gillott Ann 234; Eliz. 81; Hel. 51; Hen. 51, 69, 175\*, 184, 189; Malin 189; Margt 46, 184.

Gleydell Dan. 194; Nich. 194.

Glover Alice 195; Ann 130; Bridget 145\*; Chas 199; Fra. 85\*, 89, 130; Han. 160; Jane 224; Lawr. 160, 162, 186\*, 195; Margt 145\*; Ralph 32; Reg. 174; Rose 89; Tho. 174, 199, 206\*.

Gnaw Alice 108.

Godfrey Tho. 149.

Godherd (Godderd, Goddard, etc.) — 138; Agn. 63; Alex. 138; Ann 58, 130, 205, 225; Anth. 185, 202, 225; Eliz. 185, 220, 225; Geo. 116, 130, 199; Hel. 213; Humf. 203, 213, 232; Joan 232; John 36, 102, 116, 194, 202, 205; Jos. 178, 185; Margt 181, 186; Mary 194; Nich. 115, 136, 173, 181, 189; Ric. 191; Rob. 189; Sarah 178, 191; Steph. 203; Tho. 36, 37, 173; Will. 185, 186, 199.

Good Dion. 131; Margt 68; Tho. 68, 89.

Goodall Barb. 235.

Gooddison Agn. 27; Will. 27.

Goodin Barb. 219; Ric. 219.

Goodladd Agn. 59; Eliz. 33; Ric. 33, 45.

Goodwin Eliz. 233; Ric. 233.

Goodyear (Goodeyre, Gudiere, etc.) Alice 85, 231; Ann 136; Barb. 125; Bridget 172; Eliz. 9, 38, 44, 170; Fra. 15; Hel. 56; Hugh 172, 180, 185, 219, 222; Isa. 12, 230; John 20, 22, 46, 157; Margt 222; Margy 86, 150; Mich. 85, 136, 164; Ric. 85; Rob. 170, 185; Rose 219; Tho. 75, 157, 231; Will. 164\*, 180.

Goosetree Alice 224; Ann 224; John 224.

Gorland Fra. 100.

Gorrell Tho. 40.

Goslinge John 10.

Gotherd Hel. 209; Humf. 207; Margt 206; Sam. 207; Will. 206.

Gouchie Rob. 86.

Gouldsbrough Eliz. 83; Tho. 83.

Gowland Eliz. 77; John 81.

Grace Hen. 93.

Gray (Grey) Abram 97, 100\*, 113, 180; Adam 174, 188, 204; Agn. 1; Alice 88; Ann 36, 53, 224; Bridget 204; Dor. 170, 219; Eliz. 21, 142, 153, 155; Faith 180; Fra. 77; Geo. 157; Han. 97; Isaac 180; Jas 88, 128, 157; John 6, 32, 53, 93, 96, 103, 137, 142, 148, 153, 160, 170, 180, 188, 219; Lawr. 32; Margt 30, 93; Meryoll 59; Nich. 59; Ric. 137; Tho. 30, 36, 45\*, 59, 77, 109, 111, 148; wid. 131; Will. 38, 96, 160, 174.

Grayno Pet. 79\*; Rob. 79.

Grayson Tho. 11.

Greaves (Greaues) — 76; Alice 9, 61, 112, 217; Ann 31, 47, 97, 184, 187, 219, 235; Anth. 92; Bridget 66; Chas 136, 151\*; Dion. 15; Eliz. 1, 24, 94, 161, 192, 196; Emt 8, 63; Fra. 20, 21, 38, 155, 195, 217; Frances 224; Geo. 30, 145, 160, 187, 196, 227; Gilb. 183, 195; Grace 18; Hel. 71, 91, 151, 180; Hugh 46, 47; Isa. 183; Jane 66; Jas 93, 124; Joan 13, 18; John 30, 31, 38, 61, 63, 64, 66, 89, 92, 94, 110, 112, 151; Margt 42, 131; Martha 149, 163; Mary 195, 227\*, 229; Nich. 10, 149, 163; Pet. 173, 184; Ric. 42, 71, 161, 166, 171\*, 180, 195, 217\*; Rob. 32, 76, 97, 110, 120, 131, 142, 150; Tho. 6, 24, 27, 32, 53, 132; Will. 44\*, 66, 87, 91, 93, 103, 124, 128, 136, 155, 161, 166, 173, 192.

Green (Greene) — 60; Alice 45, 108, 172; Ann 79, 86, 87, 120, 130, 184, 224, 228, 233; Anth. 119\*, 133, 163; Chris. 60, 61, 64, 79, 159; Dion. 130, 144; Edw. 176; Eliz. 120, 123, 163, 177, 191\*, 198, 218, 236; Fra. 162; Hen. 42, 92, 112, 118, 123, 130; Hugh 79, 188; Jane 64; Jas 45, 83, 89, 107, 172, 176, 184, 189, 199; John 61, 109, 169, 176\*, 181\*, 188, 198, 211, 219; Jos. 211; Margt 26, 219, 224, 234; Mary 61, 122, 152, 161, 167, 199; Nich. 152, 160\*, 189; Pet. 19; Ric. 149; Rob. 118; Rol. 45\*; Ruth 160; Sarah 111, 172; Steph. 144, 149;

Tho. 24\*, 26, 28, 61, 87, 108, 109, 111, 120, 122, 131, 149\*, 161, 162, 196, 228; Will. 86, 130, 143\*, 169, 172, 177, 191\*, 196\*, 233.

Greennawe Edw. 56; Tho. 56.

Greensmith Tho. 223; Zeno 223.

Greenwane Eliz. 13.

Greenwood Agn. 11; Alice 55, 226; Ann 11, 18, 58, 65, 79, 197, 231; Cec. 10, 50; Edw. 11, 23; Eliz. 45, 115, 186; Fra. 28, 30; Grace 56; Jane 53; Jen. 38, 55; Joan 6, 37, 46; John 22, 43, 88, 112, 113, 129, 205\*, 231; Joyce 112; Kath. 16; Margt 12, 88, 217; Margy 40, 57; Nich. 55, 65; Ric. 16, 21, 28, 30, 45, 49, 78\*, 79, 151, 167, 177, 186, 197; Rob. 24, 26, 35; Sarah 167; Steph. 18; Tho. 23, 28\*, 50, 55\*, 58; wid. 31; Will. 212\*.

Gregg Beatrice 78; Margt 102; Olvr. 78, 102, 109; Rob. 103; Tho. 104.

Gregorie Eliz. 221.

Griffin Ann 83; Owain 83.

Grime Agn. 47; Joan 6, 29; Nich. 47\*.

Grimeshawe Abram 168, 179, 196; Hel. 85; John 84, 85, 179; Jon. 168; Tho. 196.

Grimsley Will. 127.

Grundy John 119.

Guest Hel. 190; John 190.

Guy John 216.

Gyles John 117; Ric. 20; Will. 117. See Jyles.

Haberiambe Eliz. 43; Jas 24; Margy 14.

Hadfield (Hadfield) — 82; Alice 72, 149; Ann 146, 173, 204; Ber. 55, 58, 89; Edw. 146; Eliz. 162, 219, 231; Enoch 209; Geo. 191; Joan 58; John 146, 162; Kath. 55; Margt 31, 212; Ric. 191, 195, 204, 212; Rob. 82\*, 125; Ruth 173; Sarah 195; Tho. 72, 74, 209, 231.

Hague (Hage) Ann 210; Jas 156; Joan 156; John 215; Rob. 210, 215; Sybil 46.

Haines Margt 228; Tho. 228.

Hailes Frances 226; Ric. 226. See Hales and Hayles.

Haines Eliz. 30; Isa. 162; Margt 170, 217; Rob. 30\*; Tho. 162, 170, 217.

Haldsworth Ann 192, 209, 220; Dor. 227; Eliz. 63; Fra. 54; Geo. 39, 41; Gilb. 7, 39, 63, 205; Hugh 39, 41; Jas 66; Jen. 47, 213\*; Margt 192; Mary 233; Sarah 168, 178, 205, 209, 233; Will. 168, 178, 227.

Hale Ann 46; Chris. 61, 125, 151; Christian 180, 231; Edw. 14; Eliz. 41, 104, 125, 134, 218; Fra. 61; Hel. 47, 75, 103; Hen. 5; Jas 6; Joan 30; John 8, 54, 142; Kath. 146; Lawr. 46, 110; Margt 54, 69, 154; Mary 221; Ric. 42, 158; Rosam. 169, 222; Tho. 47, 58, 169, 180, 181, 218; Will. 7, 37, 41, 80, 81, 96, 158, 181, 191\*, 222.

Hales Ann 139; Ric. 139. See Hailes.

Hall (Hantle, Halle) — 76, 132, 151; Alice 77, 97, 147, 227, 236; Amice 156; Ann 30, 46, 63, 68, 82, 87, 103, 108, 133, 152, 153, 160, 169, 171, 218, 228; Anth. 93, 119, 140, 156, 175, 178\*, 184, 220; Bridget 197; Dan. 45; Dion. 63; Dor. 4, 24, 34\*, 137; Edw. 47, 79, 101, 104, 146; Eliz. 28, 46, 50, 69, 92, 100, 104, 133, 184, 225, 229, 230; Epham. 33; Fra. 39; Geo. 156; Geof. 79; God. 83; Grace 61, 233; Hel. 54, 125, 132, 186, 191; Hen. 107, 112, 118, 125\*, 146, 156, 162, 167; Hugh 126, 129, 133, 137, 143, 146, 150, 152, 155, 158, 160, 163; Isa. 173; Jas 32, 93, 96, 119, 127, 130, 137, 139, 147, 186, 188, 195\*, 225; Jen. 85; Joan 18, 24, 27, 34, 86, 127; John 26\*, 27, 34, 43, 45\*, 46, 52, 54, 61, 68\*, 76, 77, 81, 95\*, 97, 186, 201, 204, 205\*, 229, 230; Joice 220; Jos. 164; Kath. 34\*, 68, 78, 92, 160; Launc. 70; Lawr. 27, 79, 132, 138, 151, 160, 225; Leon. 100, 103, 151; Margt 32, 43, 110, 112, 139, 140, 162, 167, 218, 225\*; Martha 125, 196; Mary 125\*, 130, 202, 204, 207, 220; Nich. 108, 162, 227; Pet. 187; Phillis 233; Ralph 46, 82; Ric. 6, 10, 52; Rob. 63\*, 72, 78, 81, 86, 87, 96, 103, 115, 125, 126, 133, 150, 167, 171, 184\*, 207, 218, 225; Rose 72, 81, 95; Sam. 126; Sarah 174, 175, 201, 230; Sus. 225; Tho. 6, 49, 83, 107, 110, 124\*, 125, 132, 133, 138, 148, 156\*, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166\*, 167, 173, 174, 187, 191, 197; Will. 30, 35, 46, 85, 107, 108, 169, 186, 188, 196, 202.

Hallamshire Hen. 142.

Halley Alice 104; Ann 92, 204, 212; Eliz. 192, 226; Fra. 114, 116; Hel. 199, 222; John 92, 164, 188\*, 192, 199, 204, 206\*, 212, 226; Margt 116; Tho. 104\*, 124; wid. 125; Will. 164.

Hamcotes Adrian 66.

Hambleton Geo. 174; Gilb. 174.

Hanbie (Handbye) Ann 189, 217; Anth. 202; Eliz. 166; John 166,

175, 189, 206, 211\*, 215\*, 217;  
Rob. 175; Sarah 206.

Hancock Adam 63, 64; Agn. 7; Alice 42, 67, 163; Ann 127, 144, 161, 168, 179, 230, 233; Bridget 137; Chas 196; Chris. 21, 24; Dor. 218; Edm. 95, 96, 98, 100; Edw. 167, 171, 207, 215, 232; Eliz. 21, 138, 188, 199, 211; Eusebius 208\*, 214, 233; Fra. 171; Geo. 60, 78\*, 124, 128, 129, 135; Grace 158; Hel. 96, 100, 122, 124, 188, 201, 207, 231, 234; Isa. 116, 235; Jane 63; Jas 98, 105; Joan 58, 95; John 58, 102, 104, 112, 124, 158\*, 167, 169, 178, 180, 182, 187, 215; Jos. 126, 178, 201, 204, 206, 211, 231; Kath. 217, 225; Lawr. 4; Margt 91, 111, 128, 146; Martha 207; Mary 148, 158, 164, 170, 180, 188, 196, 201, 214, 232; Ralph 157, 176, 187; Randel 124; Ric. 42, 50, 67, 144, 163, 231; Rob. 42, 111, 112, 114, 116\*, 118\*, 122, 126, 136, 139, 142, 146\*, 148, 168, 170\*, 176, 179, 180, 188\*, 193\*, 196, 199; Rog. 70, 112; Rol. 138; Rose 129; Sam. 169, 211; Sarah 156, 165, 206, 223, 231; Tho. 63, 64, 142, 165, 170, 171\*, 180, 182, 188, 196, 201, 204, 207, 211, 223; Will. 70, 78, 161, 164, 169\*.

Handley — 53, 79; Ann 194, 217, 218, 228; Eliz. 99, 188, 224; Gart. 227; Geo. 172, 181, 188, 194, 202, 218; Geof. 14; Grace 120; Hel. 105; Hen. 104\*, 112, 115; Hugh 104; Jas 105, 129, 153, 156, 181, 182, 202, 204; Joan 218; John 7, 112, 114, 193, 197\*, 202, 204, 228; Jos. 193, 202, 207, 215; Kath. 153; Margt 98, 104; Mary 172, 231; Nich. 86; Rob. 150, 158, 169, 182, 207, 224; Tho. 79, 98, 99, 114; Will. 169, 215.

Hankerson Rob. 56.

Hanley Margt 75; Pet. 75; Tho. 75\*, 76.

Hanson Agn. 77; Alice 219; Eliz. 44, 85; Fra. 20; John 72; Lawr. 68; Mary 204; Ric. 43; Will. 204.

Hardy (Hardie) Ann 101; Eliz. 225, 230, 234; John 197; Margt 117; Rob. 183; Will. 101, 117, 183, 190\*, 197, 225.

Hargreave (Hargreeue, etc.) Alice 217; Ralph 26, 217.

Harrington Will. 8.

Harris (Harryes) John 150\*; Rog. 29.

Harrison Ann 110; Cec. 142, 149; Dor. 111; Eliz. 26, 47, 115, 147, 232; Fra. 217; Gart. 113; Geo. 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 50, 94, 113, 124, 125, 126\*, 162, 201; God. 103; Hel. 218, 222; Jane 56; Jas 53, 121; Joan 40; John 26, 39, 41, 43, 44, 70\*, 106, 114, 201, 212\*, 228, 235; Margt 4, 14, 41, 228; Rob. 50, 56, 126; Rose 124; Sarah 184, 235; Tho. 55, 56, 70, 73, 97, 103, 121, 192; Will. 8, 22, 103, 110, 114, 118, 121, 122\*, 184, 209\*, 232.

Harropp God. 179; John 172, 179; Mary 172.

Harry Rob. 22.

Hart Mary 175, 220; Will. 175, 220.

Hartland Sus. 220.

Harthstaff Phil. 58; Ric. 58.

Hartley Alex. 79, 84\*, 111, 131; Alice 68; Ann 17, 48, 59, 177, 229, 231; Beatrice 159; Chris. 202, 205; Cotton 131; Debora 202; Edw. 103, 154, 214; Eliz. 99, 104, 199, 211, 230; Fra. 74; God. 236; Geo. 68, 159; Grace 236; Hel. 79, 131, 166, 235; Hugh 202; Joan 156, 226; John 85, 111, 151, 159, 167, 205; Jos. 185, 196; Kath. 8, 217, 233; Margt 36, 93, 233; Mary 215, 220, 235; Nich. 41, 46, 48, 59; Priscilla 170; Rob. 41, 68, 99, 104; Sarah 181, 204, 230; Tho. 35, 46, 161, 211, 215, 235; Will. 97, 99, 135, 156, 159, 163, 166, 167, 170, 177, 181, 185, 196, 199, 202, 204, 213\*, 214, 230, 235.

Harvie (Harwie) — 74; Ann 233; Geo. 74; John 206; Pet. 206, 233; Phil. 86.

Harwood Ann 91, 108, 117, 220; Fra. 170; Geo. 206\*; God. 91, 108\*, 114, 139, 220; Godfrida 89; Hel. 102, 229, 231, 232; Joan 25; John 89; Jos. 107; Lawr. 107, 117, 139; Nich. 59; Rob. 108; Sarah 114, 195; Tho. 195, 229; Will. 170.

Haslam Eliz. 39; Joan 30; Ric. 30, 39.

Hatchett (Hakett) Ann 149; Geo. 162; Margt 217.

Hatfield Eliz. 132; Mary 114; Joan 50; John 91; Sarah 214; Tho. 214.

Hattersley Geo. 110; Hen. 22, 24, 34; Jane 31; John 8; Kath. 110; Margt 22; Rob. 24; Tho. 31, 33\*, 34, 44\*, 104, 111; Will. 59.

Haughton Ann 141; Anth. 100; Dion. 127; Fra. 147; Hel. 152; John 100, 101, 141, 147; Leon. 122, 127. See Houghton.

Hauley Eliz. 68; Margt 75; Pet. 75; Rob. 68; Tho. 68\*, 75\*.

Haumer Ann 78; Kellam 78. See Homer.

Haward Ric. 11.

Hawcart Alice 234; Jos. 209; Sam. 209, 214\*, 234.

Hawdsly Margt 5.  
 Hawe Alice 51; Geo. 51; Will. 85.  
 Hawke (Hauke, etc.) Agn. 25, 62; Alex. 47\*; Alice 55, 95, 135, 153; Ann 47, 167, 227; Beatrice 71; Dor. 65; Edw. 28, 30, 42, 66, 85, 116, 119, 130, 140, 193; Eliz. 13, 42, 49, 121, 130, 149\*, 150, 153, 218; Emt 14; Fra. 30, 36, 49, 108, 130\*; Geo. 140, 150, 162, 167, 179, 186, 193; Grace 179; Hen. 110; Hugh 62, 138; Jas 186; Joan 48; John 5, 48, 66; Kath. 230; Margory 116; Margt 49, 117, 130, 220, 222; Margy 126; Mary 43; Nich. 58, 70, 85; Rob. 52; Ric. 28; Tho. 49\*, 55, 60, 75, 85; Will. 25\*, 73\*, 95, 107, 130.  
 Hawkeshirst (Hawkshurst, etc.) Alice 28; Ann 21, 50; Eliz. 13; Jane 120; John 21, 27, 35, 47; Margt 58; Nich. 28, 42, 105, 120; Ric. 72; Tho. 58\*.  
 Hawkesley (Haukesley, etc.) Ann 229; Chris. 27; Geo. 160; Han. 214; Jas 165; John 160, 165, 175, 176\*, 197, 230; Mary 230; Rog. 197, 203, 207, 214, 229; Sam. 207; Sarah 175, 203.  
 Hawkesworth Adam 207; Agn. 18; Alice 101, 162; Beatrice 114; Eliz. 23, 132, 141; Fra. 133; Frances 84; Hel. 166; Hen. 123, 128, 158; Jo 114; John 63, 101, 141, 151, 152, 165, 193, 202, 207; Jos. 202; Mary 193; Nich. 78, 84; Phil. 133; Ric. 93; Rob. 166, 199\*, 202; Rose 202; Sarah 165; Tho. 130; Will. 63.  
 Hawkslin John 158; Mary 158.  
 Hawley John 82.  
 Hawood Eliz. 116; Jas 120; Hen. 107, 108; Mich. 92; Ric. 92; Rob. 108. See Heywood.  
 Hayes Eliz. 117; Tho. 117.  
 Hayles Ann 188; John 127; Ric. 127, 188; Will. 92. See Hales and Hailes.  
 Hayley Margt 90; Tho. 90.  
 Hayll Alice 23; Grace 23.  
 Haynes Ann 112, 148; Bennet 101; Edw. 60\*; Eliz. 69, 110; Fra. 40, 52; Joan 91; John 145; Kenelm 101, 108; Mary 97; Rob. 52, 91, 97, 112, 126; Tho. 145, 148, 162; Will. 60. See Heynes.  
 Hayward Chris. 26\*, 32, 37; Eliz. 34; Grace 3; Hen. 76; Jas 4; John 116, 128; Margt 32, 37, 128; Mary 62; Tho. 76; Will. 54, 62.  
 Heapes (Heap) Edw. 182, 188, 204, 210; Eliz. 98; Geo. 79, 128; Isaac 210; Margt 232; Mary 188; Reb. 204; Sarah 182.  
 Heate Ric. 87.  
 Heath Fra. 54.  
 Heathcote Alice 117; Andr. 43; Eliz. 117; Grace 63; Rosam. 33; Simon 33, 63, 104; Tho. 81; Will. 43.  
 Hellifeld Agn. 9; Ann 3; Cec. 53; Edw. 53; Hel. 7; Joan 39; Ric. 37; Tho. 64; wid. 70; Will. 13.  
 Hellwell Mary 190; John 87, 190.  
 Hemfrey Edm. 127, 134; Isa. 127; John 101; Margy 101; Ralph 126.  
 Hemingway (Hemingwaie, etc.) John 175, 176, 199, 206\*, 212, 220; Margt 220; Mary 175, 176; Rob. 212; Sarah 199.  
 Henfrey Alice 207; Ann 178, 218, 231; Beatrice 184; Edm. 115; John 105, 169, 175, 178, 184, 194\*, 207, 212, 218; Margt 169; Ric. 175; Will. 212.  
 Heppenstall (Heptonstall, etc.) Joan 37; John 55, 77; Margt 55; Margy 33; Ric. 37; Rob. 18.  
 Hepworth Margt 195; Pet. 195.  
 Herrey Morgan 148.  
 Herring Eliz. 221; Geo. 106; Ric. 97\*, 106, 144; Rob. 144, 167; Sam. 167.  
 Herst Eliz. 58, 79; Hugh 75; Jas 58, 79\*; Margt 68; Tho. 67. See Hirst and Hurst.  
 Hewitt Ann 221; Arth. 183, 200, 206; Debora 206; Eliz. 192, 232; Fra. 157; Jos. 183; Margt 200; Mich. 182; Rob. 157, 182, 192\*, 200, 205; Sarah 205; Will. 200. See Huitt.  
 Heyley Emt 93; Ric. 14; Tho. 93.  
 Heynes Nich. 63; Rob. 63. See Haynes.  
 Heyward (Heward) Ann 185, 190; Chris. 134, 158, 185, 231; Edw. 134; Eliz. 223, 231; Grace 158; Hen. 202; John 180, 190, 233; Lucy 233; Margt 200; Ric. 149; Sarah 180, 204; Tho. 200, 202, 204; Will. 149.  
 Heywood (Hewood) — 133; Ann 96, 224; Arth. 149\*, 167, 171, 191; Barb. 171; Brian 68, 106, 108; Bridget 218; Eliz. 48, 191, 221; Hel. 159; Jane 222; Jas 129, 144, 169, 215; Jen. 149; John 102, 108, 167, 183; Kath. 167, 208, 230; Mich. 96, 101; Priscilla 216; Ric. 55; Rob. 96\*, 169, 176, 183, 189\*, 216; Ruth 208; Sarah 167, 176; Tho. 48, 55, 56, 102\*, 175, 203\*, 208\*, 215, 222, 230; Will. 175. See Hawood.  
 Hibbert (Hibberd, etc.) Agn. 67; Ann 11; Anth. 24, 43, 73, 159; Eliz. 63.

219; Fra. 73; Margt 227; Rob. 24, 51.  
 Hiblin Sus. 229.  
 Hick Dan. 164; Eliz. 195, 204, 219; Fra. 164; Isa. 218; John 156, 195, 202\*, 207, 212; Joshua 209; Martha 232; Mary 219; Nich. 171, 181, 186\*, 192, 198, 204, 209, 219; Priscilla 171; Sam. 198; Sarah 207; Tho. 156, 164, 181, 212; Will. 164, 192.  
 Hickson Ann 188, 224; Bridget 234; John 95, 102\*, 115, 188, 196, 205\*, 213, 227; Margt 184; Mary 95; Ric. 212, 213; Sarah 227; Tho. 184, 224; Will. 196.  
 Hides (Hide) Edw. 209; Geo. 94; Will. 209. See Hyde.  
 Higgen (Higgin, etc.) Eliz. 42, 69; Emma 124; John 97; Margt 50; Tho. 42, 64, 72, 97, 119; Will. 72.  
 Higgenson (Higginson, etc.) Alice 89, 105, 134; Anth. 61, 89, 105; Eliz. 226; Frances 227; Geo. 173; Hen. 134, 136, 156; Isa. 136; John 61; Margt 173; Sarah 156.  
 Higgs — 143; Ann 157; Edw. 134, 138, 143, 148, 163, 177, 183, 188, 199, 221, 205; Eliz. 138; Fra. 221; Han. 183; Mary 172, 188; Phil. 163; Reb. 205; Ric. 148; Sarah 199; Tho. 157, 172; Will. 177.  
 Highly Bridget 122; Emt 118; Fra. 106; John 84. See Hyley.  
 Hill (Hyll, etc.) Agn. 56; Alice 138, 227; Andr. 172; Ann 19, 61, 151\*, 189, 218; Chris. 159; Dor. 104; Edw. 37, 48, 50, 59, 105, 107, 132, 163, 172, 193\*, 200, 205, 209, 213, 218; Eliz. 103, 104, 191, 200; Fra. 73; Frances 229; Geo. 102, 122, 207, 209, 211, 228; Grace 213, 226; Hel. 228; Humf. 191, 200, 211, 227; Jas 104, 114, 207; John 12, 13, 64\*, 68, 83\*, 88, 94, 100, 114, 134, 143, 151, 181, 200, 232; Margt 27, 107, 134, 159, 163; Margy 100; Mary 228, 236; Nich. 13; Ric. 59, 88; Rob. 36, 42, 53, 189; Rose 37, 122, 232; Sarah 181, 205; Tho. 31, 122, 129, 226; Will. 2, 48, 73, 229.  
 Hillingworth Hen. 184, 221; Margy 221; Rob. 184.  
 Hilton Abram 216; Mary 216.  
 Hincliffe (Hinchcliffe, etc.) Alice 4; Ann 11, 38, 92, 98, 172; Bridget 73; Cec. 41; Edbur. 116; Eliz. 181; Fra. 3; Geo. 39, 77, 92, 105; Hen. 41; Joan 15; John 4; Kath. 229; Margy 221; Ric. 21, 98, 172, 181, 190; Rob. 4, 28, 132; Rob. ux. 21; Rog. 121; Tho. 88, 116; Will. 73, 77, 88, 107, 129, 132, 162, 190.  
 Hine Ann 166; Hel. 178; Mary 166; Tho. 178. See Hyne.  
 Hirst Ann 142, 215, 226\*; Eliz. 221; Hel. 39, 176; Hen. 95; Hugh 95, 99, 105; Jas 15, 41, 99, 176, 180, 186\*, 194, 200, 221; Joan 60; John 105, 142, 207; Kath. 200; Margt 180, 222; Mary 194; Olvr 60; Sarah 233; Tho. 39, 207, 215, 233; Will. 8. See Herst and Hurst.  
 Hobson — 131; Agn. 59; Alex. 48; Alice 36, 108, 120, 126, 220; Ann 30, 35, 37, 53, 129, 144, 153, 158, 165\*, 235; Beatrice 68; Bridget 175; Dion. 232; Edm. 81; Edw. 10, 36, 40, 43, 148, 209; Eliz. 29, 42, 62, 71, 75, 128, 136, 157, 160, 167, 182, 210, 223, 230, 231, 232; Ellis 182; Fra. 6, 9, 49, 63, 168, 209; Geo. 91, 118, 120, 149, 167, 170, 177, 182, 188, 191, 204, 210\*, 232, 236; Hel. 15, 166, 185; Hugh 131; Isa. 10; Jane 112; Jas 81, 108, 130, 145, 204, 209, 212, 214, 233; Jen. 62; Joan 55; John 8, 9, 10, 18, 20, 30, 37, 38, 41\*, 50, 53, 67, 191, 209; John ux. 21; Jon. 164; Joshua 177; Jos. 181; Kath. 87, 128, 233; Lawr. 81\*, 128, 153; Margt 3, 8, 41, 50, 81, 103, 115, 130; Martha 218; Mary 170, 204, 213, 232; Myles 65; Nath. 204; Nich. 29, 34, 35, 38, 43, 52, 55, 65\*, 75, 76, 86; Ralph 141, 169; Reb. 210; Ric. 12, 34, 40, 48, 65, 126, 133, 142, 145; Rob. 14, 30, 38, 41, 46, 118, 123, 169; Rog. 49, 87, 112, 151; Sarah 145, 174, 188, 195, 210, 214, 227, 236; Tho. 7, 23, 34, 63, 81, 91, 95\*, 102, 108, 126, 131\*, 133, 149, 160, 162, 164, 168, 175, 185, 204\*, 210, 212, 213, 232; wid. 77, 129; Will. 33, 53, 57, 59, 62, 79, 81, 123, 136, 155, 157, 166, 174, 181, 188, 195.  
 Hodgkin Abigail 226; Eliz. 230.  
 Hodgkinson Jas 154.  
 Hodgson — 71; Alice 31, 107, 128, 174, 220, 222; Ann 68, 201, 216; Anth. 160; Eliz. 162, 171, 227, 234; Emt 107; Fra. 39, 57, 74; Geo. 195, 227; Hel. 187, 192; Hen. 13; Jas 73, 117\*, 138, 179\*; John 57, 64, 74, 140, 169; Kath. 115; Lidia 179; Margt 74, 154, 157; Mary 187; Matt. 87; Phil. 160, 161, 164, 174; Ric. 31, 48\*, 68, 74, 110, 138, 164; Rob. 179, 185\*, 192, 201, 222; Sarah 192, 195; Tho. 57, 59, 64, 69, 73, 87, 128, 157, 162, 171; Will. 71, 115, 117, 161, 169, 192, 216.

Hoghton Fra. 224\*.

Holden John 116.

Holdsworth (Houldsworth, etc.) Agn. 83; Dion. 145; Gilb. 105, 142, 144; Isa. 236; John 161\*, 236; Mary 215; Tho. 215; Will. 152.

Hole Jane 227; Hen. 164; Sarah 164.

Holland Alice 6, 8, 44, 79, 229; Ann 9, 16, 68, 90, 115, 211, 220; Debora 212; Edw. 30; Eliz. 3, 112, 230, 231; Enoch 201; Fra. 5, 13; Geo. 187, 201, 211, 230; Hel. 28; Jas 188; Jen. 130; Joan 22, 218; John 13, 18\*, 22, 30, 31, 33, 86, 115, 161, 169, 178, 201; Jon. 187, 207; Lawr. 86; Margt 29; Mary 206; Ralph 10; Ric. 32; Rob. 6, 28, 29, 36\*, 68\*, 90, 160, 178, 193, 201, 207, 212; Rose 33; Ruth 212; Sarah 193, 201; Tho. 74, 178, 201, 206, 212, 231; Will. 12, 19, 69, 112, 141, 160, 169, 178, 188, 200\*, 229.

Hollenbrigg Jen. 59; John 12, 170; Mary 170; Tho. 107.

Hollens Anth. 42.

Hollily Ann 41.

Hollinshead Ann 35; Eliz. 35; Fra. 35; Lawr. 35; Ralph 33.

Holmer see Homer.

Holmes (Holme, etc.) Alex. 166, 176, 217; Alice 122; Ann 115, 186; Chris. 101, 105; Eliz. 176; Ellis 101; Geo. 97, 105; Jane 217; Jas 195, 203, 206, 213; John 99, 175, 213; Jos. 203, 206; Lionel 125; Margt 34; Margy 139; Mary 195; Rob. 97, 107, 122, 139, 161; Rosam. 166; Sarah 186; Steph. 128; Tho. 120, 175; ux. 20; Will. 134\*, 154\*, 156.

Holyland Eliz. 126; Ric. 126.

Homer (Holmer) Adrea 58; Ann 169; Eliz. 192; Faith 218; Geo. 98, 112, 134, 159, 198; Grace 166; Hugh 134; Kellam 58, 118, 160, 176\*, 182, 218; Pet. 160, 166, 174, 182, 192, 198; Rol. 169; Sarah 173, 174. See Haumer.

Hoode Rob. 173\*.

Hooke Joan 89; Margt 79; Tho. 79, 89.

Hoole (Howle, Houle, etc.) — 126; Agn. 73; Alice 46, 103, 171; Ann 78, 92, 160, 177, 200, 228; Anth. 207; Barb. 166; Chas 73, 85, 91; Eliz. 68, 78, 112, 125, 183, 199; Fra. 61, 72; Hen. 21, 148; Hel. 226; Isa. 39; Jane 204; Jas 6, 61, 64\*, 72, 77, 78, 171\*, 175, 177, 181, 183, 194, 199, 200, 204, 207\*, 216, 219, 226; Joan 17; John 19, 68, 72, 78\*, 92, 97, 108\*, 113, 125, 126, 128, 136\*, 142, 160, 166, 174, 175, 180, 201\*, 207, 208, 211, 215; Margt 219; Martha 125, 211; Mary 91, 216, 236; Rob. 39\*, 113, 180, 181, 194, 208, 213; Rose 85; Sarah 207; Tho. 148; Will. 17, 46, 103, 107, 112, 122, 125\*, 140, 142, 147, 164\*, 174, 213, 215.

Hooson Dor. 220.

Hooten (Hooton, etc.) Agn. 34; Ann 60; Jas 119, 142; John 142; Rog. 34, 60.

Hopkin John 168, 193; Rose 168; Tho. 193.

Hopkinson Barb. 221; Eliz. 178, 188; John 178, 188, 221.

Hornecastle Eliz. 233; Hen. 233.

Horner Ann 234; Edw. 65, 130\*; Eliz. 50, 55, 86; Emt 95; Fra. 59, 86, 123; Gilb. 34; Hugh 82, 131; Humf. 114; Joan 28; John 16, 22, 28, 56, 130\*, 145\*, 148; Lucy 92; Margt 60, 74; Mary 54; Ric. 38; Rob. 134; Tho. 28, 34, 50, 54, 55\*, 56, 59, 60, 74, 92, 122; Will. 17.

Horton Abram 198, 229; Dion. 229; Rob. 198.

Houghton Fra. 167; Geo. 167. See Haughton.

Hoult Rob. 83.

Howard Tho. 168\*.

Howden Ann 220; Joan 225; Ric. 67.

Howe (Hough, etc.) Alice 42; Ellis 145\*, 156; Jas 169; John 187, 213; Margt 166, 217; Martha 204; Reb. 208; Ric. 204, 208, 213; Sarah 209; Tho. 42; Will. 166, 169, 175\*, 180\*, 187, 209, 217.

Howell Ann 195; Jane 203; Ric. 195, 203.

Howland Ann 17.

Howsley (Housley, etc.) Alex. 87; Alice 87, 148; Ann 208; Anth. 17, 96, 98; Chas 86\*, 148, 156; Edm. 98; Eliz. 100, 134; Fra. 23, 124; Hel. 133, 164, 221; Isa. 96; Joan 51; Judith 221; Margt 163; Mary 160, 177, 235; Muriel 117; Rob. 100, 105, 133, 160, 163, 177, 184\*, 221; Sarah 170, 232; Tho. 105, 106, 117, 134, 142, 158, 164, 170, 208, 211\*.

Howton Agn. 14.

Hoyland Alice 15, 17, 27, 88, 169; Ann 56, 173, 189, 212, 232, 234; Eliz. 102, 178; Geo. 184\*, 210; Gilb. 183; Hel. 32, 49, 78, 83, 223; Jas 169, 178, 183\*, 193, 197, 201, 207, 212; John 27, 49, 56, 61\*, 67\*, 74, 81, 88, 93, 113, 118, 119, 139, 161, 197; Jon. 210; Joshua 213\*, 236; Kath. 113; Margt 113, 181, 236; Mary 235; Nich. 16; Pet. 64;

Rob. 64, 78, 107, 173, 183, 189, 207; Rose 75; Sabbath 195, 196; Sarah 201; Tho. 113, 119, 193; Will. 27, 51, 80, 81, 83, 181, 185\*, 195, 196.

Hoyle Ann 75, 121; Beatrice 132; Eliz. 154; Fra. 115; Hel. 31; Hen. 154, 159\*; Tho. 31, 66, 75\*, 115, 121, 132, 134, 143; Will. 66.

Hoyne Alice 132; John 112; Margy 133; Ric. 112, 130; Rob. 132\*, 133; Tho. 162.

Hoyton Hel. 32; Jas 131; Margt 131; Mary 62; Rog. 32, 62.

Hudson Eliz. 213; Grace 40; John 115, 213, 232, 235; Kath. 232; Margt 65; Mary 65, 235; Tho. 40, 65, 70, 71; Will. 70.

Hugall Hugh 200; John 172, 179\*, 186, 191, 220; Mary 186, 220, 231; Rob. 200; Tho. 191; Will. 172.

Huitt Ann 80; Brian 104; John 146; Margt 104; Ric. 78. See Hewitt.

Humfeld John 159.

Hunshawe Tho. 47.

Hunt (Hunte) Alice 17, 42, 43, 134; Ann 72, 81, 235; Cec. 222; Edw. 141, 146; Eliz. 215; Eusebius 141; Jas 210, 215, 234; John 210; Margt 71, 158; Margy 14; Mary 27, 205, 235; Ric. 42, 43; Rob. 199; Sus. 234; Tho. 71, 72, 81, 91, 120, 158, 180; Will. 14, 31, 91, 180, 185\*, 190\*, 199, 205, 222.

Hunter Agn. 145; Alice 149; Ann 183; Anth. 186, 191\*, 209, 214; Edw. 31; Eliz. 176, 214; Geo. 145, 165\*, 176, 183, 186, 189, 196, 203, 212; Hen. 31; Joan 42; John 42, 149\*, 168, 176\*, 187, 189; Lyon 21; Margt 168; Mary 196; Mich. 212; Ralph 139; Ric. 187; Sarah 209; Will. 203.

Hurst Agn. 17; Alice 18; Brian 85; Fra. 145; Hen. 132\*; Hugh 91; Jas 129; Joan 17; Kath. 91; Rob. 154; Rose 129. See Herst and Hirst.

Hurte Nich. 122.

Huse Rol. 199\*.

Hutchenson Tho. 73.

Hyde (Hydes) Alex. 62, 65, 96, 139, 171, 175, 178, 189, 202; Ann 137, 175, 187, 189, 222; Edw. 135; Fra. 65; Hugh 185; Humf. 78, 137; Jen. 96; John 171, 185; Jos. 235; Joshua 178; Lidia 181; Mary 62, 235; Rog. 78; Sarah 202; Will. 136, 181, 187, 199, 222. See Hides.

Hyley (Highley, etc.) Alice 224; Bridget 136; Edw. 21, 33, 61; Jas 9; Joan 7, 21; John 39, 61, 100; Kath. 34; Lawr. 42, 45; Mich. 100, 122, 136; Nich. 39; Tho. 144. See Highly.

Hynde Rose 88.

Hyne Alice 57; Ann 46, 134, 169; Edw. 169; Eliz. 20, 40, 59, 105; Hel. 35, 64; Hen. 148; Jane 46; Jas 64; Joan 69; John 2, 25, 27, 58, 76, 168; Lawr. 64\*, 78; Margt 37, 187; Mary 35, 219; Ric. 35\*, 73, 197; Rob. 27, 37, 46, 58, 66\*, 76\*, 122, 134, 140; Rose 26; Tho. 27, 73, 79, 88, 168, 187, 197. See Hine.

Ibotson (Ibbotson, etc.) Ann 233; Dor. 218; Eliz. 233; Gart. 189; Geo. 218; John 23, 189.

Idle Alice 70; Ann 70.

Illingworth Hen. 159.

Ince Ann 124, 172; Exuper 124, 134, 146, 150\*, 172, 179; God. 134; Hel. 203; Hen. 150; Jas 179, 214; Joan 146; John 207; Will. 203, 207, 214.

Inger Ann 221; Rob. 221.

Ingland Ann 20.

Ingle (Ingall) — 59; Mary 215; Nich. 59, 124; Rob. 215.

Ingmanthorpe Myles 101; Tho. 101.

Ingram Alice 234; Rob. 234.

Ivey Isa. 8.

Ivis Alice 217; John 217.

Jackson — 81; Alex. 82; Alice 5; Ann 35, 104, 157, 176, 188, 217; Bennet 223; Dion. 37; Edw. 67, 81, 83, 93, 167, 176, 178, 182, 190\*, 197, 217, 223; Eliz. 67, 91, 170\*, 178, 230; Geo. 91, 100, 101, 167; Hel. 105, 131; Hen. 134, 152, 170\*, 180, 188, 219; Isaac 212; Joan 93, 236; John 16, 35, 37, 46, 47, 101, 165, 230; John ux. 16; Jon. 202; Jos. 134, 186; Kath. 28; Lidia 165; Malin 104\*, 116, 164; Mary 116, 170, 194, 219, 229; Ralph 170, 186, 194, 202, 212; Reb. 197; Ric. 105, 160; Rose 83; Sarah 152; Tho. 100, 145, 164; Will. 180, 182.

James Ann 210; Kath. 187; Mary 195, 222; Tho. 178, 187, 195, 203\*, 210, 222; Will. 178.

Jarvis Margt 235; John 235.

Jeffcock (Jefcock) Alice 91; Ann 65, 88, 198\*, 218; Chris. 94, 154; Edm. 169; Eliz. 8, 83, 198; Fra. 8, 61; Hen. 168; Joan 1, 181; John 169, 181, 188\*, 198, 223; Lawr. 88, 128, 129; Margt 32, 53, 128, 129, 223; Priscilla 213; Ric. 32,

105, 168, 184, 198; Rob. 65, 91, 109, 184; Rol. 59, 198, 213; Tho. 53, 54, 61, 83, 94, 127, 145, 152, 198.

Jeffrayson Joan 9.

Jenkinson Alice 224; Jane 158; John 36, 130, 158, 162, 224; Margy 93; Ric. 162.

Jennings (Jenings, etc.) Ann 207; Eliz. 121, 209; Martha 216; Mary 230; Sarah 202; Tho. 121, 128, 144, 198\*, 202, 207, 209, 216, 230.

Jepson Brian 26; Bridget 222; Fra. 95; Kath. 225; Margt 22, 86; Nich. 84, 85, 95.

Jervas (Jervase, etc.) Alice 184; Hel. 223; John 11, 184, 194, 223; Martha 194.

Jessopp (Jesoppe, etc.) Alice 36, 98; Ann 25, 180, 189, 232; Edw. 36, 46; Eliz. 58, 189, 224, 232; Fra. 125, 174; Geo. 111, 129; Hel. 61; Jane 218; Jas 61, 65, 87, 89, 98; Jen. 71; Judith 125; Margt 40, 87; Mary 80, 198; Mercy 66; M<sup>n</sup> 22; Ralph 111; Ric. 25, 32; Rob. 100; Ruth 209; Sarah 203; Suz. 22; Tho. 184\*, 189, 198, 203, 209, 224; Will. 40, 65, 80, 149, 174, 180, 184\*; Wortley 104.

John son of Thomas — 153.

Johnson Alice 49, 154, 217; Ann 134; Chris. 70; Edw. 192; Eliz. 100, 197; Hel. 223; Joan 25; John 180\*, 182\*, 188, 197, 204, 223; Kath. 192; Mary 99, 188; Nich. 134, 161; Sarah 204; Tho. 99, 101; Will. 16.

Jones (Joanes, etc.) Cec. 136; Edw. 166; Eliz. 211; Morgan 47; Rob. 166; Tho. 136, 143; Will. 211.

Jourdan (Jordan, Jordaine, etc.) — 18\*; Anth. 98; Fra. 11; Ric. 98.

Jowe Joan 81; Rob. 81.

Jowett Ann 172, 218, 219; Hen. 172, 218, 219.

Jowles Ann 56; Fra. 25; Margt 69; Ric. 25, 56.

Joyce Alice 196; Ric. 196.

Jubb Dor. 232; Eliz. 203; Jane 155; Stanhope 203, 232; Sus. 229; Tho. 229.

Justice Isa. 150, 226; Jos. 215; Mary 168; Rob. 150, 186; Tho. 164, 168, 196\*, 215; Will. 158\*, 164, 176\*, 186, 195\*.

Jyles Agn. 9. See Gyles.

Katerill Grace 137.

Kay (Kaye, Kayes) Anth. 196; Edw. 53\*; Eliz. 53; Geo. 173, 182; John 75, 182; Rob. 196; Sarah 173. See Key.

Keelebeck Ann 235.

Keeper ux. 16.

Kellett Eliz. 224.

Kempe Edw. 197, 230; Isa. 230; Margt 197.

Kendall Jean 40.

Kent Alice 27; Ann 46, 141, 197; Eliz. 6, 151, 182; Fra. 2, 43; Gart. 227; Geo. 162, 167\*, 215; Gilb. 167; Hen. 3, 81, 97; Jane 93, 232; Joan 144; John 56, 64, 88, 97, 151, 162, 167, 176, 182, 190\*, 201\*, 205; Lawr. 27; Margt 31, 90; Maud 64; Pet. 144\*; Ralph 145; Rob. 31, 51, 84\*, 88; Tho. 176; Will. 197, 205, 215.

Kesforth Cuth. 154; John 154.

Kesteven John 147, 204, 234; Margy 147; Rose 234; Sus. 204.

Kettle Ann 225; Rob. 225.

Key Ann 206; Dor. 97; Eliz. 24, 208; Gart. 93; Geo. 202\*, 208; Hen. 198, 206, 210, 229; John 93\*; Lidia 198; Mary 203; Sarah 210, 229; Will. 97. See Kay.

Kidson Agn. 79; Alice 129.

King Alice 172; Ann 158, 178, 220, 231; Eliz. 30, 73, 141; Ellinor 182; Geof. 10; Hen. 137, 150, 172, 182, 194, 198, 205; Isa. 205; Jane 128, 150; Joan 35; John 134, 150, 198; Mary 194, 235; Rob. 185, 191; Tho. 93; Will. 30, 73, 93, 127, 131, 141, 158, 174\*, 178, 185, 191, 220.

Kingson Jane 110; Ric. 110; Will. 110.

Kingstone Ann 95; Ric. 95.

Kirk (Kirke, etc.) Ann 115; Chas. 12; Geo. 82, 127; Hen. 131, 215; Jas 69; John 117; Margt 131; Tho. 67, 127, 215.

Kirkbie (Kirkby) Ben. 186; Eliz. 225; Hel. 197, 229; Isa. 220; John 172, 213; Josias 210; Mary 195; Nath. 203, 213; Rob. 172, 178, 186, 195, 203, 206, 210, 220; Sarah 206; Tho. 197; Will. 178, 225, 229.

Kirkham Ann 183; Ester 200; Margt 189; Penel. 192; Ric. 173, 179, 185, 189, 197\*; Sarah 209; Tho. 179, 185; Will. 173, 183, 192, 200, 205\*, 209.

Kirrett Eliz. 197; Rob. 197.

Kitchen Hugh 139.

Kitson (Kittson, Kyton, etc.) Alice 2; Eliz. 1, 75; Hel. 77; John 74; Mary 145; Priscilla 171; Ric. 145, 164, 171; Sarah 164; Tho. 48, 74, 75, 77, 96.

Knaggs (Knagges) — 82; Ann 96, 139; Quintan 82, 96, 108, 112; Will. 108.

Kniton Eliz. 134.  
 Kooke Eliz. 144; Geo. 144. See  
     Cooke and Kue.  
 Kostern Alice 138; Rob. 121.  
 Kue Ann 235; Chris. 211, 226, 235;  
     Jas 211; Joan 226. See Cooke  
     and Kooke.

Lad (Ladd) Gart. 22; Nich. 1.  
 Lake John 11.  
 Lam (Lambe) Ric. 1; Rol. 35.  
 Lambert Anth. 136; Fra. 136\*;  
     Grace 236; Hel. 225; Isa. 140;  
     John 140, 161; Tho. 141.  
 Lane (Layne) Geo. 69\*; Margt 218;  
     Matt. 91, 114.  
 Langforth Margt 234; Rob. 114.  
 Langley Adrian 80; Ric. 88; Rob. 69,  
     75; Tho. 88; Will. 69.  
 Langwith Ann 122, 233; Eliz. 229;  
     Hel. 162; John 122, 155; Mich.  
     158.  
 Lansdale (Lansdayle) Eliz. 124;  
     Hel. 46; John 118, 124; Margt 118.  
 Lastless (Lastlesse, Lastles, etc.) —  
     73; Agn. 123; Alice 85, 228; Ann  
     78, 199; Eliz. 68, 230; Joan 13;  
     John 139, 140, 145, 204; Jos. 208;  
     Margt 128; Martin 192, 199, 204,  
     208, 215, 228; Mary 192; Rob. 8,  
     68, 73, 79, 85, 122, 123, 128, 140,  
     145; Tho. 215.  
 Lathbury Ric. 57.  
 Launcelett Hel. 68.  
 Laund Eliz. 45; Geo. 25; Jane 119.  
 Lawe Alice 228; Ann 174, 223, 224;  
     Fra. 149; Geo. 12, 116; Hel. 204,  
     232; Jane 162; Jas 95, 101\*, 107,  
     116, 132, 135, 186; John 79, 154\*,  
     162, 174, 184, 186, 198\*, 204; Jos.  
     211; Joshua 213; Margt 141; Mary  
     73; Ruth 202; Sam. 205, 207;  
     Sarah 139; Tho. 17, 184, 191\*,  
     198\*, 202, 205, 207, 211, 213, 224;  
     Will. 2, 138\*, 139.  
 Lawrence Fra. 42; Geo. 143; Joan  
     42; Judith 157; Margt 221; Mor-  
     riss 42.  
 Leadbeater Ann 84, 135, 206; Brian  
     88; Eliz. 149; Fra. 86; Geo. 186;  
     Grace 111; Hel. 176, 226; Pet. 84,  
     86, 88, 111, 135, 149; Rog. 156, 166,  
     176, 186, 197\*, 206; Will. 166.  
 Leaver Ann 35; Hel. 50; John 4;  
     Tho. 33\*, 35, 50, 53.  
 Ledome Jen. 120.  
 Ledworth John 214; Ric. 210, 214;  
     Rol. 210.  
 Lee (Leigh) Abram 45; Alice 110,  
     155; Ann 47, 57, 79, 91, 151, 161,  
     178, 217\*, 224, 228, 231\*, 233;  
     Bridget 226; Cec. 9, 95; Chris. 188;  
     Constance 105; David 202, 229;  
     Dion. 135; Edm. 44, 147; Edw.  
     43, 63, 114, 212; Effam 148; Eliz.  
     62, 74, 120, 147, 195, 218, 235;  
     Faith 218; Fra. 1, 52, 60, 74, 112,  
     168, 173, 202; Geo. 1, 99, 173, 229;  
     Gerv. 123; Gilb. 136; Grace 130,  
     162; Hel. 1, 31, 60, 66, 108, 181,  
     218; Hen. 60, 87, 91\*, 97, 111, 196;  
     Isa. 228; Jane 132; Jas 3, 132, 142,  
     151, 209\*, 213, 234; Jen. 60\*; Joan  
     35, 88; John 26, 42, 57, 62, 73, 74,  
     80, 154, 165, 169, 173, 178, 181, 188,  
     195, 196, 201; Jos. 127; Kath. 157,  
     189; Lawr. 45, 69, 125; Luke 207;  
     Margt 29, 42, 97, 115, 125, 130, 231;  
     Mary 63, 102, 142, 145, 158, 183,  
     190, 207, 212, 221, 229; Pet. 74,  
     190, 197, 228; Ric. 54, 65\*, 74, 79,  
     108, 112, 120, 123, 131, 132, 136,  
     139, 147, 155, 168, 175, 196, 206,  
     221, 229, 231; Rob. 22, 32, 35, 47,  
     60\*, 62, 73, 131, 153, 197; Rog. 29,  
     95, 99, 106, 110; Rose 66, 229;  
     Sarah 138, 177, 213, 234; Steph.  
     173; Sus. 229; Tho. 23\*, 32, 42, 52,  
     57\*, 60\*, 62, 66, 76, 77, 91, 93, 102,  
     105, 108\*, 111, 129, 130, 139, 142,  
     143, 154, 158\*, 161, 169, 175, 183,  
     189, 192, 195\*, 196, 201, 224; wid.  
     31, 77, 131; Will. 35, 42\*, 50, 74,  
     91, 93, 95, 125\*, 136\*, 138, 139, 144,  
     145, 177, 206; Zeno 223.  
 Leech (Leeche) Ann 153; Eliz. 222;  
     Isa. 232; John 140; Steph. 210;  
     Will. 153, 156, 204\*, 210, 222, 232;  
     Zena 232.  
 Leeds Jane 160; Sarah 160; Tho. 130.  
 Leeke (Leake) Alex. 201; Ann 90,  
     141; Edm. 27, 33; Eliz. 163, 195,  
     211, 212, 225; Fra. 110; Geo. 105;  
     Hugh 27; John 163, 186, 189, 211;  
     Margt 113; Mary 127, 197, 220;  
     Nich. 110; Ric. 51; Rob. 55, 90,  
     189, 197; Will. 33, 55, 127, 186,  
     190\*, 195, 201, 212, 225.  
 Leethum Margt 20.  
 Legerton Geo. 190; Will. 190.  
 Legg (Leg) Mr 144; Sam. 124.  
 Leggett Margt 234; Mary 213; Sarah  
     208; Tho. 208, 213, 234.  
 Leighton Alice 94\*; Bridget 92; Hel.  
     219; Hugh 117; Nich. 92; Pet. 113;  
     Ric. 50; Simon 92\*, 94, 113, 117.  
 Lemman John 182; Margt 228; Rob.  
     188; Will. 172, 182, 188.  
 Lemons Ric. 214; Will. 214.  
 Lether Mary 234; Ric. 234.  
 Lethwick Margt 173; Ric. 173; Tho.  
     173.  
 Lethwood Edm. 200, 205\*; Eliz. 200.

**Lewick (Levicks)** Ann 114; Fra. 156, 157; Hel. 225; Joan 156; Ric. 157.  
**Levitt Fra.** 146; Ric. 146; Will. 125.  
**Lewis (Lewys, Lewes)** Cec. 41; Dion. 221; Eliz. 37; Hel. 124; Jonas 132; Margy 221; Rob. 40; Tho. 14; Will. 124, 221.  
**Leyne Dor.** 100; Matt. 100.  
**Lilly (Lillie)** Alex. 111; Brian 91, 98; Eliz. 111; Hel. 91.  
**Lindopp (Lyndopp, Lyndropp)** Alice 40; Fra. 35; Hugh 40, 87.  
**Lingard (Linghard)** Dor. 230; Hel. 123; John 123, 126, 204; Lucy 210, 216; Tho. 204, 210, 216, 230.  
**Linley Margt** 219.  
**Linnacre (Linnicarr, Linnacre)** Ann 80; Eliz. 224; John 68.  
**Linnett Eliz.** 20.  
**Lister John** 163.  
**Litster Jane** 223; John 223.  
**Little Ann** 114; Tho. 114.  
**Littlewood Alice** 41; Edw. 146; Eliz. 58; Geo. 94, 108; Hel. 108; Jane 146; John 135\*, 213\*, 235; Kath. 75; Mary 235; Rob. 18, 57, 135, 163; Tho. 163.  
**Lockesley Ann** 73.  
**Lockey Hen.** 109.  
**Locksmithe Joan** 7.  
**Lockwood Alice** 46; Ann 123, 227, 230, 236; Edm. 215, 236; Edw. 46, 48, 50, 131; Eliz. 48, 218; Hel. 141; Isa. 50, 223; Jane 95; John 136, 138, 179, 227; Jos. 151; Lidia 177; Mich. 176; Nich. 141, 170, 177; Ric. 176, 182, 196; Sarah 170, 215; Tho. 123, 138, 142, 179, 196; Will. 58, 136, 145, 182.  
**Lodge (Lodg)** Geo. 28, 103; Margt 28, 122.  
**Long John** 43.  
**Longbottom (Longbothom)** Ann 157; Eliz. 224; Mich. 157, 169; Will. 169.  
**Longley Ann** 65; Eliz. 60, 78, 155, 224; Fra. 28; Geo. 78; Hel. 109, 228; Jane 193; Joan 1, 126, 198; John 153, 168\*, 184, 198, 224; Kath. 232; Margt 91, 95, 120, 217; Mark 160; Mary 161; Mercy 152; Nich. 154, 155, 171, 190\*, 193, 228; Olvr 8; Ric. 89, 91, 126; Sarah 184; Savary 152\*; Tho. 28, 60, 65, 69\*, 95, 109, 111, 154, 158, 161, 217; Will. 89, 126, 171.  
**Longson (Longston)** Ann 94, 146, 194; Alice 228; Barb. 151, 228; Beatrice 118; Eliz. 113, 122, 133, 138; Fra. 113; Frances 228; Geo. 99; Hen. 122, 146, 173; Jane 115; Jas 155, 210; Jos. 209; Nich. 111; Rob. 196; Rol. 94, 111, 115, 135; Sarah 213; Tho. 111, 133, 135, 138, 151, 155, 196, 210, 215, 228; Will. 173, 194, 202\*, 209, 213, 215, 228.  
**Lord Ann** 88, 125, 182; Eliz. 55, 233; Fra. 43; Hen. 98, 114, 163; Margt 114, 228; Mary 175; Rol. 43, 55, 88, 125, 138\*; Sarah 215; Tho. 175, 182, 194\*, 215\*.  
**Lound (Lownd, Lowen)** Geo. 35, 67, 126; Joan 67; John 94, 125; Mary 67; Matt. 125; Rob. 66; Tho. 96.  
**Lowcocke Arth.** 5.  
**Lowe Fra.** 71; Frances 71; Geo. 105; Hel. 167; John 71\*, 167; Tho. 105.  
**Loy Eliz.** 229, 230; Ellis 196\*, 203, 229; Ric. 166\*, 203.  
**Lucas John** 42.  
**Ludlam Ann** 228; Geo. 215; Margt 215; Ric. 126; Rog. 36, 126; Tho. 129; Will. 36.  
**Luke Ann** 178, 186; Edw. 198; Margt 198; Rob. 170\*, 178, 186, 198; Sarah 198.  
**Lum (Lumbe)** Alex. 41; Isa. 119.  
**Lummas John** 89.  
**Lych John** 52.  
**Lymfelt Hen.** 11.  
**Lymore (Lymer)** Ann 132; Margt 137; wid. 132.  
**Lynox Eliz.** 34.  
  
**Machon (Machan, Machin, etc.)** — 126; Alex. 62; Alice 126, 148, 202; Ann 95, 115, 145, 179\*, 188, 199, 211, 228, 231, 235; Cec. 16, 40; Chris. 124; Eliz. 128, 208, 223, 224, 230, 231, 232; Fra. 36; Geo. 19, 88, 102, 121, 123, 156, 192, 196, 201, 206\*, 211, 228; Grace, 22; Hel. 100, 104, 129, 196, 203, 236; Hugh 148; Jane 119; Jas 102, 110\*, 208; Joan 6, 41, 209; John 20, 36, 54, 78, 105, 199, 223, 235; Jos. 115; Kath. 98, 224\*, 228; Lidia 147, 158; Margt 48, 190, 201; Mary 152, 222, 230, 233; Nich. 199, 208, 230; Ralph 98, 111; Ric. 15, 70, 152, 184\*, 224; Rob. 40, 62, 70, 115\*, 147, 153, 158, 169, 170\*, 179\*, 188, 190, 199, 203; Sarah 186, 196, 198; Tho. 18, 36, 40, 41, 95, 111, 119, 120, 128, 129, 156, 159, 161, 179, 180\*, 186, 192, 196, 202, 204, 208, 209, 222, 224; Will. 20, 34, 37, 54, 80, 81, 100, 104, 112, 123, 124, 126, 147, 153, 156, 169, 198, 236.  
**Maddocke Hen.** 85; Mary 85.  
**Maden (Madin) Constance** 220; Eliz. 194, 207; Mary 199; Rob. 194, 199, 204\*, 207.

Mageson John 31.  
 Magnals John 69.  
 Maikin Edw. 202; Fra. 221; John 191; Tho. 191; Will. 202.  
 Malam (Malom, Malum) Ann 72, 84, 182, 220; Dor. 148; Edw. 191; Eliz. 212; Gart. 174; John 67, 72, 74, 84, 145, 174, 182, 191, 195, 212, 220; Joyce 132; Mary 67; Ric. 74; Will. 195.  
 Maman Mary 188; Pet. 188.  
 Mandevile Abigail 226; Jas 187; John 199; Will. 187, 199, 226.  
 Maners Agn. 5.  
 Mansfield Eliz. 91.  
 Manton John 41.  
 Maplebey Kath. 136.  
 Mappin Alice 233; Dedick 124, 160; Eliz. 124; Ric. 233.  
 Markam Ric. 26. See Mercam.  
 Markins Jas 176; Tho. 176.  
 Marples Edw. 60, 96; Margt 60.  
 Marriott (Maryott, etc.) Geo. 190\*; Jane 98; John 18, 190; Margt 18; Ric. 98.  
 Marsden Agn. 54, 80; Sybil 46; Tho. 69.  
 Marsh (Marshe) Alice 31; Ann 228; Anth. 155; Eliz. 9, 200; Fra. 23; Geo. 134; Hel. 191; Jane 223; John 158, 171, 176, 183, 189, 212, 228; Margt 224; Mary 155, 158; Pet. 23, 31, 42; Ric. 174; Sarah 171, 189; Tho. 166, 183; Will. 166, 174, 176, 183\*, 191, 200, 212.  
 Marshall (Martall, etc.) Alice 197; Amb. 133; Ann 119, 194, 225, 227; Eliz. 62, 77, 167, 219; Geo. 167; Hen. 54, 62, 129, 194, 197, 228; Humf. 196, 200, 229; Jane 142; Joan 52, 115; John 7, 70, 110, 129, 200; Margt 70; Margy 24, 35; Martin 168; Nich. 29; Randel 198, 205, 227; Ric. 142, 166\*, 191, 225; Rose 229; Sarah 191, 205, 228; Tho. 198, 199, 200; Thurstan 24, 42; Will. 196, 200.  
 Marsland (Marshland) Eliz. 180; Geo. 180, 186, 194\*, 198, 222; Hel. 141; Isa. 222; John 186; Will. 138, 198.  
 Marstin Edith 221; Jas 221.  
 Martam Dor. 29.  
 Martin Chris. 50; John 14.  
 Mascall Hel. 88; Jeremiah 88.  
 Mason Eliz. 168, 212; Frances 226; God. 135; Joan 37; Kath. 83; Margt 178, 235; Mary 172; Ric. 67, 73\*; Rob. 67, 165, 172, 179\*; Sarah 165; Tho. 168, 178; Will. 212. See Meson.  
 Mastin (Masten) Hen. 205; Luke 205; Margy 11; Rob. 103.  
 Mathew (Matthewe, etc.) Ann 230; Eliz. 156, 175; Fra. 104; Gart. 154; John 230; Olvr 203\*; Will. 104, 153, 169\*, 175.  
 Matthewman (Mathyman, etc.) -- 129; Alice 26, 48, 96, 179, 223, 232; Ann 93, 125\*, 220; Easter 173; Edw. 25, 63, 91, 127, 129; Eliz. 10, 25, 175; Fra. 40, 67, 108\*, 113, 173, 182\*, 202, 210, 220; Frances 229; Geo. 182, 189, 223; Hel. 48, 152; Jane 106; John 13, 14, 102, 106, 145, 159, 182, 202; Joshua 189; Margt 67, 105; Mary 155; Ralph 40, 48\*, 77; Ric. 189; Rob. 125, 150; Sam. 210; Tho. 93, 152, 155, 159, 163; Will. 173\*, 175, 179, 189.  
 Maud (Mavde) Ben. 205; Imen. 223; Rob. 180; Sarah 185; Tho. 180, 185, 191\*, 205, 223.  
 Maure (Mawre) Alice 178; Anchoris 157; Ann 98; Dor. 162; Eliz. 85; Hen. 157; Jas 123; John 99, 175; Mary 198; Rob. 175, 198, 212; Steph. 79; Tho. 79\*, 85, 98, 99\*; Will. 178, 212. See Moore and Mower.  
 Mayman Fra. 197.  
 Maynnam Fra. 53.  
 Meake Will. 122\*.  
 Meales Ann 6, 113, 170, 179, 192; Arch. 140; Eliz. 98, 109, 192; Fra. 61; Geo. 11, 138, 156\*, 165; Hel. 85; Isa. 179; Jane 165; Kath. 49; Mary 33; Ric. 182; Tho. 33, 49, 61, 81, 85, 98, 109\*, 170; Will. 138, 182.  
 Meares Abigail 191; Alice 222; Ann 184; Dan. 163, 175\*, 179\*, 184, 191, 198, 205, 207, 222; Jos. 205; Lidia 198; Will. 163.  
 Medley John 173; Martha 173; Mary 173.  
 Meller (Mellor, Mellors) Ann 35, 228; Chas. 95; Eliz. 191; Fra. 24, 35; Hugh 17, 42; Joan 24; John 26; Julia 103; Lawr. 35; Margt 131; Otwell 67\*; Ratcliffe 191, 228; Rob. 46; Tho. 20, 24, 26, 42, 84.  
 Mercam Dor. 15; John 15; Steph. 15. See Markam.  
 Meson Kath. 33; Tho. 33. See Mason.  
 Metcalfe Joan 193; Lidia 177; Steph. 173, 177, 193.  
 Mettam Alice 12; Jen. 28, 83; Joan 13; Margt 86.  
 Micock Ann 196, 228; Eliz. 235; Jas 100, 212, 235; John 192, 196, 228; Mary 192.  
 Middleton Alice 158; Ann 110, 174,

187; Edm. 187; Edw. 110, 117\*, 141, 163, 180, 199; Fra. 39; John 192; Jos. 141; Joshua 210, 215; Lidia 202; Margt 221; Mary 173; Reb. 206; Rob. 174, 180, 194\*, 202, 210, 215; Sarah 178; Tho. 158, 163, 167\*, 173, 178, 187, 192, 199, 206, 212\*, 221.

Millington (Millinton) Edw. 227; Lidia 227.

Millner John 141.

Mills Adam 105\*, 110, 114\*; Ann 148, 154, 158; Eliz. 105; Hugh 90, 145; Jen. 90, 105; Jos. 155; Kath. 129; Ric. 99; Rob. 114, 152; Ursula 123; Will. 123, 126\*, 129\*, 148, 152, 155, 158.

Milnes Adam 62, 66, 71, 115; Ann 3, 62, 77; Fra. 66; Hugh 73, 77, 80; Joan 226; John 37, 191, 193\*, 197\*, 211, 226; Margt 71; Mich. 80; Rob. 211; Tho. 73, 191; wid. 71.

Milward Jas 145; Joan 150; John 134; Mary 145; Pet. 142; Rob. 142, 154; Tho. 134; Will. 150.

Mitchell (Mytchell, Michell, etc.) Alice 14, 73, 113, 117; Ann 44, 115; Dor. 107; Fra. 7; God. 117, 158; Hen. 170\*, 177; Humf. 177; Isa. 158; John 2, 121, 128; Kath. 81; Margt 121; Nich. 44; Rob. 14, 36, 73, 77\*, 95, 107\*, 113, 118; Tho. 6, 36, 154; wid. 133.

Moak (Moke, etc.) Ann 156, 205, 225; Eliz. 98; Fra. 98, 105, 200; Grace 226; John 143, 210; Margt 217; Mary 167; Sarah 194; Tho. 167, 187\*, 194, 200, 205, 210, 225; Will. 143, 156.

Moakson (Mokeson) Ann 135, 183; Anth. 183; John 211; Margt 218, 224; Tho. 135; Will. 211.

Modiclyfe John 22; Rob. 22.

Moore (More) 82, 201; Edw. 53, 201, 230; Eliz. 53, 64; Fra. 8, 51, 54, 84\*, 132; Gart. 230; Geo. 55, 146; Hen. 197; Humf. 186; Isa. 218; John 62, 64\*, 82, 93, 97, 195, 214\*, 233, 234; Judith 233; Kath. 84; Margt 53; Margy 93; Mary 162, 186, 195, 197, 234; Nich. 135; Rob. 37, 62; Tho. 51, 54\*, 55, 64, 146, 162, 168, 218; Will. 84. See Maure and Mower.

Moorhouse (Morehouse, etc.) Ann 40; Eliz. 118; Fra. 64, 65, 118, 162; Margt 64, 162; Rob. 9; Sarah 167; Tho. 122, 167.

Morgan Jane 227; Tho. 196\*, 201\*, 227.

Morley Tho. 118.

Morrell (Morrill) Anth. 204; John 92; Mary 92; Ric. 204.

Morrey Ann 125; Geo. 125; Jas 139.

Morris (Morrice) Anth. 202, 205, 211, 232; Dor. 144; Geo. 114; Hel. 232; Jas 163\*, 168; John 205; Jon. 211; Jos. 168; Mary 225; Sarah 202.

Morton Agn. 38, 114; Alice 54, 65, 231; Ann 31, 36, 72, 86, 141, 148, 197, 229, 232; Edw. 162, 169; Eliz. 27, 40, 45, 53, 57, 65, 109, 113, 175, 215; Fra. 84, 118\*, 141; Geo. 17; Gilb. 2; God. 141, 144, 153, 232; Hel. 52, 63, 66, 69, 83, 165; Hen. 52, 197, 229; Hugh 64; Humf. 27; Jane 84; Jen. 99; Joan 224; John 2, 73, 82, 169, 180, 189, 205; Kath. 33; Lawr. 34, 36; Margt 20, 52, 118; Margy 1, 89; Mary 24, 161, 214; Nich. 66, 78, 89, 109; Pet. 208; Phil. 45, 53, 57, 72, 83, 148, 161, 162, 165, 168, 175, 180, 189; Ric. 40, 201\*, 205, 208, 214, 231; Rob. 20, 24, 31, 45\*, 48\*, 84\*, 87, 114, 143, 215; Tho. 39; Thurstan 73, 113; Will. 57, 58, 116, 144, 168, 179, 192.

Mosley (Moseley, etc.) Ann 58, 83; Eliz. 1, 47, 85, 90, 193; Jane 197; Jas 193, 197, 202\*; John 40, 47, 64, 73; Margt 114; Phillida 13; Tho. 7; Will. 5, 12, 23, 73, 83, 88, 90, 114.

Mosse Ann 129.

Motherinlawe Fra. 221.

Mott Dor. 213; Eliz. 204, 230; John 197\*, 204, 208, 213; Pet. 208; Will. 230.

Moumforthe Brian 2; Grace 3; Isa. 2; John 30.

Mower Eliz. 103. See Moore.

Mowldy Tho. 146; Will. 146.

Mulde Agn. 1.

Muller Arch. 174, 180; Margt 180; Tho. 174.

Mylner Eliz. 34; Joan 47; John 47; Margt 48.

Nall (Nawle) John 210; Ruth 204; Tho. 197, 204, 210.

Nashe Arth. 15; Jane 5; Tho. 12; Will. 12.

Naw Tho. 67.

Nayler (Naylor) — 19\*; Eliz. 74; John 127; Margt 102; Mary 124; Tho. 14; Will. 74, 102, 123\*, 124, 127.

Needham (Nedham) Ann 53; Hel. 35; Margt 224; Pet. 224; Ric. 62; Rob. 38; wid. 71.

Nell Ann 232; Dor. 204; Jas 183, 204, 209, 232; Mary 183.  
 Nelsee Edw. 195; Sarah 195.  
 Nelson Edw. 170\*; Hel. 43.  
 Nelstropp Sarah 230.  
 Nesbett Alex. 139; Jos. 150; Will. 139, 150.  
 Nevell (Nevill) Andr. 49, 55, 92, 110, 156; Ann 69, 156; Dor. 192; Eliz. 167; Geo. 49; John 163\*, 167, 176\*, 183, 192; Kath. 227; Kellam 69\*; Margt 92; Rob. 55, 110; Sofronia 183.  
 Newbold (Newbould, Newbolt) Alice 224; Ann 35, 160, 226; Eliz. 193; Ellis 176; Geo. 35, 90, 160, 190; Gerv. 86, 90; Jas 187\*, 193, 199, 226; Jerv. 115; John 76, 190, 196, 199, 205, 208, 211, 215, 224; Joshua 215; Kath. 68, 159; Margt 86; Martha 208; Mary 176, 205; Ric. 96, 114, 131\*; Ruth 211; Sarah 196; Will. 68, 76, 79.  
 Newbowne (Newboune, Newbound) Alice 234; Ann 199, 208, 224; Eliz. 194, 235; Han. 213; John 201, 202\*; Mary 183, 235; Reb. 205; Ric. 159, 164, 177, 183, 189\*, 194, 201, 208, 224; Sarah 164, 236; Will. 106\*, 149, 199, 205, 213.  
 Newham Edw. 100.  
 Newland Eliz. 229.  
 Newnam Ralph 201\*.  
 Newsam (Newsom) Alice 136; Anth. 151; Eliz. 94, 160, 168, 219, 235; Gart. 93, 136; Geo. 93, 94; Geof. 135; Gilb. 177; God. 214, 215, 219; Grace 57; Marmeduke 56, 84; Mary 197; Sarah 205, 214, 215; Tho. 160; Will. 168, 177, 197, 205.  
 Newton Alice 117; Ann 194, 208; Eliz. 12, 187, 207, 222; Geo. 43\*, 117, 179, 208; Jane 228; Jas 123, 169, 194, 200, 228; Joan 38; John 55; Mark 213; Mary 161, 200; Nich. 29, 72, 201, 208; Sam. 201; Sarah 208; Steph. 202; Tho. 179, 185\*, 199, 202, 207, 213, 222; Will. 40, 169, 187, 199, 200\*.  
 Nichols (Nicholls) Alice 102, 121; Ann 120; Eliz. 226; Jas 121; John 102, 194; Jos. 211; Margt 232; Reb. 232; Ric. 232; Rob. 190\*, 194, 202, 208, 211, 226; Sam. 120, 129, 208; Will. 143, 202.  
 Nicholson (Nickolson) Alice 230, 234; Arth. 115, 158; Bridget 158; Eliz. 115; Jas 236; John 234; Jos. 201, 213, 235; Margt 229; Mary 144, 199, 213, 235, 236; Matt. 206; Ric. 153, 201, 206; Tho. 144, 199, 229; Will. 230.  
 Nickson Ric. 120, 141; Rob. 29 See Nyxon.  
 Noble Ann 177; Constantine 138, 161, 168, 177, 185, 188, 197; Eliz. 37, 188; Geo. 87\*; Hel. 185; Joyes 197; Rose 168; Tho. 161.  
 Nodder Eliz. 62.  
 Norrice (Norris) Alex. 205; Ann 198; Ben. 211; Geo. 158\*, 198, 205, 211; Margt 112; Will. 112. See Nurris.  
 North (Northe) Alice 2; Ann 66; Chris. 62, 83; Dor. 87; Edw. 207, 214; Eliz. 115, 229; Fra. 56\*, 58, 66, 77, 87; Hen. 58; Joan 2, 6, 62; John 5, 7, 14, 18, 56, 115; Joshua 207; Kath. 28; Margt 56, 217; Sus. 214.  
 Northumberland Mary 19.  
 Nowell (Nawell) — 68; Ann 117; Eliz. 170; Geo. 170, 185; John 185; Mary 48, 68; Nich. 117.  
 Nunns (Nunnes) Eliz. 145, 173, 234; Oates 112, 132, 145, 157, 173; Rob. 209, 234; Sarah 209; Will. 112.  
 Nurris Alex. 190; Ann 221; Geo. 176\*, 182, 190, 221; John 182. See Norrice.  
 Nutt Alice 110, 183; Eliz. 10; Hugh 115, 157, 169, 177, 183, 193; John 44, 87, 193; Jos. 177; Ric. 22; Sarah 169; Sibil 127; Will. 3, 127, 157.  
 Nuttie Ann 231; Will. 231.  
 Nuttor Eliz. 144; Hugh 144, 176, 179, 189\*; Joan 55; Jon. 179; Tho. 176.  
 Nyxon John 69\*. See Nickson.  
 Oakes (Okes) Alex. 120; Alice 147, 171; Ann 65, 134, 149, 197, 220, 233; Chris. 149; Edw. 120, 147, 159, 212; Eliz. 151, 159, 191; Ent 73; Fra. 132, 134, 146, 151, 154, 159; Frances 232; Geo. 63, 205; Hel. 52; Isa. 227; Joan 232, 233; John 51, 60, 65, 211; Margt 125; Mary 146, 233; Matt. 212, 232; Rol. 171; Tho. 51, 60, 63, 71, 73, 104; Will. 71, 191, 197, 205, 211, 227.  
 Oates (Otes) — 58; Alice 72; Ann 86, 140, 224; Chris. 133, 134; Constance 63; Edw. 98; Eliz. 68, 133\*, 148, 187, 215, 227; Fra. 7, 64, 67, 140; Gilb. 74, 79, 86, 130, 148, 160; Honour 235; Humf. 60, 63, 67, 72, 99, 109; Isa. 109; Jas 202, 209, 215; John 5, 8, 74, 160, 186, 207, 227; Jon. 203; Lidia 184; Margt 4, 60, 130; Mary 118, 178; Matt. 206; Mich. 214; Nich. 118, 129, 178, 186, 191; Reb. 209; Ric. 64, 70; Rob. 172; Rose 79; Sarah 214;

Tho. 17, 196; Will. 129, 140, 142, 172, 180\*, 184, 187, 191, 195\*, 196, 203\*, 206, 207, 224; (?) ilford 202.

Offerton — 120; Agn. 56; Alice 5, 25, 228\*; Ann 128, 175, 186, 198, 222, 234; Bridget 125; Cec. 95; Eliz. 19, 112, 125, 225; Emmie 94; Fra. 125, 142; Frances 235; Gart. 198; Geo. 164\*; Hel. 113; Hen. 94, 97\*, 113\*, 125, 132\*, 142, 145, 179; Jane 131, 142; Joan 13, 69, 113; John 10, 56, 175, 179, 186, 198, 204\*; Margt 43, 227; Maud 86; Ric. 18, 23, 100, 112, 134, 142, 205; Rob. 23, 25\*, 43, 56, 86, 95, 102, 130, 134, 228; Steph. 211; Tho. 10, 21, 35, 109, 198, 205, 211, 222; Will. 25.

Ogden Dor. 169; Edm. 188; John 162, 169, 175\*, 180, 188, 193, 218; Mary 162, 193, 218; Pet. 180.

Oldale John 55; Will. 55.

Olley (Oley) Bridget 234; Jen. 69; John 234.

Oredishe Hel. 227.

Orme Chris. 43; Eliz. 43.

Osborne (Osburne) — 157; Alice 204; Barb. 169; Eliz. 205; John 156; Jos. 210; Sam. 177, 213; Will. 156, 157, 169, 177, 202\*, 204, 205, 210, 213.

Osgathorpe Ann 41; Dor. 37; Hen. 61, 164; Joan 57; John 29; Kath. 18, 43, 221; Margt 67, 225; Mary 164, 211, 236; Rog. 37, 41, 57, 72, 117; Tho. 43, 92, 96, 211; Will. 72, 117.

Ostack Nich. 138; Rol. 138. See Austake.

Outram Mich. 135. See Owtrem.

Overlay Ann 220.

Ovington Bridget 204; Eliz. 209, 230; John 181; Jon. 186; Sarah 199; Tho. 171\*, 181, 186, 199, 204, 209, 230.

Owen (Owin) Ann 205, 233; Geo. 139; John 216; Jos. 162; Mary 144; Ralph 140; Ric. 162; Will. 139, 140, 143, 144, 205, 209\*, 216, 233.

Owrum Ann 233; Jas 233.

Owtrem Alice 54. See Outram.

Oxley Alice 157; Beatrice 96; Eliz. 54; Geo. 110, 135; Grace 235; Jane 135, 228; John 40, 137\*, 140, 157, 158, 175, 213\*, 220, 235; Jos. 172; Margt 13, 220; Mary 140, 158; Ric. 74, 110; Sarah 169; Tho. 96, 123\*, 157, 169, 172, 175; Will. 157.

Oxpring (Oxspringe, etc.) Alice 170; Ann 17, 31, 78, 91, 95, 109, 125, 149, 193, 200\*, 210, 217, 224, 227, 234, 235; Dion. 70; Edw. 78, 153, 207, 212\*, 233; Eliz. 40, 47, 84, 85, 99, 122, 155, 218, 223, 230, 233; Emt 140; Fra. 170, 176\*, 181, 190, 201\*, 206, 218; Geo. 69, 70, 95, 116, 120, 146\*, 153, 193, 200, 204, 208, 214; Geof. 49; Grace 99; Hel. 16, 32, 219; Hugh 3, 43, 79; Isa. 228; Jane 35; Jas 113\*, 142; Joan 15, 116; John 36, 71, 92, 94, 99, 102, 122, 125, 128, 147, 168, 200, 207, 208\*, 210, 218, 233; Jos. 194, 211, 228; Joshua 206; Lawr. 92; Lewis 79, 84, 99, 125; Margt 31, 152, 181, 190, 218, 220, 233; Margy 35, 92; Mary 30, 106, 127, 161, 204, 208, 211, 224; Matt. 108; Nich. 3, 85, 106, 120, 133; Reb. 125; Ric. 140, 149, 158, 161, 162; Rob. 2, 9, 10, 31\*, 35, 47, 79, 124, 127, 142, 153; Rose 56, 230; Sarah 168, 194, 214, 223; Tho. 23, 30, 38, 54, 56, 71, 92, 102, 104\*, 108, 120, 140, 147, 153, 168\*, 177, 224\*, 234, 235; Will. 153, 177.

Padley Mary, 96; Ric. 96.

Pagden Eliz. 229; Tho. 229.

Pagions Bastian 31, 36; Eliz. 36; Margt 31. See Pages, Part I.

Paramoure (Paramore, etc.) Alice 108; Ann 233; Eliz. 176; Hel. 234; Lewis 211, 233; Martha 211; Mary 210; Ric. 176, 210, 234; Troth, 234.

Parker Abram 213, 231; Alice 35, 219; Ann 37, 111, 166, 198, 220, 226, 229; Dor. 222; Eliz. 41, 57, 77, 114, 221, 223, 231; Faith 168; Gabriel 182; Geo. 180, 188, 219; Hel. 188; Hen. 10; Isa. 180; Jane 182, 227; Jas 99; John 38, 49, 64, 99, 105, 150, 181; Margt 49, 224; Mary 114, 150, 222, 231, 232; Reb. 232; Ric. 16, 172, 196; Rob. 35, 58, 111, 166, 220; Rog. 20; Rose 223; Sarah 231; Steph. 182, 204; Tho. 37, 38, 43\*, 64, 168, 172, 182, 190\*, 198, 204, 222; Will. 77, 110, 181, 213, 223.

Parkin (Parkins) Alice 5, 110; Ann 88, 98, 99, 123, 138, 176, 217; Arth. 33, 99, 101, 102\*; Bridget 179; Cliris. 182; Edw. 92, 174, 182; Eliz. 30, 71, 168, 174; Fra. 22, 97, 105; Geo. 30, 39, 49, 69, 71, 74, 98, 120, 167, 168, 176\*, 184, 217\*; Grace 217; Han. 143; Hel. 49, 138, 159, 171, 223; Isa. 30; Jane 223, 228; Jen. 120; Joan 46; John 30, 39, 97, 99, 103, 110, 116\*, 159, 167, 171, 179, 182, 184, 187\*, 200, 206,

231; Lidia 206; Margt 88, 115, 124, 185; Mary 231, 233; Nich. 46, 68, 93, 123, 124, 143, 146, 149, 155, 159, 174; Ric. 182, 185, 223; Rob. 174, 176; Rol. 87, 182; Rose 68, 74; Sam. 110; Sarah 155, 200; Simon 98; Tho. 2, 21, 99, 110, 146; Will. 43.

Parkinson Nich. 69; Will. 149.

Parlinton Agn. 54; Alice 123; Ann 44, 48, 231; Eliz. 133; Fra. 54; Jerome 67; Will. 25, 44, 67, 80.

Parr (Pare) Alice 220; Ann 106, 139, 185, 217; Fra. 130; Gart. 132; Geo. 165; Jas 156; John 164, 165, 173, 217; Margt 147, 230; Nich. 146, 185; Rob. 55, 106, 126, 162; Tho. 55, 132, 147, 173, 220; Will. 164.

Parsyman (Parsiman) Joan 25; Tho. 75.

Partrick John 162.

Pattison Edw. 99; Tho. 99.

Paulett Ellis 122.

Pavy Agn. 34; Edw. 34, 37.

Payne Hel. 103; John 103.

Payrepoint Geo. 21.

Pearson — 123; Agn. 7; Alice 5, 22, 41, 57, 100, 151; Ann 10, 64, 101, 128, 132, 137, 181, 193, 215, 219, 223, 224, 226, 228, 233; Arth. 60, 134, 210; Dion. 111, 186; Dor. 223, 232; Edm. 34; Edw. 108, 126, 150, 175\*, 182, 193, 201; Eliz. 28, 43, 106, 120, 121, 137, 152, 155, 176\*, 181, 190, 200, 206, 214, 228, 229; Emt 41; Fra. 65, 72, 82, 84, 100, 128, 138, 144; Geo. 51, 53, 111, 128\*, 150, 151\*, 176, 186, 193, 201\*, 214, 225, 236; Gilb. 34; Grace 33, 138, 139, 231; Hel. 53, 176, 225, 232, 235; Hen. 54, 66, 152, 153, 193; Hugh 28, 46, 51, 53, 60, 67, 98, 109, 117; Isa. 230; Jane 217, 225; Jas 58, 124, 132, 140, 161; Jen. 145, 161; Joan 3; John 7, 14, 48, 57, 60, 73\*, 88, 90, 101, 102, 104, 112, 113\*, 117, 119, 126\*, 137\*, 141\*, 152, 157\*, 161, 163, 182, 187, 199, 202, 205\*, 206\*, 209\*, 210, 212\*, 213, 214\*, 216, 230, 232\*, 233, 234; Jos. 201, 207, 212; Kath. 104; Lawr. 48, 120, 122, 142, 143, 168\*, 176, 177, 185, 192\*, 202, 208; Margt 54, 84, 98, 141, 199, 219, 223, 234, 235, 236; Martha 156; Mary 43, 84, 120, 159, 212, 224, 227, 236; Nich. 33, 41, 43\*, 44, 65, 81, 111, 136, 144, 190, 199, 202, 207, 212, 227; Ric. 5, 109; Rob. 10, 64, 72, 90, 99\*, 113, 123, 137, 138\*, 144, 181\*, 187, 202, 212, 215, 223\*, 229; Rog. 81; Sam. 82; Sarah 170, 199, 203, 208, 213, 216, 230; Tho. 7, 27, 34, 52, 53, 72, 102\*, 108, 109, 124, 130, 132\*, 143, 145\*, 150, 192\*, 200, 203, 208\*, 214, 228; wid. 106; Will. 106, 109, 139, 140, 146\*, 153, 156, 159, 170, 181, 185; Yeoman 93.

Peart (Pearte) Hen. 198, 206\*, 209, 229; Isa. 229; Sarah 198, 209.

Pepee — 20; Fra. 20; Will. ux. 20.

Pell Ann 182; God. 171; John 174; Jos. 132; Rob. 140, 193; Tho. 144; Will. 124, 128\*, 132, 140, 144, 171, 174, 182, 193.

Pendelton Ann 28, 51.

Penistone (Peniston, Penniston) Dion. 171; Jas 137, 144, 156, 171, 177\*; Jeremiah 212; Joan 59; Margt 156; Rob. 56\*, 59, 144; Tho. 51; Will. 212.

Pennington Chris. 91, 94; Eliz. 91; Margt 94.

Pepper Alice 190; Geo. 190.

Perines Margt 21; Pet. 77, 84; Tho. 77, 147.

Perrins (Perins) Hel. 84; Jas 60; John 57, 60; Kath. 60. See Pyr-rans.

Pharran Ellis 52; John 52.

Pherist Tho. 79.

Phillipott Agn. 10; Alice 22; Ann 22, 70, 110; Arch. 100, 128; Eliz. 140, 226; Fra. 54, 70, 74\*; Joan 1; John 86, 117, 138, 139, 140; Margy 42; Mary 84; Ric. 44, 100; Rose 15; Tho. 36, 81, 84, 117, 142; Will. 10, 54, 81, 138.

Phillipps (Phillipp) Ann 218; Cec. 41; Eliz. 201; Geo. 204; Jane 231; Ric. 201, 204, 231; Tho. 41; Will. 218.

Pickford (Pickfork, Pitchforke, etc.) — 130; Hel. 223; Jon. 210; Mary 203; Phil. 181, 193, 199, 203, 210, 223; Ric. 130, 152; Ruth 193; Sam. 181; Sarah 199.

Pickupp Sus. 229.

Piggin Eliz. 231.

Piggot (Pyggott, etc.) — 126; Eliz. 107, 112; Mary 157; Ric. 69, 157, 161; Will. 69, 107, 112, 126.

Pimperton Pet. 54.

Pinder (Pynder) Agn. 16; Judith 209, 221; Luke 170; Rob. 209, 214\*.

Platts Alice 225, 235; Hel. 181; Hen. 225; Mary 172; Ric. 172, 181, 191, 200\*; Tho. 191.

Plumtree Eliz. 77.

Pogmoore (Poggmoore) Eliz. 99; Grace 163; Tho. 97, 99\*, 163; Will. 97.

Pointon Eliz. 49, 234; Ellis 49; Fra.

63; Jervase 63; Joan 63; Martha 208; Rob. 196, 208, 234; Tho. 196.

Pollard Will. 90\*.

Poole (Poule) Eliz. 151; Fra. 39; Joan 32; Margt 39; Pet. 63\*; Rob. 39, 52.

Potts John 198; Tho. 198.

Pownall Hen. 180; Reb. 180.

Preist (Preest) Joan 36; Rob. 36, 71.

Price (Prise) Alice 197; Cec. 40; David 197; Evans 40\*; Joan 39; John 40; Margt 31.

Prince Tho. 16.

Proudlove Mary 219.

Pullock John 63.

Pursglove (Purslove) Ann 183, 222; Geo. 189; Grace 160; John 160; Mary 154, 199; Matt. 203; Ralph 158, 167, 178\*, 183, 189, 199, 203, 222; Ric. 154; Sarah 167; Tho. 158.

Pye Ann 171; Eliz. 198; Fra. 148; Geo. 189; John 203; Malin 165, 171, 177, 181, 189, 198, 203; Mary 165; Rob. 170, 177; Will. 181.

Pyrrans Pet. 136. See Perrins.

Quicksall Ann 145; Joan 28; John 28, 86, 120; Margt 26.

Radford Ann 184, 198; Fra. 184, 192, 198, 225; Margt 192, 225; Mary 232; Tho. 232.

Radice Beatrice 225.

Radstone Tho. 96.

Ragamoore Rose 140.

Ragg (Ragge) Alice 222; Ann 131; Dor. 229; Isa. 45; John 51, 128; Margt 69; Mary 173, 233; Ric. 69, 97, 128, 131; Rob. 97; Rosam. 182; Tho. 173, 182, 229, 233. See Wragg.

Ramskar (Ramsker, etc.) Ann 186; Eliz. 59, 128; Hel. 115, 232; Hen. 59, 91, 115, 128, 141, 208; Isa. 194, 201; John 171\*, 178, 186, 194, 201, 208; Mary 186; Reb. 141; Rob. 178; Will. 67.

Rasin John 171; Tho. 171.

Ratcliffe Ann 234; Debora 205; Eliz. 190; John 175, 178, 184\*, 190, 195, 205; Reb. 195; Sarah 175; Will. 178.

Ratlin Ann 168; Fra. 168.

Rawood Kath. 232; Lidia 209; Mary 234; Nich. 141, 195, 201, 209; Ric. 141; Ruth 201; Sarah 195.

Raworth Eliz. 235; Margt 224; Nich. 183, 224, 229; Ric. 168\*, 176, 182\*, 235; Sarah 229; Tho. 176; Will. 183.

Rawson (Rauson) — 60; Alice 199, 220; Ann 31, 94, 183, 190, 217, 224; Ben. 203; Edw. 69, 151, 171, 175, 177, 183, 184, 192, 203, 207, 214, 218; Eliz. 25, 42, 91, 92, 135, 217, 223; Fra. 33, 131; Grace 85, 167; Han. 202; Hel. 83, 88, 175; Hugh 131, 143, 157, 223; Isa. 145, 158, 217; Jas 31, 33, 36, 82, 117, 171, 207, 212; John 26, 42, 59\*, 60, 61, 85, 88, 92, 95\*, 110, 113, 125, 134, 135, 145, 160, 183, 184, 190, 199, 235; Jos. 203, 207; Kath. 95, 157; Lawr. 91; Margt 17, 160; Martha 175, 214, 218; Mary 177, 183, 197, 212, 224; Ralph 52; Ric. 113, 175, 180, 197, 202, 220; Rob. 94, 180; Sarah 235; Sus. 207; Tho. 117, 167, 192, 224; Will. 49, 92\*, 155, 160.

Rawsterne — 19; Alice 34; Edm. 4; Hel. 4; Joan 11; Rog. 19, 31.

Raynes Ann 191; Anth. 191, 196\*, 227; Hel. 227. See Reines.

Raynold (Raynoldes) Alice 44; Jas 25; John 44; Tho. 44.

Rayson Lawr. 95.

Redfearne (Redferne, etc.) Ann 199, 234; Eliz. 229; Geo. 138, 157, 183, 196, 199, 207\*, 208, 224; Jane 157\*; Kath. 138; Mary 183, 224; Rob. 208, 212, 234; Steph. 212; Will. 196.

Redman Chris. 61; Ric. 61.

Redstone Tho. 87; Walter 87.

Reines (Reynes) Anth. 201, 206, 213; John 201; Sarah 213; Theo. 206. See Raynes.

Renshawe (Renishaw) Ann 230; Eliz. 224; John 199\*, 230.

Revell (Revill) — 152; Alice 179; Ann 207, 218, 219, 226; Eliz. 225; Fra. 166, 170, 184, 191\*, 206; God. 225; Grace 71; Han. 173; Hel. 170, 225; Jas 177; John 146, 159, 165, 166\*, 170, 179, 184; Lidia 201; Margt 225; Mary 206; Ric. 63, 65, 96, 159, 165; Rol. 76; Sarah 170; Tho. 63, 71, 76, 143, 152, 166, 173, 177, 193\*, 201, 207, 219.

Reynier Fra. 90.

Richardson Alice 12, 144; Eliz. 126, 233; Hen. 87, 233; Humf. 21; John 18; Kath. 228; Margt 161; Rob. 127; Tho. 126, 133, 144; ux. 16.

Riche (Ryche) Agn. 18; Ann 223, 229, 234; Ben. 209; Cec. 147; Eliz. 116, 123, 218, 231; Fra. 141; Hel. 136, 190, 206; Jane 92; John 55; Margy 1, 45; Martha 236; Mary 154, 236; Mich. 41; Ric. 115, 123, 141, 195,

202, 206, 211\*, 229; Rob. 116, 123, 195; Silvanus 236; Tho. 45, 51, 89\*, 92, 122, 124, 145, 147, 150, 201, 231; Will. 12, 112, 123, 136, 145, 150, 154, 157, 181, 190, 193\*, 201, 202, 209.

Richmond Ann 3.

Rickett Bridget 131.

Ridge John 159\*; Kath. 119; Ralph 154; Ric. 126, 154; Tho. 109, 114, 119, 126.

Rigby Eliz. 215; Mich. 215.

Rikerbie Hel. 190; Will. 190.

Rippon Frances 228.

Rix Edw. 132.

Rixam Rob. 108.

Roberts (Robertes, Robartes) — 131; Alice 59; Ann 26, 119, 121, 123, 127, 141, 145, 156, 159, 190, 219\*, 224\*, 233\*; Anth. 144, 149, 156, 160, 168\*, 173, 197, 230; Chas. 164; Dion. 133; Edw. 104, 141, 148, 167; Eliz. 68, 149, 231; Fra. 46, 48, 61, 182; Geo. 20, 36, 49, 164, 167, 173, 188\*, 190, 200, 221; Gilb. 145, 165, 197, 219; Grace 221; Han. 165; Hugh 48, 61, 77, 80, 127; Jane 35, 119; Jas 2, 150, 152, 174, 182; Joan 1; Johu 10; Jos. 144; Joshua 211; Joyce 115; Kath. 123; Leon. 123\*, 133, 136, 165, 171, 205, 213, 233; Margt 43, 145, 223; Martha 215; Mary 136, 205, 230, 233; Mich. 165\*; Ric. 17, 26, 36, 71, 115, 119, 126, 130, 141, 168, 205, 211, 215; Rob. 46, 49, 59, 80\*, 109; Sam. 104, 171, 174; Sarah 165, 200, 213; Simon 173; Tho. 47, 77, 115, 119, 131, 145, 159, 205; Will. 47, 115, 150.

Robinson — 57; Ann 57, 60, 87, 123, 143\*, 158, 161; Benuet 130; Chris. 25, 28, 36, 42; Edw. 83; Eliz. 36, 65, 217, 224, 229; Fra. 28, 183; Hel. 104, 188, 236; Hen. 87; Hugh 129, 130, 145, 166; Jen. 48, 84, 140; Joan 25; John 8, 22, 30, 32\*, 58, 99, 110, 119, 143, 161, 173\*, 179, 184, 188, 194, 217; Jon. 207; Jos. 201; Margt 55, 65, 177, 194; Mary 169, 192; Nath. 167\*, 175, 184, 192, 201, 207; Phillipa 122; Ric. 103, 125; Rose 149; Sarah 175; Tho. 58, 65\*, 102, 123, 125, 143, 186; Urcill 166; Will. 23, 30, 32, 40, 55, 83, 84, 119, 158, 169, 177, 179, 183, 186, 229.

Robuck — 130; Ann 227; Eliz. 170; Faith 223; John 194, 223; Margt 227; Nich. 170, 190\*, 194, 199\*, 227; Ric. 170, 175; Rob. 171, 175, 182, 220; Sarah 182, 220; Will. 227.

Rockley Alice 233; Jas 204, 208, 233; Kath. 208; Margt 204; Rob. 176.

Roddisse (Roddiss) Han. 195; Rob. 190, 195; Tho. 190.

Rodes (Roodes, Roades, Rhodes, etc.) Agn. 59; Alex. 32\*, 51; Alice 185; Ann 43, 45, 51, 80, 109; Arth. 36; Chas. 69; Dor. 180; Eliz. 59, 71, 72, 86, 128, 152, 175, 221; Emt 24; Epham 44; Geo. 6, 59, 71, 73, 74\*, 76\*, 86, 95, 111, 179, 185\*, 222; Gerv. 71; Hel. 71, 222; Hen. 23, 26, 32, 48, 59, 65, 66, 69, 80, 87, 102, 109, 111, 128, 153; Isa. 66; Jane 3; Jas 32; Jen. 58; Joan 25, 26, 32\*; John 47, 52, 58, 76; Kellam 76; Margt 59, 224; Mary 165, 230; Nich. 5, 26, 213; Reb. 166; Ric. 166, 175, 213; Rob. 180, 185, 221, 224; Rose 48\*; Sarah 179, 234; Tho. 29, 44, 51, 52, 84; Will. 45, 65, 165.

Roe Mercy 220.

Rogers (Roger, Rodgers) — 128; Agn. 67; Alice 33, 144, 223; Ann 16, 65, 73, 74, 76, 95, 109, 145, 205; Anth. 169; Bridget 229; Cordel 109; Dan. 104; Eliz. 20, 164, 196; Fra. 6, 13, 52, 65, 70, 74, 131, 155; Gilb. 52, 74; God. 196; Grace 158; Hel. 75, 99; Hen. 119; Hugh 4; Jerome 62; Joan 7, 24; John 4, 12, 15, 52, 94, 98, 173\*, 205, 229; Julian 71; Kath. 70, 190; Lawr. 158, 169, 173; Margt 7, 98, 224, 233; Mary 131; Matt. 173, 182, 189, 196; Nich. 98, 112, 116\*; Priscilla 231; Rob. 53, 80, 95, 98, 99, 104, 109, 119, 164, 183, 190, 196, 224; Sarah 182; Tho. 62, 65, 73, 109, 115\*, Will. 1, 30, 33, 38, 52, 65, 70, 73\*, 80, 119\*, 144, 145, 183, 189.

Rollin Dor. 223.

Rollinson (Rollenson, etc.) Ann 125; Eliz. 126, 195, 222; Hel. 133; Jane 73; Joan 226; Johu 30; Mary 226; Priscilla 203; Ric. 30, 73, 106; Rob. 133, 152; Tho. 126, 189\*, 195, 203.

Ronksley (Ronkesley, Roncksley, Rongksley, etc.) — 79; Ann 180, 196; Barb. 167; Eliz. 182, 221, 222; Fra. 194; Geo. 94, 196; Grace 133; Hel. 141, 223; John 161, 172, 175, 183\*, 223; Leon. 172; Margt 10, 99; Martha 197; Mary 194, 210; Matt. 161; Pet. 71, 79, 94, 99, 139, 150; Ric. 133, 139, 141; Rob. 90, 205; Rose 71, 167; Tho. 175, 182, 190\*, 197, 205, 210; Will. 180, 189\*, 221.

Roollett Pet. 21.

Roper (Rooper) — 79; Ann 159; Eliz.

170, 220; Fra. 79, 95, 172; Hel. 39; Joan 24; John 29; Rob. 18, 24, 29, 39, 170; Sus. 95.

Rose (Roose) — 80; Alice 55, 101, 160, 226; Ann 103, 212; Arth. 6; Beatrice 207; Dion. 62; Eliz. 25, 45, 97, 189, 219, 220; Geo. 155, 187, 193, 201, 207, 212, 226; Han. 212; Hel. 72, 179; Hen. 85\*, 95, 97; Isa. 196; Jas 109, 133; Jen. 28; Jeremiah 203; Jeremy 103, 160; Jerom. 45; Jerome 75; John 21, 45, 53, 75, 80, 87, 166\*, 176\*, 179, 185, 188\*, 195, 198, 203, 204, 209, 210, 214, 220, 226; Jos. 166, 204; Kath. 18; Lidia 185; Margt 2, 82, 201, 226; Martha 209, 214; Mary 187, 198, 203, 210; Reb. 195; Ric. 28\*, 45, 83\*, 87, 91, 104; Rob. 61; Sarah 176, 193; Tho. 21, 25, 28, 52, 69, 75, 95, 101, 166, 207; wid. 149; Will. 49, 72, 91, 103, 170\*, 176, 182\*, 189, 196, 203, 207, 212, 219.

Rossington Clement 167, 177, 183, 191, 208; Eliz. 167; Hugh 191; John 208; Judith 177; Sarah 183.

Rotherham Eliz. 221.

Rothwell Ric. 109.

Rowbothom (Rowbothome, Rowbothom, etc.) Ann 65, 195; Geo. 184; Isa. 54; Jas 49, 51, 64, 68; Joan 51; John 49; Jon. 204; Mary 188; Mich. 188; Ric. 184, 195, 204; Rose 68; Tho. 65.

Roydes Ann 113, 159; Geo. 133; Hen. 113\*, 159; Jane 154; Joan 148; John 117, 126, 133; Pet. 126.

Royse Tho. 98.

Russelle (Russells) Joan 34; Jord. 34; Kath. 38; Pet. 58.

Rutter Anth. 166; Hugh 166.

Rye Ann 80; Ric. 80.

Ryles Alice 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 36, 88, 235; Ann 103, 156, 158, 170, 185; Eliz. 57, 127, 183, 196; Faith 223; God. 94; Hen. 46; Hugh 71; Humf. 158\*, 185; Isa. 84; Jas 63; John 3, 59, 71, 77, 117, 143, 145, 170, 171\*, 183, 194, 235; Kath. 34, 77; Margt 158, 228; Mary 86; Mich. 196, 204; Nich. 57, 80\*, 84, 86, 103; Ric. 16; Steph. 143, 204; Tho. 94, 101\*, 131, 143, 145, 194.

Ryse Hel. 14.

Sales (Salles) Ann 38; Hen. 44; Kath. 33; Nich. 44.

Salmon Bridget 214; Eliz. 194, 228; Margt 197; Nich. 194, 197, 204, 209, 214, 228; Rob. 209; Sarah 204.

Salterfitt Chas. 109.

Sampson Ann 124; Eliz. 80; Will. 80, 91.

Sanderson (Saunderson) Ann 178; Edw. 102, 114, 155, 159, 163, 167, 171, 178, 186, 198, 202, 205; Eliz. 80; Han. 163; Hel. 175; Isa. 102; John 80, 175, 181; Margt 105; Martha 186, 202; Mary 198; Nich. 31, 168; Ric. 181; Rob. 108, 111; Sam. 171; Sarah 167, 205; Stephn. 186; Tho. 111.

Saunders (Sandes) Ann 186; Eliz. 153; Jas 143; John 177, 184, 195, 210; Ric. 76; Rob. 169\*, 177, 186, 195, 203, 210; Rose 80; Sarah 177; Suz. 27; Toby 203; Will. 76, 80, 85, 143, 171\*, 177, 184.

Sangton Alex. 202; Hel. 202.

Sorsby Alice 95; Ellis 97; Geo. 97; Humf. 105; John 91; Margt 89; Mary 110; Rob. 89, 91, 95, 97, 105, 110. See Sorsby.

Savage (Savedg, Savadge, Sawvaye, etc.) — 81, 84; Ann 35, 71, 103, 144, 187, 213, 224\*; Edw. 102, 121\*, 140, 144, 154\*, 169, 190; Eliz. 30, 66, 102, 197, 228; Fra. 106; Geo. 53, 172, 180\*, 187, 190; God. 72; Grace 97; Hel. 17; Jane 111, 228; Jas 24, 109\*, 130, 210, 213; John 1, 29, 30, 41, 194, 197, 202\*, 203, 210, 228\*; Jonas 210; Kath. 59; Lawr. 22, 41, 59, 82; Margt 44, 169, 172, 232; Mary 228; Pet. 124; Ric. 95; Rob. 35, 37, 194; Sarah 210, 213; Tho. 66, 71, 81, 97, 106, 111, 124, 126\*, 203; Will. 213.

Savile Edw. 203; John 203, 210; Rosam 210.

Sawood Cec. 147; Eliz. 30; John 23; Kath. 55; Lawr. 56.

Saxton Ann 98; Isa. 57; Lawr. 98.

Sayton 13; Fra. 14; John 4.

Seale Ric. 12. See Seele.

Scolefeld Ann 225.

Scorer, see Skorer.

Scott (Skott) Anth. 141, 151; Tho. 51.

Sechfield (Setchfield) Ann 128; Fra. 116; Mary 118; Will. 116, 128.

Sedall Fra. 18.

Seele Agn. 66; Alice 58; Ann 60; Eliz. 102; Geo. 95; Hugh 14, 70, 128; Jane 110; John 38, 49; Kath. 132; Lawr. 12; Nich. 122; Tho. 9, 17, 51, 95, 102, 110; wid. 78; Will. 49, 51, 58, 60, 88. See Seele.

Seker Ann 10.

Selby Margt 18; Tho. 18, 52.

Seliroke (Sellioke, Sellcock, Selyoke, etc.) Ann 178; Chris. 194, 221; Eliz. 206, 209; Jane 10; Mary 201;

Will. 178, 185\*, 194, 201, 206, 209, 214\*, 221.

Selvester Eliz. 24, 77; Rob. 8; Tho. 69; Will. 60. See Sylvester.

Senior (Senyor, Senier, etc.) Agn. 31; Dor. 22; Grace 226; Hel. 232; Hen. 114; John 19, 49, 180, 213; Jos. 169, 180; Margt 103, 169; Mary 236; Rob. 213, 236; Will. 77.

Serieson Miles 197\*.

Seton (Seaton) Ann 137; John 9; Lawr. 24, 125; Rob. 24.

Sevin Ann 222.

Sewell (Sewall) Ann 15; Eliz. 2; Tho. 15.

Shackleton (Shakelton) Alice 169; Eliz. 175; Joan 55; John 44, 169, 175.

Shacklock Ann 203; Edw. 181; Kath. 172; Lion. 159, 172, 177, 181, 185\*, 193, 199, 203; Mary 193; Tho. 159; Will. 177, 199.

Shanckster Alex. 206\*.

Sharp (Sharpe) Edw. 115; Eliz. 99; Isa. 96; John 210; Rob. 57, 96; Ruth 210.

Shaw (Shawe) Agn. 44; Alice 13, 88, 221; Ann 2, 68, 74, 94, 172, 219; Anth. 134; Brian 86; Cord. 91, 104, 115, 118; Dor. 34; Eliz. 18, 56, 150, 177, 207, 215, 223; Emt 174; Fra. 22; Geo. 12, 14, 30, 86, 88, 116, 156\*; Geo. ux. 17; Han. 192, 202; Hel. 7, 112, 176, 179, 221\*; Hen. 22, 201\*, 205, 207, 231; Jane 223; Jo. 124; Joan 15, 16, 78, 155; John 7, 12, 28, 46, 53\*, 66, 116, 119, 139, 150, 172, 176, 179, 187, 199, 211, 221; Jos. 207; Kath. 117; Mabel 91; Margt 54, 76, 187, 221; Margy 2; Martin 32; Mary 30, 38, 231; Maud 27; Nich. 38, 74, 113, 155, 177, 221; Phillis 26; Ric. 67, 104, 118, 166; Rob. 66, 68, 76\*, 113, 117, 119\*, 121, 123, 124, 143, 192, 202, 207\*, 211, 215; Sarah 143, 205, 236; Sus. 104; Tho. 15, 22, 26, 28, 41, 78, 94, 110, 115, 236; Will. 13, 27, 55, 166, 174, 199, 207.

Shawcross (Shawcrosse) Agn. 54; Alice 140; Anth. 54, 67.

Shaw Alice 225, 236; Eliz. 186; Hel. 143; Humf. 186, 194; Joan 15; John 186, 189, 195, 224, 236; Margt 186, 198, 224; Mary 230; Ric. 143, 198, 230; Rob. 176; Rose 82; Steph. 195; Tho. 176; Will. 189, 194. See Shore.

Sheldon — 20; Abram 196; Ann 206; Chris. 196, 202, 210; Eliz. 233; Geo. 202; Hen. 183; John 83, 172\*, 183; John ux. 20; Ruth 210; Sam. 206, 233.

Shelley Margt 135; Rob. 135.

Shemeld (Sheemeld, Sheimeld, etc.) Alice 85; Ann 25, 70, 75, 113, 172, 211, 234; Ben. 156; Castle 156, 172, 216, 219; Eliz. 3, 6, 51, 62, 90, 105, 152, 226, 229; Fra. 28, 37, 54, 189, 227; Gart. 227; Geo. 200; God. 63; Hel. 191; Humf. 165, 171, 177, 183, 220; Isa. 121; Jas 51, 208, 216; Joan 106; John 5, 6, 28, 37, 51\*, 68, 69, 80, 82, 85, 143, 165, 226; Jos. 177, 203; Joshua 212; Lawr. 25, 28, 42, 63; Margt 24, 189, 219, 224, 232; Margy 40; Mary 70, 182, 183, 216, 221, 228; Ric. 121, 152; Rob. 108, 113, 177, 183, 191, 200, 203, 208, 212, 221; Rose 80; Sam. 206; Sarah 177; Tho. 13, 61, 203\*, 206, 211, 216, 232; ux. 21; wid. 90; Will. 23, 25, 28, 54, 75, 78, 108, 234.

Shepherd (Sheppard, etc.) Alice 146; Ann 119, 234; Edw. 141; Eliz. 46, 225; Hel. 223; Joan 110; John 179\*, 191, 207\*, 208\*, 216, 234; Jos. 216; Kath. 162; Lawr. 110, 117, 119; Margt 123; Margy 85; Mary 43, 117, 120, 224; Ric. 185, 192\*; Rob. 46, 67, 76, 85, 92, 110, 120, 123, 145; Rog. 225; Tho. 185, 191, 201, 209, 213\*, 224; Will. 67, 140\*, 141, 146, 201, 209.

Shepley Ann 187, 192; Edw. 133; Jane 150; Margt 62; Margy 65; Mary 231; Matt. 156; Tho. 48\*, 62, 65, 74\*, 150; Will. 133, 187, 192.

Sheriffe Tho. 3.

Sherman Eliz. 213; Will. 213.

Sherliffe (Shertcliffe, Shircliffe, Shirtliffe, Shercliffe, etc.) Ann 103, 145, 201, 217; Eliz. 219; Fra. 221; Isa. 218; Jos. 209; Margt 117; Mary 170; Nich. 178, 183, 201, 206, 209, 213, 221; Ric. 145, 170, 180\*, 183, 191, 199; Rob. 191, 199; Sarah 173; Tho. 213; Will. 91\*, 103, 117, 162, 165, 173, 178, 206, 217.

Sherwood Dor. 232.

Shirley Eliz. 197; John 197.

Shooter Alex. 38; Alice 135, 220; Ann 91; Brian 94; Eliz. 38, 115, 189; Joan 230; John 91, 131, 170; Kath. 20; Mary 217; Nich. 127; Ric. 115, 131\*; Rob. 94, 131; Tho. 165; Will. 11, 120\*, 152, 165, 170, 187.

Shore (Shoore, Shoar, Shoer, etc.) Alice 220; Ann 184\*; Arth. 100, 103; Cec. 52; Edw. 103; Eliz. 100; Fra. 97; Geo. 124; Humf. 174, 179, 211, 220; John 91, 174, 184, 208; Jos. 211; Kath. 52, 91, 97, 100;

## INDEX

Lawr. 97\*, 100, 124; Margt 22, 218; Ralph 52, 179, 208; Ric. 40, 194; Rob. 133, 170\*, 184, 194; Tho. 135; Will. 100. See Shawre. Short Eliz. 230.  
 Shrewsbury — 53; Fra. 1; Geo. 41, 42, 47, 51; Gert. 11; Gilb. 54, 68, 70, 76, 112; Mary 154; Tho. 9.  
 Siddall (Syddall) Ann 198; Anth. 182\*, 187, 198, 201, 213, 222, 229; Eliz. 217; Fra. 24; Hel. 220; Humf. 121, 161, 187, 213; Margt 57, 229; Mary 40, 230; Nich. 62; Rob. 121; Sarah 79; Tho. 24, 40, 57, 79\*, 105, 161, 201; Will. 62.  
 Silcock Chas. 202, 206; Isa. 206.  
 Sill Erasmus 23. See Syle and Seele.  
 Silvester Alice 233; Ann 223, 230; John 223. See Selvester and Sylvester.  
 Simminett (Simonett, etc.) Ann 154; Eliz. 155; Geo. 119, 137, 155; Hel. 224.  
 Simpson (Sympson, Simson, etc.) — 34; Ann 40, 57, 95; Easter 219; Eliz. 120, 147, 196; Fra. 95, 106, 111, 120; Jen. 67; Joan 28; John 40, 50; Margt 106; Ric. 67; Tho. 28; Will. 147, 196.  
 Sims (Simes, Symms, etc.) Ann 176, 226; Anth. 191\*, 226; Eliz. 235; Hen. 144; Isa. 172; John 145, 200; Ric. 144, 145, 168\*, 172, 176, 184, 235; Sarah 235; Will. 184.  
 Skargell (Skargill) — 126; Alice 152; Ann 30, 64, 98, 150, 165, 172, 173, 186, 188, 201, 219, 224; Anth. 133; Bridget 188; Cec. 160; Dion. 28, 51, 64; Eliz. 69, 85, 195, 199, 209, 217, 229; Fra. 5; Frances 227; Geo. 21, 86, 111, 141, 149, 154, 188, 198\*, 203, 205, 211; Grace 15; Han. 104, 186; Hel. 111, 190; Hen. 203, 209; Hugh 30, 65; John 8, 133, 154, 170, 202, 209; Jos. 170, 193\*; Joshua 173, 195, 211; Lidia 204; Luke 213; Margt 28, 179, 185, 190; Martha 169; Mary 173, 214; Nich. 68, 92, 104; Rob. 51, 55, 56, 92, 98, 126, 150, 151, 153, 165, 173, 176, 181, 182\*, 203, 207, 214; Rose 65, 151; Sam. 207; Sarah 193, 214, 235; Tho. 8, 29, 102, 106, 111, 141, 145, 160, 166\*, 173\*, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 183\*, 186\*, 188, 190\*, 195\*, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 224, 227; Warren 106; Will. 69, 80, 141, 145, 161, 166\*, 169, 172, 173, 178, 182\*, 185, 193, 199, 205, 207, 208, 209, 214, 219.  
 Skarger Tho. 23.  
 Skelton Ann 102; Edw. 71; Eliz. 90, 101, 115; Geo. 102\*; Steph. 75; Will. 75, 142.  
 Skinner Fra. 60; Grace 60; Jane 51; Tho. 60\*, 68.  
 Skofield Jas 147; John 137, 147.  
 Skorer (Scorer) Ann 182, 221, 228; Dor. 110; Eliz. 151, 230; Fra. 110, 112; John 149, 151\*; Mary 198, 226; Tho. 177\*, 182, 198, 221, 230; Will. 149.  
 Slack — 128; Ann 170, 180, 188, 191, 231; Eliz. 107, 153, 167, 188, 195; Geof. 203, 226; God. 199; Hen. 203; Jef. 188, 210\*, 215; Joan 3, 7; John 55, 86, 107, 120, 209, 214, 215; Jon. 191; Jos. 209; Kath. 170; Malin 170\*; Margt 7, 37, 97, 206; Mary 222, 226; Mich. 201; Nich. 67; Ric. 138, 145, 167, 191; Rob. 46, 201, 203, 206, 214, 231; Tho. 86, 157, 206, 222, 223; Will. 36, 55, 84, 93, 97, 123, 140\*, 143\*, 144, 148, 153, 157, 180, 188, 195, 199, 203, 206.  
 Slater (Slator, Slatter, etc.) Ann 107, 226; Hel. 223; Jen. 219; Joan 115; Margy 13; Mary 94; Nich. 52; Ric. 103; Rob. 94\*, 115\*, 134; Rog. 101, 103; Tho. 44, 107, 226; Will. 13, 39.  
 Smallbent Alice 218; Eliz. 157; John 154; Ralph 110.  
 Smallfeld Eliz. 122.  
 Smart Ann 113; Nazaren 113.  
 Smathers Edw. 57; John 57.  
 Smedley — 136; Eliz. 137, 225; Geo. 83, 109, 141, 173, 205, 209\*, 233; Grace 141; Hel. 173, 226; Mary 233; Phyllis 233; Tho. 131; Will. 131, 136, 140\*, 205.  
 Smith (Smithe, Smyth) — 61, 70; Abram 63; Alex. 21, 135; Alice 15, 42, 77, 81, 88, 142, 152, 227, 228; Ann 31, 40, 79, 102, 121, 129, 169, 178, 179, 200, 211\*, 218, 220\*, 230, 235; Anth. 166, 172, 185; Arth. 26; Bridget 218; Chas. 141, 153, 164, 169, 172, 178, 179, 185, 188, 192, 196, 203, 236; Christian 213; Dion. 25; Dor. 214; Edm. 176; Edw. 37, 181, 187, 193, 222; Eliz. 68, 75, 91, 95, 129, 153, 178, 185, 190, 193, 197, 205, 212, 222, 224, 225\*; Ent 135; Fra. 34, 38, 41\*, 43, 70, 72, 205; Geo. 59, 89, 91, 109, 127, 185, 190\*, 198, 205, 225; Gilb. 50, 53; Han. 183; Hel. 77, 90, 92, 122, 158, 160, 166, 167, 235; Hugh 1, 34, 40, 68, 92, 109, 121, 129, 135, 163, 173\*, 183, 201; Humf. 157; Isa. 136; Isaac 201; Jas 123, 172, 185, 198, 205, 211; Joan 69, 230; John 27,

34, 42, 51, 54, 61, 86, 100, 102, 103\*, 123, 160\*, 163, 164\*, 171\*, 177, 178, 183, 185, 187, 190, 192, 193, 198, 204, 205\*, 209, 210\*, 212, 218, 220, 224; Jos. 141, 169, 185\*, 190, 193, 198, 205, 213, 218, 235; Joshua 198, 203; Kath. 25, 94; Lawr. 48, 59, 68\*, 105, 177, 190, 206, 220; Leon. 152, 192; Margt 51, 59, 114, 133, 185, 225, 233; Margy 38; Martha 159, 192, 212; Mary 61, 135, 156, 181, 196, 199, 204, 206, 232; Matt. 179; Nich. 52, 65, 157, 164; Ralph 152, 172; Reb. 236; Reg. 109; Ric. 26, 38, 41, 42, 59, 70, 72, 75, 77, 81, 95, 102, 122, 123, 137\*, 167, 169, 173\*, 183, 186; Rob. 91, 95\*, 164, 212; Rog. 53; Rose 53, 86; Sam. 213; Sarah 177, 185, 188, 198, 205, 208\*, 211; Steph. 42, 48, 137, 172; Tho. 63, 77, 90, 101\*, 130\*, 132, 133, 142, 143, 157, 160, 164, 167, 176, 177, 183\*, 199, 205, 211, 220, 225; Will. 25, 31, 32, 34, 41, 61\*, 68, 69, 86\*, 90, 91, 92, 94, 123, 126, 143, 153, 159, 161, 165, 167, 172\*, 175\*, 179, 185\*, 186, 197, 200, 204\*, 205, 208\*, 209, 211, 213\*, 214, 215, 233, 235.

Smooth Rog. 39.

Snidall Eliz. 205; Rob. 205.

Snowden Joan 14.

Sorsby (Sorsbie, Sorsbye) — 20; Alice 22; Ann 55; Edw. 46, 53; Eliz. 71, 217; Hel. 46, 195, 225; Humf. 62; Jas 56, 126; Joan 12; John 194, 211; Jos. 201; Kath. 155; Lawr. 186, 195, 202, 211, 225; Malin 169, 176\*, 183, 194, 201, 202, 217; Margt 14, 20, 25, 50, 71, 81; Matt. 49; Rob. 71, 81, 100, 108, 169, 174, 221; Tho. 128, 183, 186; ux. 16; Will. 20, 50, 63. See Saursby.

South (Sowth) Agn. 32; Jas 15; Tho. 5; Will. 32, 43, 49.

Sowbie Hel. 65; Tho. 65, 66; Will. 65.

Spademan — 124; Ann 137; Bridget 173; Hen. 124\*, 137, 167, 173, 227; Jane 227; Matt. 167; Otwell 137; Tho. 124.

Sparke Alex. 90, 99; Bridget 222; Isa. 90; Jen. 219; John 202, 219; Mary 202; Rob. 99.

Speight Lawr. 107; Tho. 107.

Spencer (Spenser) Alice 46; Ann 190, 220, 225; Eliz. 15, 17, 59, 81, 83, 115, 219; Fra. 44; Geo. 133, 174; Gilb. 46, 48; God. 143; Grace 231; Hel. 4, 15, 134; Hen. 114; Jane 50; Jas 55, 189, 198, 203, 211\*, 215, 227; Jen. 69; Joan 128; John 55,

160, 190, 209, 210, 215; Lettice 46; Margt 198, 219, 227; Marion 79; Mary 135, 206; Matt. 134; Nich. 69; Ric. 59\*, 104, 134, 141; Rob. 12, 59, 169, 174, 184\*, 189, 193, 203; Sarah 203; Tho. 27, 35\*, 44\*, 79, 85, 104, 112, 117, 128, 202\*, 203, 206, 209, 210\*, 231; Will. 44, 81, 112, 114, 115, 131, 133, 134, 144, 193, 210.

Spittlehouse Margt 55.

Spoone (Spowne) Agn. 50; Ann 76, 234; Eliz. 99; Joan 35; Jon. 234; Margt 98; Ric. 35; Rob. 89; Silverster 76, 89, 98, 99; Will. 98.

Spooner (Spawner, etc.) — 71; Alice 66, 151; Ann 31, 49, 218; Constance 220; Edw. 37; Eliz. 11, 39, 56; Emt 31, 135; Fra. 199, 209; Geo. 116, 207, 214, 233; Hel. 43; Hen. 27; Hugh 2, 20, 62\*, 90, 135, 144, 166, 171, 220\*; Isaac 214; Jane 233; Jas 156; Jen. 78; Joan 27, 74; John 13, 15\*, 31\*, 43, 49, 56\*, 71, 73, 156; Joshua 209; Lidia 214; Margt 82, 107; Mary 123, 199, 222; Nich. 68, 71, 74, 135; Ric. 38; Rob. 13, 27, 31, 32\*, 39, 89, 125, 207; Rose 125; Sarah 166, 236; Tho. 2, 21, 112, 159, 165\*; Will. 11, 70, 73, 82, 90, 96, 155, 214.

Stacy (Stacie, Stacey, etc.) — 82; Agn. 13; Alice 178; Ann 23, 74, 151, 152, 153, 157\*, 167, 172, 188, 189, 220, 221, 228; Anth. 170, 182; Beatrice 227; Bridget 178; Chris. 203; Dor. 204, 220; Eliz. 13, 163, 164, 165, 171, 174, 175, 189, 218, 220, 221, 229\*, 230; Fra. 13, 18, 160; Geo. 157, 163, 166\*, 174, 178, 201\*, 229, 230; Hel. 151, 171, 203, 212; Jas 89, 158; John 23, 74, 84, 109\*, 112\*, 151, 153, 156, 170, 178, 181, 183, 194, 203, 212; Jon. 182; Jos. 139, 202, 206, 209, 213, 230; Lidia 177, 213; Malin 50, 82, 171, 177, 185\*, 198, 212, 235; Margt 82, 84, 192, 195, 211, 213, 235; Mary 162, 164, 194, 199, 206, 207, 227, 230; Nich. 152, 156, 162, 187; Ralph 174, 181, 198, 203, 211; Ric. 30, 82, 89, 97, 108, 143; Rob. 121, 139, 149, 151, 152\*, 163, 165, 171, 174, 175, 178, 180, 185, 187, 188, 194\*, 195, 202, 204\*, 207, 219, 228; Rose 149, 219; Ruth 193; Sarah 157, 158, 181; Steph. 203; Tho. 129, 151\*, 157, 158\*, 160, 164, 166, 167, 171, 175, 178, 180, 185, 189\*, 192, 193, 199, 212, 227; Tim. 175; wid. 90, 118; Will. 47, 164, 171, 172, 175\*, 181, 183, 189\*, 193\*.

199\*, 201, 203, 204, 209, 213, 218, 220.

Stafforthe Edw. 5.

Stainrod Alice 231; Ann 69, 168; Eliz. 116, 152; Geo. 168, 184\*, 196, 207\*, 231; John 196; Phil. 65, 69, 116; Tho. 65.

Standley (Stanley) Jos. 150; Rob. 150, 170\*, 179; Sarah 179.

Staniforth — 123, 126, 234; Agn. 19, 26; Alice 66, 206; Ann 11, 22, 40, 94, 120, 130, 132, 148, 151, 165, 176, 200, 206, 209, 213, 218, 234; Chris. 45, 54; Debora 207, 212; Dorcas 129; Easter 18; Eliz. 21, 30, 32, 40, 45, 52, 56, 92, 96, 106, 139, 150, 176, 177, 186, 209, 217, 223\*, 226, 228, 229, 233; Fra. 70, 111, 122; Gart. 190, 200, 230; Geof. 20; Grace 26, 233; Griffith 196; Han. 211; Hel. 66, 205, 219; Hen. 45, 159, 165, 172, 180, 187, 196\*, 200, 206; Hugh 28, 34, 40, 45, 52; Humf. 76, 79, 131; Isa. 48, 66, 106; Isaac 201; Jane 34, 127, 160; Jas 37, 106, 109, 111, 116, 133\*, 148, 150\*, 167, 183, 186, 191\*, 197, 209, 214, 223, 225; Jason 90; Jasper 90; Jen. 45; Joan 20\*, 104, 133, 141; John 26, 27, 32, 33, 40, 43, 45\*, 49\*, 58, 66, 68, 69, 70, 83\*, 87\*, 90, 93, 97, 120, 124, 149, 167, 168\*, 170, 171\*, 175, 176, 179\*, 180, 184, 187\*, 190, 193\*, 194, 196, 200, 201, 205, 207, 208, 211\*, 212, 214, 219; John ux. 19; Jon. 180, 205; Jos. 167, 193, 212, 235; Judith 149; Kath. 74, 79, 168; Lawr. 21, 44, 49, 68, 71, 108\*, 125\*, 137, 138; Luke 193; Margt 27, 66, 93, 116, 125, 153, 166, 232; Margy 11, 34; Mark 208; Martha 213; Mary 154, 179, 197, 200, 214, 219, 224, 232; Nich. 27\*, 28, 48\*, 105, 115, 121, 127, 129, 130\*, 137, 139, 149, 151\*, 154, 160, 171, 173, 181\*, 188, 197, 206, 212, 213, 219, 233, 234; Priscilla 225; Ric. 38; Rob. 19, 20, 30, 34\*, 36\*, 43, 45\*, 68\*, 92, 94, 98, 104, 120, 127, 138, 143\*, 150, 160, 161\*, 170\*, 173, 176, 197, 201\*, 205, 209, 214, 217; Rose 45, 49, 130, 181; Ruth 172, 211; Sam. 177, 182, 188, 194, 200, 207, 212, 213; Sarah 151, 182, 184, 187, 209, 212, 235; Tho. 3, 28, 80\*, 87, 109, 115, 180, 190; wid. 154; Will. 19, 96, 97, 120, 122, 123, 126, 129, 133, 154, 168, 170, 175, 176, 179, 183, 190, 197, 200, 207, 209, 213\*.

Staniland Alice 222; Ann 94, 167, 233; Eliz. 174, 228; Ellis 182; Fra. 177; Geo. 186; John 180; Mary 194; Pet. 153\*, 167, 174, 180; Rob. 177, 182, 194, 201, 222, 228.

Stannidge (Stanage, Standidge) Ann 208; Mariha 196; Mary 202, 227; Ric. 215; Rob. 196, 202, 208, 215, 227.

Steare Ann 224; Margt 225.

Steebowe Miles 68.

Steele Ann 202; Dor. 106; Eliz. 194; Hen. 20; Martha 213; Rob. 188, 191, 194, 202, 207, 213; Sarah 207; Tho. 106, 132, 191; Will. 188.

Steven (Stevin, Stephen, etc.) — 80; Agn. 24; Alice 150, 180, 187, 192, 236; Ann 27, 44, 84, 165\*, 173, 174, 204, 217, 219\*, 230; Arth. 83, 198; Brian 90; Dion. 63; Edith 111, 113; Edm. 39, 58, 62, 65, 68, 74, 75, 78, 99, 168, 174, 185, 189, 195; Edw. 174, 181, 188, 196\*, 208, 220; Eliz. 39, 72, 96, 102, 147, 152, 171; Fra. 39, 62, 68, 72, 90, 91, 96, 100, 106, 108, 111\*, 113, 125, 155; Gart. 39; Geo. 63\*, 83, 102; God. 167, 170, 179, 187, 195, 204; Hel. 32, 65, 104, 185, 192, 195, 223; Hen. 52, 83\*, 99, 100, 106, 118; Isa. 83, 189, 221; Jas 83, 91, 99, 102, 118, 141, 171, 180, 193\*, 195, 219; Joan 5, 95; John 6, 27, 39, 108, 166, 173, 183\*, 192, 194, 208; Kath. 57, 99, 104; Lawr. 74, 99; Margt 58, 81, 111, 166, 181, 218, 220, 227, 228; Martha 205; Mary 168, 188, 195; Matt. 194, 200, 205, 212\*, 228; Mich. 77; Nich. 88, 111, 117\*, 147; Ric. 63, 73\*, 80, 81, 91\*, 150, 152; Rob. 83, 84, 89\*, 100, 103, 111\*, 125, 144, 167, 195; Rose 78; Sarah 170, 174, 180, 200; Tho. 100; Will. 23, 27\*, 38, 44, 57, 65\*, 72\*, 74, 77\*, 93, 141\*, 150, 179, 180, 185\*, 192, 198, 222; Yeoman 95.

Stevenson (Steevenson, Stephenson) — 129; Ann 90, 130, 205, 215, 231; Edw. 90, 104\*, 114; Eliz. 114; God. 198, 206, 212; Hel. 198; Hen. 100, 119, 130, 145; Joan 226, 230; John 64, 100, 129\*, 142\*, 205, 210\*, 231; Jon. 209; Jos. 204; Margt 212, 223; Mary 72; Pet. 122\*; Ric. 145; Rob. 5, 107, 198\*, 204, 206, 209, 215, 230; wid. 134.

Stewarson (Stewarson) Chris. 213, 235; Frances 235; Mary 232; Nich. 144; Will. 144, 213.

Stillington (Stillington) Andr. 1, 2, 35; Ann 35.

Stocken Eliz. 213; Will. 213.

Stockes (Stocks) Abram 57, 86, 120, 121, 190; Alice 217; Ann 136, 173, 178, 220, 233; Edw. 167, 180, 190,

203, 228; Eliz. 67, 179; Jas 57; John 121, 167; Margt 86, 228; Mary 186\*; Ric. 120; Steph. 203; Tho. 38, 173, 174, 178, 179, 180, 186, 192\*, 220; Will. 174, 186, 200\*. Stocking Eliz. 225; Margt 233; Will. 207\*, 233.

Stone (Stones, Ston) — 78, 80; Alice 45, 99; Ann 60, 92, 120, 168, 170, 187, 221, 222, 233, 236; Brian 70\*, 123; Chris. 156; Dion. 73; Dor. 82, 95; Eliz. 6, 70, 141, 234; Fra. 24, 65\*, 221; Grace 172; Hel. 45, 84; Hen. 79, 80, 82, 83, 92, 125, 177; Jane 221; Jas 212; Joan 6, 32, 49, 51, 230; John 4, 24, 46\*, 49, 51\*, 52, 65, 79, 95, 104, 123\*, 141, 153, 171, 177\*, 182, 186, 188, 192, 197, 220, 221; John ux. 19; Jos. 165, 188; Lawr. 29, 90; Margt 117, 169, 181, 220; Martha 188, 192; Mary 155, 170, 207, 227; Maudlin 156; Michl. 60, 65, 73, 81, 84\*, 92, 112, 120, 150, 164\*, 169, 170, 177, 181\*, 188\*, 196\*; Penel. 177; Ric. 92, 99, 100, 145, 221; Rob. 34, 100, 114, 120, 152, 168, 171, 172, 177, 181, 188, 195, 227; Sam. 186; Sarah 208; Simon 171, 181\*, 208, 234, 236; Sus. 192; Tho. 26, 28, 32, 70, 84, 117, 120, 125, 126, 138\*, 155, 165, 170, 178, 182, 187, 192, 195, 197, 203, 207, 212, 221; Will. 81, 125, 145, 177\*, 178, 202, 203, 220.

Stookes Mary 199; Tho. 199.

Stopworth Hel. 153; Ralph 136\*, 153.

Storer Anth. 69; Beatrice 83; Fra. 100; Margt 100.

Storey (Storie, Storye) Ann 213; John 196\*, 208, 213; Will. 208.

Storke (Storkes) Agn. 30; Alice 156; Ann 90, 186, 225; Eliz. 7, 218; Hel. 178, 218; Hen. 90; John 144\*, 147, 199; Joshua 208; Margt 103, 138; Rose 218; Tho. 30, 83, 172, 178, 186, 199, 208; Will. 68, 160, 172.

Storres (Stores) Anth. 17; Eliz. 8; Hen. 3; Imin. 17.

Storth (Storthe) Alice 66; Fra. 70\*; Hen. 14; John 70; Rose 7; Tho. 8, 66, 81.

Stowe Eliz. 144; Ric. 144.

Strange Will. 67.

Strangwidge (Stranguidge) John 9; Rob. 7; ux. 20.

Straw (Strawe) Ann 109; Bridget 235; Eliz. 222; Gart. 158; Mary 231.

Strea Ann 83; Edith 138; Hugh 32; Ric. 138, 150; Tho. 70; Will. 72, 131.

Strelley Gerv. 50, 65, 66\*; Margy 50; Mary 65; Nich. 66, 80.

Stringer Chas. 55, 83, 130, 135; Dor. 130; Eliz. 223; Fra. 32; Hel. 46; Isa. 55; Joan 25; John 25, 34, 47, 83; Martin 134; Mr. 134; Ralph 16, 140; Ric. 81\*; Rob. 32, 34; Will. 46, 51.

Stubbs Hel. 11; Margt 58; Tho. 58, 62.

Sturley Jane 197; Ric. 197.

Sturtevant (Sturdevant) Jos. 205, 209, 214, 232; Mary 205, 232; Rob. 214\*; Sarah 209.

Sugate Tho. 42.

Sugden Alice 232; John 184; Pet. 149, 165, 172, 184, 232; Rob. 172; Ursula 149; Will. 165.

Sunderland Ann 197; Ric. 197.

Sutton Eliz. 109; Hel. 169; John 149, 167, 175; Lawr. 109, 112; Margy 167; Mary 175; Matt. 161; Ric. 161, 169, 186; Sarah 186; Tho. 149.

Swallow (Swallowe) Alice 148; Ann 92, 107\*; Barb. 99, 218; Chris. 38, 56\*, 57; Dion. 49; Edw. 57; Fra. 38; Geo. 57, 91; Hugh 110; Jane 56; Joan 56; John 100; Margi 67, 234; Ric. 55, 64; Rob. 134; Tho. 47, 49, 64, 69, 91, 92, 148, 218; Will. 1, 56, 112.

Swann (Swan) Jen. 44; John 45; wid. 46.

Swift (Swifte, Swyft) Agn. 7, 37, 55; Alice 64, 91, 137; Ann 41, 148, 205, 212, 229; Anth. 178; Bennet 223; Bridget 138; Dor. 169; Edm. 50, 53, 64, 72, 75, 148, 160, 165\*, 170, 177, 184, 191, 198, 205, 210; Eliz. 52, 127, 199, 230; Fra. 18, 19; Frances 227; Geo. 34, 55, 76, 120, 124, 135\*, 147\*, 154, 164, 173, 177, 210; Han. 192; Hel. 138; Hen. 22, 23, 64, 80, 221; Hugh 9; Humf. 173, 185, 192, 199, 204, 220; Isa. 34, 38; Jane 178; Jas 184, 192; Joan 4; John 8, 10, 11, 12, 34, 117, 138\*, 149, 173, 196, 203, 205, 212, 230, 236; Jos. 172, 198; Kath. 226; Leon. 103; Lidia 177; Margt 173, 196, 221, 235; Martha 211; Mary 50, 91, 154, 178, 187, 205, 212, 235; Nich. 30, 170; Ric. 41, 98, 174, 184, 187, 201\*, 205, 212, 226; Rob. 11, 64, 90, 95, 103, 125, 164, 165, 174, 177, 184\*, 192, 204, 205, 211; Sarah 184, 185, 203, 213, 236; Suz. 220; Tho. 3, 102\*, 110, 125, 165, 172, 178, 213, 235; Will. 22\*, 72, 90, 169, 188\*, 191.

Swinden (Swindin, etc.) — 62, 81; Agn. 58; Alice 81, 157, 226; Ann

## INDEX

62, 76, 118, 193, 220, 223; Dor. 58; Edw. 66, 141, 147; Eliz. 120, 134, 212, 226; Ellen 164; Fra. 61, 66; Frances 228; God. 98; Geo. 202; Hel. 221; Hugh 19, 47, 60; Humf. 121, 164, 172, 189, 197\*, 201, 205, 212, 226; Imin. 123; Jen. 51; Jerv. 66; Joan 141; John 41, 45, 58, 60, 66\*, 86, 103, 118, 121, 124\*, 142, 145, 154, 157, 181, 182, 188, 189\*, 193, 222; Jcs. 205; Kath. 118; Lawr. 182, 188, 196\*, 202, 210, 223; Margt 40, 145, 158, 189; Mary 172, 222; Maud 21; Nich. 61; Ralph 40, 50; Ric. 39; Rob. 21, 154; Rose 121; Sarah 181, 201; Symon 66; Tho. 66\*, 163, 210; Will. 76, 118, 120, 146.

Sydnall Tho. 19; Will. 19.

Sydne Eliz. 120; Nich. 120.

Sykes (Sikes) Ann 55\*, 124, 177, 185, 186; Edm. 47; Edw. 177; Eliz. 48, 157, 197; Fra. 136; Hel. 195, 200, 222; John 51, 124, 173, 181, 186, 195, 200, 206\*, 210, 223; Margt 181, 210, 223; Martha 204; Mary 230; Ric. 86; Rob. 171\*, 185; Sam. 214; Tho. 28, 55, 67\*, 115, 197, 204, 214; Will. 51, 89.

Syle Alice 7. See Sill and Seele.

Sylvester Ann 128; Grace 107; John 107, 112, 128; Margt 112. See Selvester and Sylvester.

Symmons John 89.

Tabernor (Taberner) John 147, 156. See Taverner.

Tabor John 141.

Talbot Fra. 35; Geo. 26; Gilb. 26; Hen. 64; Tho. 9.

Tattersall Ann 119; Reg. 122; Rog. 70.

Taverner Ann 228; Eliz. 217. See Tabernor.

Taylor (Taylear, Taylier, Tayler, etc.) — 14, 115, 119; Alice 51, 106, 123, 128, 186; Ann 109, 126, 145, 161, 173, 187, 199, 201, 218\*, 219, 224, 225, 226, 227, 231, 232, 235; Arth. 54; Barb. 218; Bennet 126; Chas. 92; Chris. 123, 125, 188, 193, 194\*, 227; Debora 125; Dor. 223; Easter 179; Edm. 149, 221; Edw. 117, 182; Eliz. 2, 7, 38, 40, 98, 117, 128, 138, 148, 161, 178, 185, 187, 191, 192, 204, 206, 220, 223, 230; Emt. 101; Faith 222; Fra. 76, 101, 173, 187\*, 196, 205, 206, 210, 226; Gart. 104; Geo. 3, 30, 85, 90, 102, 128, 196; Gilb. 6, 64, 76, 88, 91, 102, 159, 164, 171, 187, 195\*, 206, 226; God. 75, 167, 176, 185, 190\*; Grace 123, 220, 234; Hel. 49, 64, 68, 164, 231; Hen. 42, 54, 123, 126, 128\*, 182, 191\*, 198\*, 207, 223; Hugh 14, 31; Humf. 168, 187, 196, 218, 226; Isa. 76, 219, 224, 226; Isaac 114; Jane 125, 218, 227; Jas 13, 31, 38, 53, 61, 95, 99, 119, 151, 179; Jen. 33, 149; Jo' 114; Joan 3, 29, 85, 107; John 3, 4, 9, 42, 51, 75\*, 78, 93, 100\*, 101, 116, 117, 126, 128, 136, 139, 140, 145, 161, 163, 164, 174, 179, 180\*, 182, 184, 185, 189\*, 191, 199, 206, 207, 210, 214, 221\*, 224, 227, 235; Jon. 214; Jos. 153, 155, 163, 168, 171, 182, 188, 192; Joshua 182; Joyce 94; Kath. 9, 53, 136; Lawr. 128; Malin 197; Margt 37, 75, 95, 106, 118, 128, 162, 164, 182, 220, 221, 224; Margy 130, 157, 221, 230; Mary 91, 93, 97, 116, 139, 166, 167, 168, 182, 190, 205\*, 222, 226; Maryon 26; Nich. 30, 54, 101, 104, 167, 173, 179, 186, 218; Ralph 85, 86, 98; Ric. 49, 54, 68, 114, 117, 125\*, 126\*, 130, 152, 153, 159\*, 163, 167, 168\*, 173, 178, 185, 194\*, 201, 206, 215, 220; Rob. 5, 8, 12, 16, 33, 37, 42, 61, 63, 65\*, 66, 76, 91, 96, 98, 108, 109, 115\*, 117, 126, 130, 136, 149\*, 155, 162\*, 166, 182, 188, 191, 197, 198, 206, 224; Rose 63; Sam. 114; Sarali 184, 191, 193, 207, 210, 215; Sus. 88, 176; Tho. 28, 52, 93, 103\*, 108, 123, 159, 171, 190, 196, 198, 205, 210\*, 231; wid. 15; Will. 14, 22, 44, 85\*, 92, 94\*, 96, 97\*, 102, 103, 112, 140, 157, 161, 188, 204, 207, 210, 232.

Thewles ux. 19.

Thoineton Eliz. 19.

Thomasson Ann 222.

Thorneley Ann 82; Eliz. 54, 96, 101; Fra. 19, 54; Hel. 105, 226; Hugh 71, 81, 96, 115; Joan 29; John 37, 44; Kath. 67; Margt 27, 71; Tho. 26\*, 29, 44, 54, 90, 105, 144; Will. 67, 81\*, 121.

Thornell Agn. 25; Alice 163; Eliz. 42; Steph. 101.

Thornton Ann 193, 218; John 193; Tho. 193.

Thorpe (Throope) Ann 121, 219; Eliz. 175; Fra. 210, 218; Hel. 225, 234; John 215; Jon. 167, 175, 187\*, 193, 203\*, 210, 217, 234; Kath. 224; Lidia 193; Martha 215; Mary 217; Rob. 148\*, 164\*, 172, 224; Sam. 172; Will. 121, 167, 225.

Thurstan John 6.

Thwaits (Thwaites) Ann 159, 180; Ben. 171; Edith 189; Fra. 180, 184

222; John 116, 127, 159, 162, 171, 180, 189, 197, 212; Kath. 116; Lidia 180; Margt 236; Mary 222, 235; Rose 127; Sarah 184; Tho. 212, 235; Will. 197, 214\*.

Tibbes Agn. 51.

Tidsbury Priscilla 225.

Tim (Tymme) John 130; Margt 225; Matt. 130; Rob. 225; Sarah 233.

Tingle Barb. 219; Edw. 142, 172, 183, 192, 219; Eliz. 147; Isa. 142; John 183; Mary 192; Ric. 147\*; Rob. 147; Will. 172.

Tinker Geo. 40.

Tinkey Hugh 132.

Tisdale (Tisdall) Dor. 46; Fra. 218, 223; Hen. 112; Jasper 125; Jos. 149; Mary 112, 158; Pet. 100; Ric. 101, 136, 149, 153, 169, 218; Sam. 169; Tho. 153; Will. 100.

Toddington Hel. 234; John 234.

Toller Cec. 127; Dor. 72; Matt. 122; Tho. 72, 127.

Tomlinson Averall 132; Bridget 229; Ruth 153; Tho. 15.

Tompson (Tomson, Tomyson) — 234; Agn. 64; Alice 15, 152, 159, 228; Ann 6, 139, 154, 165, 194, 195, 219, 220, 228; Chris. 162; Cornel 164, 172, 180, 191, 198; Edw. 16; Eliz. 137, 171, 174, 204, 211, 228; Fra. 4, 16, 176; Geo. 7; Gilb. 165, 171\*; Grace 153; Hel. 13, 89; Hugh 165, 171, 173, 177\*, 188, 198\*; Isa. 165, 222; Jas 16, 200, 211; Jehu 198; Joan 20; John 20, 89, 135, 153, 154, 168, 172, 177, 185, 188, 194, 200, 204, 210, 211, 212; Jos. 185; Margt 76, 158, 171, 218; Mary 171, 188, 194, 198\*, 220; Matt. 183; Nich. 168; Paul 124; Ric. 8, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 74, 76, 118, 131, 138, 150\*, 174; Rob. 19, 31, 144, 152, 191, 194, 202, 212, 219, 228; Sam. 176, 187, 195, 211, 220; Sarah 173, 177, 180, 187, 188, 210, 220; Tho. 17, 120, 133, 137, 139, 164, 177, 218; Will. 10, 64\*, 156, 158, 183.

Topcliffe Ann 169, 178; Arth. 165; Hel. 169; Hen. 169, 178, 197, 205; John 165, 169, 174, 180; Jos. 205, 210; Lidia 194; Malin 165; Margt 180; Mary 173, 174, 197; Nich. 194, 210; Rob. 165, 173.

Topley Ann 221; Eliz. 110; Hen. 105, 107, 110\*, 221; Isa. 182; John 187\*; Judith 105; Margt 110; Rob. 182; Will. 107.

Torr (Torre) Agn. 14; Alice 223; Ann 220, 235; Eliz. 4\*, 83; John 182\*, 201, 220; Margt. 30; Mary 11; Sarah 201; Will. 32.

Town (Townes) Ann 121; John 121, 172, 178; Martha 178; Will. 172.

Townend Alice 71; Ann 37; Beatrice 68; Fra. 107; Isa. 86; John 37, 39; Mary 8, 55; Nich. 78; Tho. 35.

Traveller Tho. 64.

Treeton Ann 170; Eliz. 174; Hen. 166\*, 170, 174, 188; Joan 80; Margt 230; Mary 188; Obediah 230.

Trickett — 136; Agn. 2; Alex. 23, 40, 50, 132, 149; Alice 131; Ann 27, 73, 123, 124\*, 141, 153, 184, 219, 222, 224, 228; Dion. 12; Edw. 34, 42, 57, 60, 62, 65, 67\*, 73\*, 84, 91, 92, 94, 174; Elias 94; Eliz. 84, 121, 204, 230; Ellis 174; Fra. 42; Grace 40; Hel. 57, 132, 137; Isa. 91, 187; Jas 16; Joan 2, 188; John 26\*, 27, 32, 174; Kath. 224; Margt 40, 182, 228; Mark 195; Phil. 81; Reb. 206; Rob. 8, 34; Rose 73; Sarah 201\*; Sus. 85; Tho. 2, 47, 65, 66, 79, 85, 106\*, 122\*, 123, 141, 153, 201\*, 204, 206, 208\*, 230; wid. 72; Will. 19, 60, 62, 121, 136, 149, 174, 182, 184, 187, 188, 195, 201, 219, 222; Zach. 201.

Trippett (Trippitt, etc.) Agn. 52; Alex. 98, 101; Alice 39\*, 49, 87, 130, 220, 222; Ann 44, 52, 67, 146, 158, 199, 203, 223, 231; Bridget 177; Chas. 103, 109\*, 127, 129, 161; Dion. 221; Dor. 90; Edw. 20, 50, 52, 53; Eliz. 8, 41, 57, 75, 88, 94, 101, 173, 191, 197, 223; Emma 125; Fra. 20, 22, 25, 32, 42, 48, 52, 121, 146, 152; Geo. 198, 199, 209, 231; Grace 57; Hel. 31, 95; Hen. 31, 39, 72, 75, 79, 114, 184; Isa. 228; Jane 67; Jen. 58, 69\*; Joan 27, 62\*, 111, 166; John 15, 19, 26, 37, 41, 42, 45, 56, 71, 74, 75, 169, 170, 177, 185, 189\*, 191, 196, 197, 204, 206, 208, 213\*, 214\*, 231; Kath. 6; Lawr. 25, 27, 32, 41, 87; Lidia 185; Margt 142, 169, 204, 209, 217, 231; Marion 50; Mary 26, 198, 206; Nich. 86; Ralph 21; Ric. 27, 49, 62, 118, 142, 146, 184, 195, 203, 223; Rob. 10, 37, 39, 50, 84, 127; Rose 79, 132, 208; Sarah 170, 181, 195, 197; Tho. 12, 21, 26\*, 57, 59, 67, 69, 74, 78\*, 87, 88, 90, 111, 114, 129, 137, 166; Will. 12, 20, 21, 40, 52, 71, 72, 75, 79\*, 130, 132, 141, 173, 181, 187\*, 196, 197, 220, 223.

Tropp Agn. 2.

Troughton Anth. 168; Giles 147; Miles 168; Steph. 147.

Truloue (Trulove) Alice 65; Dor. 138; Jas 65, 99; Margt 90; Tho. 90.

Tuke Jane 206; Jas 198; John 198, 206, 189.  
 Tullett Mary 189; Tho. 186, 189, 197; Will. 186, 189, 197.  
 Turne Jas 18.  
 Turneley Hen. 15.  
 Turner Alice 228; Ann 19, 75, 99, 158, 179, 184, 193, 227; Anth. 231; Dion. 200; Edm. 47; Edw. 184, 191\*, 200, 214, 224; Eliz. 55, 226; Fra. 31; Geo. 97, 173; Gilb. 32, 146, 156, 191, 200, 208, 214, 227; Grace 135, 226; Hel. 159; Hen. 144, 152, 159; Isa. 31, 222, 233; Jane 83; Jas 37, 44; Joan 67; John 126, 140, 143\*, 146, 147\*, 186, 191, 195, 214; Jos. 164; Leon. 17; Margt 5, 152, 224, 229; Margy 2; Mary 146\*, 148, 194, 203, 208, 215, 224; Mich. 179, 186, 222; Nich. 27, 34, 99; Olvr 2; Ralph 148, 173, 184, 202, 205, 209, 214; Ric. 27, 59; Rob. 38, 43, 106, 135, 158, 164, 194, 195, 203, 208\*, 212, 228; Rose 135; Sam. 205, 214; Sarah 156, 184, 187, 202, 209, 212, 231, 236; Sus. 234; Tho. 22, 126, 159\*, 187, 193, 214, 226; Will. 27, 34, 47, 48, 126, 161, 200, 215.  
 Turpin Mary 145; Tho. 144.  
 Turton — 61; Ann 219; Eliz. 53, 143, 146; Hel. 6, 226; Hen. 71; Hugh 101, 104; John 47, 61; Jos. 104; Kath. 61; Margt 34; Mary 194; Nich. 53, 61, 82, 92, 136, 146; Ric. 82, 92, 194, 200, 226; wid. 79; Will. 110\*, 114, 146\*, 200.  
 Turvin Dan. 108; Troth 234.  
 Tutill Dion. 229.  
 Twigg (Twigge) — 18\*; Alice 4, 47, 69, 96; Ann 32, 36, 39, 56, 69, 71, 75, 77, 121, 129, 137, 138, 153, 170, 188, 232; Cec. 43, 48; Edw. 46, 116, 144; Eliz. 39, 55, 89, 195, 215, 227\*; Fra. 38, 54; Geo. 130; Geof. 39, 53, 55, 82, 123\*, 132\*; Gilb. 111; Grace 201; Han. 214; Hel. 212, 220; Hen. 10; Humf. 129, 130, 137, 138\*, 209; Jen. 163; Joan 42; John 7, 22, 27, 38, 42, 116, 151, 170, 180, 188, 190, 196, 204, 210, 214, 232; Jon. 196; Jos. 206, 210; Joshua 203; Lawr. 26, 158, 212, 227; Lewis 55; Margt 18, 29, 70, 82, 88, 92, 126, 144, 224, 232, 233; Mary 206; Nich. 32, 36, 47, 54, 60, 69, 99, 173, 178, 186, 195, 220; Ric. 2, 7, 26, 27, 39, 71, 77, 105, 116, 190, 194\*, 201, 206, 210; Rob. 14, 18, 56\*, 92, 96, 172, 178, 180\*, 189\*, 196, 203; Rog. 86, 139; Sam. 210; Sarah 172, 196, 203, 214; Tho. 42, 47, 70, 75, 82, 107, 111, 126, 138\*, 186, 203, 204, 206, 209, 214, 215, 232; Will. 5, 38, 43, 60, 81, 86, 96\*, 173, 180.  
 Twissleton John 180; Will. 180.  
 Twybill (Twivell, Twibell, etc.) — 132; Ann 123, 200; Eliz. 181, 228; Hel. 222; Mary 121, 186; Reb. 213; Will. 121, 123, 132, 181, 186, 192\*, 200, 213, 222.  
 Tyas Chris. 116.  
 Tyler Margt 62; Quint. 115.  
 Tyson (Tison) — 116; Alice 142; Gart. 212; Hen. 202; Jos. 181; Kath. 133; Martha 207; Sarah 169; Tho. 116, 133, 139, 169, 181, 202, 207, 212.  
 Ulley Ann 90.  
 Unwen Alice 33; Ann 2, 169, 220, 234; Dor. 71; Edw. 153, 169, 177, 183, 186, 193, 208, 217, 220; Eliz. 8, 148; Fra. 136; Geo. 122; Hel. 130, 177, 179, 217; Hen. 129; John 146, 153, 167, 173, 176, 179, 186, 194, 195\*, 199, 214; Jos. 208; Kath. 8; Mary 175; Rob. 8, 33, 66, 71, 158, 159, 167, 176, 202, 214; Rose 17, 75; Sarah 193; Sus. 225; Tho. 25, 52, 101, 136, 146, 148, 183, 199; Will. 18, 75, 122, 124, 130, 131, 173, 175, 194, 202.  
 Uren (Urrin, Urin) Ann 172, 194, 217; Bridget 172; Eliz. 199; Isa. 178; John 163, 190; Mary 167, 178; Will. 167, 172, 178, 190, 194, 199, 217.  
 Urton Fra. 100; Hel. 32; Hen. 83, 100; John 201\*.  
 Urtur Maud 12.  
 Vaines Ann 227; Eliz. 198; Geo. 198, 227.  
 Valliance (Valiance, Vallians) Ann 206; Bridget 229; Geo. 171, 200, 206, 210, 220, 231; Rob. 229; Sarah 210, 231.  
 Verune Edw. 120.  
 Waddey (Waddie) — 120\*; Anth. 123\*; Edw. 138; Jas 102; John 93; Margt 138\*; Rose 219; Zena 232.  
 Wade Ann 194; Dion. 200; Israel 204; Jas 174; Lawr. 194, 200; Rob. 150; Sarah 164; Tho. 139, 204; Will. 150, 164, 174.  
 Wadsworth (Waddesworthe) Ann 186; Eliz. 224, 235; Jas 203; Joan 17; John 123, 129, 189, 199, 205, 227; Margt 227; Martha 230; Mary 123, 171; Ric. 186, 207\*, 224; Sarah

179, 205; Tho. 166\*, 171, 179; Will. 36, 189, 199, 203, 205\*, 211, 230, 235. See Wardsworth.

Waggeley — 118.

Waineman Hen. 132.

Wainwright (Wainewright, Waynwright, etc.) Abram 213; Adam 57; Agn. 49; Alice 224; Ann 143, 183, 187, 192, 218, 224; Blaunch 148; Chris. 168; Edw. 171, 183, 188, 190, 191, 195\*, 202, 207, 211, 224; Eliz. 120, 190, 191, 225, 226, 227, 230; Fra. 78; Gart. 107; Geo. 125, 187, 188, 195; Gilb. 188, 195; Han. 216; Hel. 85; Hen. 78; Jane 91; John 57, 66, 178, 202, 203, 227; Joshua 208, 209; Margt 65, 66, 90; Mary 211; Matt. 167; Nich. 103, 106, 111, 116, 134, 145; Rob. 81, 90, 91, 119, 120, 143, 187\*, 190\*, 226; Sarah 171, 206, 207; Steph. 216; Tho. 6, 168, 188, 192, 198, 203, 206, 208, 209, 213\*, 218, 225; Will. 85, 106, 107, 148, 167, 171\*, 178, 198, 213, 230.

Walker Alice 39; Ann 15, 90, 206, 232; Anth. 205, 209, 216, 233; Barb. 235, 236; Bridget 171, 222; Dor. 209, 232, 233; Edith 160, 197; Eliz. 11, 61, 137, 190, 205, 225; Fra. 39, 50\*, 97, 120; Geo. 110; Geof. 235; Hel. 16, 56, 107, 111, 156, 167; Hen. 206, 232; Isaack 77; Jas 111, 148; Jeremy 50; John 52, 80, 90, 185; Jos. 193; Kath. 232; Margt 29, 37, 148, 216; Margy 97; Mary 172, 207; Matt. 179; Ric. 37, 55; Rob. 59, 100, 107, 125, 128\*, 137, 180, 190; Rog. 55, 56, 59, 103; Tho. 29, 61, 111, 118, 179\*, 185, 222; Will. 115, 125, 137, 160, 167, 171, 172, 179, 180, 193, 197, 207, 213\*.

Walley Margt 139.

Wallhead Edm. 187; Lawr. 187.

Walsh (Walch) Rob. 40; wid. 47.

Walton Agr. 12; Alice 68; Ann 125, 220; Eliz. 18, 153; Ellis 159; Jen. 52; John 68, 74, 157; Margt 81; Rob. 11; Tho. 8; Will. 10, 18, 20, 147\*, 153, 157, 220.

Warbleton Chas. 160.

Ward (Warde) Alice 150; Ann 140, 203, 222; Dor. 202; Eliz. 158, 183; Ellis 135, 152; Fra. 135; Geo. 94, 165, 188; Hel. 183, 194; Hen. 107\*; Isa. 130; Isaac 201; Joan 230; John 198, 206; Jos. 193; Kath. 194; Mary 155, 179, 200, 214, 215; Matt. 208; Phil. 141; Rob. 183, 188, 200, 222; Rog. 190, 203, 208, 215; Sarah 233; Tho. 102, 107, 130, 140, 165, 170\*, 179, 193, 198, 201, 202, 206, 210, 212; Will. 94, 107, 118, 141, 155, 158, 183, 190, 210, 212, 214, 233.

Wardle Margt 217.

Wardley John 138.

Wardsworth (Wardesworth) Ann 20; Eliz. 42, 56; Joan 3; John 19, 20; Kath. 40; Margt 46. See Wadsworth.

Warren Ann 214; Margt 144; Ric. 144, 214.

Warriner Edw. 113.

Warter — 61; Alice 33, 84; Ann 219; Eliz. 85, 193; Geo. 49, 82\*, 84, 137; John 50; Margt 49, 82; Rob. 64; Rose 157, 219; Sarah 208; Tho. 33, 61, 68, 82, 85, 95, 123; wid. 71; Will. 95, 123, 158, 193, 208.

Wass Will. 153.

Waterhouse Ann 219, 233; Dor. 229; Edm. 233; Geo. 110, 118; Hen. 214; Jane 214; John 118; Kath. 110; Mary 143; Nich. 118, 141, 229.

Watkinson Eliz. 222; John 222; Will. 70.

Watson (Wattson) — 128; Alex. 194, 199, 203, 206, 211, 214, 228; Ann 101, 220; Jas 214; John 100; Jos. 211; Joyce 125; Kath. 228; Nath. 109; Reb. 199; Ric. 141; Rob. 125; Rol. 96, 128, 155, 166, 176; Ruth 206; Sarah 203; Steph. 176; Tho. 166; Will. 91, 100, 101, 109, 194; Zeno 96.

Webster — 80, 128; Alex. 182; Alice 37, 60, 67, 105, 111, 147, 186, 225, 226; Ann 66, 109, 114, 136, 152, 160, 169, 172, 177, 178, 194, 219\*, 221, 223, 228, 233; Anth. 103\*, 139, 197; Christian 221; Edw. 107, 123, 139, 169, 188; Eliz. 57, 72, 74, 117, 139, 140, 151, 161, 178, 211, 230, 231, 235; Ellis 107; Emt 218; Fra. 28; Geo. 186; Han. 203; Hel. 161, 174, 206, 218, 220, 232; Hugh 56, 150, 151\*, 164, 171, 192; Isa. 40, 104, 187; Jane 126, 173, 186; Jas 102, 128, 129; Jen. 56; Jeremias 48; Joan 74; John 1, 39, 71, 93, 100, 117, 121, 133, 141, 153, 172, 188, 202, 204\*, 211, 232; Jon. 166, 214; Jos. 198; Kath. 51, 162, 163; Leon. 147, 173\*, 182, 192, 193, 199, 219; Margt 9, 164, 190, 220; Margy 134; Martha 182; Martin 140, 148, 161, 221; Mary 102, 123, 148, 208; Matt. 81, 86, 123, 172\*, 176, 182\*, 219; Nich. 52, 186, 198; Penel. 221; Reb. 140; Ric. 60, 72, 80, 101, 105, 123, 161, 166, 173, 177, 178, 186, 188, 213; Rob. 8, 50, 89, 133, 173, 186, 189, 190, 197, 203, 208, 214,

225; Rose 28, 86, 229; Sam. 104; Sarah 161, 169, 171, 181, 197, 231; Tho. 3, 6, 22, 28\*, 51, 66, 67, 81, 89, 100, 109, 113, 115, 121, 123, 125\*, 132, 134, 140\*, 146, 147, 162\*, 163, 166, 167, 174, 177, 178\*, 180, 181, 182, 184\*, 186, 188, 189, 194, 197, 199, 202, 213, 218, 220\*, 223, 233, 235; Troth 153; Will. 51, 57, 79\*, 91, 111, 114, 123, 125\*, 126, 128, 138, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 152, 155, 160, 166, 169, 173, 176, 178, 180, 187, 193, 206.

Wellmett Alice 107; Will. 107, 156. See Willmett.

Welsher Hel. 218; Ric. 218.

West Ann 178, 209; Elias 215; Eliz. 197; Mary 190; Pet. 178, 182, 190, 197, 204\*, 209, 215; Tho. 182.

Western (Westerne) Geo. 169; Grace 176; Jas 168; John 168; Ric. 181; Rog. 169, 176; Tho. 181.

Whaits Ann 88.

Wheatnall Ric. 35.

Wheelwright (Wheelwrighte, Wheelewright) Eliz. 130; Tho. 86, 129, 130.

Whinyard John 113; Will. 113.

White (Whyte) Agn. 2, 90; Alice 1, 223; Ann 83, 106, 112; Eliz. 32, 164, 168; Fra. 59; Gilb. 185; Hel. 61; Isa. 81, 108; Jas 134; Joan 72, 219; John 17, 25\*, 39, 54, 59, 72, 83, 108\*, 146, 185; Lawr. 122; Leon. 21; Nich. 80; Ric. 219; Rob. 89; Tho. 61, 80, 83, 108, 112, 116, 177; Will. 81, 82, 108, 134, 155\*, 164, 168, 177.

Whitehead Eliz. 219; Geo. 84.

Whitley (Whittley, Whiteley) Agn. 29; Fra. 52; Luke 157; Margt 61; Mary 132; Ralph 9; Tho. 45, 52, 132.

Whitlockes Eliz. 37; Ric. 10; Tho. 37.

Whittaker (Whitakers) Alice 217; Edw. 202; Eliz. 97, 223; Fra. 181, 183, 192\*, 194, 202, 223; Geo. 181, 197, 202; Isa. 161; Jen. 161; Margt 226; Rob. 183, 202; Sarah 197; Will. 97, 194.

Wigfall (Wygfall) — 87\*; Ann 56, 157, 186, 228, 234; Anth. 87; Edith 141; Edw. 166, 175, 186\*, 200, 206; Eliz. 185, 210, 223; Fra. 127; Hugh 181, 223; Humf. 195, 228; Jane 223; Jen. 146; Joan 8, 31; John 52, 56, 83, 89, 103, 104, 157, 158, 171, 177\*, 185, 206, 211, 234; Kath. 18, 195, 200; Margt 19, 116; Mary 181, 186, 227; Nich. 87, 89, 141, 186, 194\*, 210, 223; Ric. 106, 116, 123, 134; Rob. 31, 38; Rose 83, 106, 123; Sarah 158, 167, 171; Tho. 28, 120, 134, 166, 175, 178, 189\*; Will. 19, 52, 54, 167, 178.

Wightman Alice 180; Anth. 174, 180, 219; Eliz. 219, 225; Rob. 174.

Wigley John 23.

Wilcock Alice 84; Ric. 68.

Wilcockson Alice 56; Dor. 44; Fra. 53; Joan 36, 49; John 36, 56, 58; Will. 36\*, 44, 49, 55.

Wild (Wilde, Wyld) Ann 14, 44, 94, 215; Barb. 228; Cec. 56; Edm. 10, 30, 43, 44, 56, 63\*; Eliz. 30, 107, 209, 211; Fra. 180, 190\*, 209, 215; Geo. 39, 43, 56, 94, 103, 206, 211, 215; God. 35; Han. 206; Hel. 229; Isa. 220; Joan 39; John 57, 121, 141\*, 162, 167\*, 171, 180, 182, 193, 200, 205\*, 211, 228; Lidia 211; Margt 56, 141, 220; Ralph 56, 68, 150; Rob. 39, 57, 107, 135, 200; Rose 93; Sarah 121, 193, 215; Tho. 39, 182; ux. 16; Will. 121, 171.

Wildblood Joan 54.

Wildsmith (Wildesmith) — 80; Alex. 121; Ann 182; Edw. 75; Eliz. 166, 199; God. 190; Isa. 90, 218; Jane 97; Jen. 75; Joan 70; John 66, 172, 183; Kath. 72, 195; Lidia 176; Margy 97; Mary 206; Ralph 172, 176, 182, 192, 195, 206, 218; Rob. 66, 70, 72, 80, 94, 97\*; Rose 94; Tho. 166, 174\*, 183, 190; Will. 192.

Wilforth John 11.

Wilkes Humf. 22.

Wilkins Joice 220.

Wilkinson (Wilkenson) — So; Adam 96; Agn. 23; Alex. 135; Alice 37, 43, 88, 103, 226; Andr. 168, 173, 178, 184; Ann 79, 93, 110, 120, 134, 157, 180, 189\*, 194, 229; Anth. 184; Arth. 29, 112; Ben. 167; Dor. 195; Edm. 168, 173, 175; Edw. 30, 53\*, 79, 87, 134, 143\*, 163, 168\*, 228; Eliz. 51, 53, 56, 131, 143; Ellis 157, 223; Fra. 104, 116\*; Geo. 64, 80\*, 159, 160, 162, 166, 174, 182, 189, 196, 199, 205, 211, 214; Hen. 124; Hugh 110, 161, 179; Humf. 208; Isa. 45, 137\*; Jane 228\*; Jas 57, 211; Joan 36, 96, 108, 179, 226; John 3, 5, 12, 20, 21, 64, 80, 113\*, 118, 145, 157, 165, 174\*, 181\*, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195\*, 204, 208\*, 214, 215, 223; Jon. 170, 205; Joshua 174; Kath. 121, 221; Lawr. 29, 30, 37, 43, 45; Lucy 159; Margt 4, 31, 104, 117, 205, 220; Margy 39; Mary 53, 182, 229, 231; Ralph 204; Ric. 11, 51, 62, 145\*, 170, 180, 187, 193, 221; Rob. 61, 93, 102, 112, 120, 128, 131, 137, 140, 161, 162, 164, 192, 202, 205, 208\*, 215, 226, 231;

Rose 231; Ruth 179; Sam. 196, 202, 208, 229; Sarah 164, 165, 166, 187; Tho. 1, 54, 56, 61, 88, 113; Will. 116, 118, 167, 175, 178, 179, 195.  
 Williamson Ann 44; Ber. 9; Eliz. 217; Tho. 217.  
 Willmett Mary 107; Will. 107. See Wellmett.  
 Willowes Jane 222; Tho. 152.  
 Willy (Willey, Willie, Wylye, etc.)  
   Alice 48; Ann 149, 175, 191; Anth. 154; Eliz. 52, 58, 226; Jen. 36; Jeremy 54; Joan 38; John 17; Kath. 225; Margt 82; Margy 114; Mich. 82, 149, 165\*, 180; Ric. 82, 196; Rob. 202; Sarah 180; Tho. 33, 54, 58, 154, 166\*, 175, 187\*, 191, 196, 202, 225.  
 Wilson Amb. 109; Ann 154, 184, 228; Anth. 147; Beatrice 63; Brian 5; Edw. 101, 190; Eliz. 147, 219; Geo. 63; Grace 150; Humf. 149, 150; Isa. 72, 88; Joan 141; John 87, 134, 175, 204; Lawr. 59; Margt 3, 82, 231; Mary 34, 208, 231, 234, 235; Ralph 91; Ric. 72, 106, 147, 200, 214; Rob. 199, 204, 208, 212\*, 219, 231; Rog. 90; Rose 66; Sarah 214; Tho. 5, 9, 59, 66, 80, 87, 109, 149\*, 154, 155, 175, 184; Will. 59, 155, 190, 199.  
 Windle John 201; Jos. 207; Will. 201, 207, 215\*.  
 Windsor Dor. 3.  
 Winfield (Winfeld) Anth. 93; Isa. 44; Will. 108.  
 Winter — 70; Alice 218; Joan 28; John 16, 23, 66, 167; Jos. 147; Margt 179, 187, 201; Mary 181; Maryon 23; Mich. 164, 173, 181, 187, 193, 201; Nathan 164; Sarah 173; Will. 135\*, 147, 167, 179, 193.  
 Winterham Mary 162.  
 Winteringham (Wintringham) — 128; Will. 162.  
 Wolshawe Eliz. 16.  
 Wood (Woods, Woodd, Wodd) — 16;  
   Alice 36, 55, 81, 119, 124; Ann 29, 53, 58, 70, 157, 227; Barb. 133; Christian 4; Cotton 131; Dor. 54; Edw. 99, 125, 174, 178\*, 184, 192, 221; Eliz. 57, 99, 105, 123, 125, 146, 160, 231; Fra. 30, 51; Geo. 36, 119, 120, 139, 142, 144, 169; Gilb. 51, 79, 136; Grace 66; Hel. 79, 236; Hen. 15, 21, 36; Hugh 111, 160; Humf. 53; Imen. 223; Isa. 36; Joan 2, 4, 10, 30\*, 37; John 39, 53, 63, 66, 71\*, 94, 192, 197; Jon. 171; Joshua 182; Josiah 124; Kath. 6, 8, 46; Margt 63, 139, 150, 221; Margy 87; Mary 34, 43, 118, 152, 184, 232; Nich. 11; Ric. 4, 23, 129, 150, 157, 197; Rob. 14, 15, 48, 57, 58; Sarah 142, 165, 169; Tho. 14, 18, 21, 30, 36, 57, 110, 123, 126, 133, 137, 146, 154, 165, 171, 182, 231; Will. 12, 16, 41.  
 Woodall Hel. 222.  
 Woodcock (Woodcocke) Agn. 9; Fra. 48; Joan 36; John 36; Margt 10.  
 Woodhead Fra. 103; Hel. 169, 218; John 69; Kath. 17; Margt 127; Nich. 162; Ric. 5, 103, 127; Will. 169, 218.  
 Woodhouse (Woodesse, Woodhowsse)  
   Alice 140; Ann 217; Anth. 182\*, 186, 193, 199, 203, 209, 213, 216, 223; Eliz. 32, 186, 201, 227; Fra. 99; Hel. 43, 216, 223; Hen. 201; John 59, 117, 232; Jon. 213; Margt 232; Mary 199, 203; Rob. 41, 117; Rose 150; Sam. 209; Tho. 28, 142\*; wid. 47; Will. 99, 193.  
 Woodley Joan 53.  
 Woodroue (Woodroofe, Woodruff)  
   Alice 221; Humf. 29, 58; Joan 21; John 29, 210; Mr. 65; Ric. 210; Seldon 65.  
 Woodward Edw. 43.  
 Woodworth Isa. 11.  
 Woolhouse (Woolhouse) Ann 161; Dor. 219; Eliz. 198; Fra. 214; Geo. 161, 171, 188; John 179, 186, 194\*, 198, 213; Jon. 213; Mary 198; Ric. 179; Rob. 214; Rose 232; Sarah 186, 195; Tho. 188, 195, 198; Will. 171.  
 Woolley (Wolley, Wooly, Wollay)  
   Alice 31, 38; Amice 152; Anth. 38; Jas 33; Joan 36; Kath. 10; Rose 31; Tho. 5, 38.  
 Wordsworth Mary 236.  
 Wormewall — 70; Will. 75.  
 Worrall (Woorall) Alice 130; Ann 227; Eliz. 148; Ester 92; Fra. 92; Ric. 148\*, 170\*; Will. 130, 148, 157\*. See Wyrell.  
 Wostnam (Wosnam) Gilb. 145; Tho. 72; Will. 72.  
 Wragg, see Ragg.  
 Wright (Wrightie) Abram 164; Alice 194, 226, 229; Ann 28, 33, 67, 170, 172, 181, 183, 188, 208\*, 217, 223, 229; Chas. 189, 204; Chris. 167, 175\*, 183, 191; Eliz. 93, 176, 191, 193, 219, 221, 223\*, 229, 235; Emt 11; Geo. 9, 118; Grace 122; Han. 181; Hel. 182, 221; Hen. 156, 166, 167, 181, 187\*, 193, 201, 208, 214, 223; Isa. 236; Jane 231; Joan 16, 98; John 23, 28, 33, 50, 52\*, 53, 65\*, 68, 88, 89, 164, 201, 216\*, 221;

Jos. 201; Luke 193, 202; Margt 167; Margy 230; Martha 214; Mary 202, 214; Mich. 170, 177\*, 183, 229; Nich. 23, 121; Penel. 221; Ric. 181, 188, 194, 203, 226; Rob. 88, 176, 182, 183, 185, 189, 191, 204, 221; Rose 77, 118, 229; Sarah 185, 191; Steph. 156, 193; Tho. 19\*, 50, 93, 98, 122, 198\*, 201, 203, 208, 230; Will. 2, 53, 88, 166, 167, 172. Wyrell Chris. 101, 104, 105; Nich. 101; Tho. 105. See Worrall.

Yates — 134; Abiell 209; Ann 97, 135, 138, 140, 143, 223; Barb. 187; Ben. 203; Dor. 117; Edw. 147; Eliz. 131, 150, 212; Fra. 106, 122, 131, 140, 178; Geo. 139, 198\*, 200, 208, 230; Hel. 110, 152, 217, 225; Jane 105; Jas 126; Joan 230; John 61, 106, 139, 193; Jos. 208, 215; Joshua 198; Joyce 122, 149; Lidia 170; Malin 117; Margt 167; Margy 126; Martha 215; Mary 204, 224; Nich. 187, 192, 197, 204, 208, 215, 225; Peace 137; Ric. 108, 147, 152; Rob. 97, 164, 170, 178, 184, 193, 197, 198, 203; Ruth 184, 209; Sarah 164, 192, 206, 208, 231; Tho.

117, 134, 137, 138, 149, 150, 163; Will. 68, 126\*, 143, 167, 200, 206, 212, 215, 231.

Yeavans wid. 84.

Yelland (Yealand) Hel. 195; Margt 156; Mich. 175; Rodg. 195; Rog. 156, 166, 175; Sarah 166; Tho. 155\*.

Yeuley Hen. 74.

Yngkathorpe John 2.

Yngle Will. 69.

Youle (Yowle) Alice 74, 102; Ann 68, 98, 122\*, 139, 236; Edw. 78; Eliz. 104; Fra. 104, 116, 132, 136; Geo. 83; Hel. 17, 161; Humf. 78, 98; Jane 177; Joan 37; Margt 22, 132; Mary 221; Nich. 161, 168, 177; Ric. 37; Rob. 221; Tho. 17, 68, 80, 83, 85, 168.

Young (Yong) Arth. 31; Ellis 103, 108; Geo. 114\*; Margt 114, 232; Rose 103; Will. 232.

#### Surnames Omitted.

Ann 181, 185; Edw. 4, 152, 187; Isa. 75, 228; John 75, 153, 187; Margt 160; Margy 127; Mary 181, 211; Rog. 128; Tho. 45, 153; Will. 187, 198, 234.

## INDEX OF PLACES.

Attercliffe (Attercliff, Atterclyffe) 36, 45, 58, 95, 105\*, 126, 129, 131.  
Attercliff Capell 169.  
Bilsdale 85.  
Bradfield 190, 192, 196, 197.  
Brightsyde 70.  
Button Hill 111.  
Carbrooke 111.  
Crookes (Crooks) 54, 56, 113, 157.  
Darnall (Darnell) 34, 58, 104, 131.  
Dranfield 101.  
Eckington 122.  
Edge, The 135.  
Fulwood (Fullwood) 100, 101.  
Heeley (Hyley) 52, 117.  
Hallom (Hallum) 52, 69.  
Lady Bridge 121.  
Little Sheffield 202.

Neepsend 104.  
Norwich 98.  
Ollerton 48.  
Ollerton hall 194.  
Parkgate 201.  
Sheffield (Sheffeld, Sheffeild) 47, 105, 192\*, 209.  
Smithies 84.  
Sowthey 167.  
Stanington 187.  
Tankersley 54.  
Upp'thorpe 203.  
Walkley 175.  
Whirlow (Whorlowe) 44, 67, 129.  
Whitehouse 117.  
Whitekar Wheele 126.  
Whiteley Wood 78.











